

---

**THE AULT GENEALOGY**

**BY**

**GARNET W. AULT, M.D.**



Three hundred copies of  
THE AULT GENEALOGY  
have been printed for  
Garnet W. Ault

This copy is No. 248

Copyright © 1980 by Garnet W. Ault  
Printed in the United States of America  
Typeset by Kathryn King, Washington, D.C.  
Printed and Bound by Bookcrafters, Inc., Chelsea, Mich.  
Library of Congress Catalogue Card No. 80-66934

Ault, Garnet W.  
The Ault Genealogy

Wash., DC : Ault, Garnet W.  
590 p.  
8006                      800425

## CONTENTS

ii	Foreword
iv	Acknowledgments
1	The Ault Name
3	The Ault Coat of Arms
5	How to use this book
9	The Ault Family in Europe
11	Guillaume Ault and his descendants
51	Index for Guillaume Ault and his descendants
52	The Ault Family in North America
53	Johannes Ault and his family
71	Index for Johannes Ault and his family
72	Nicholas Ault and his descendants
170	Index for Nicholas Ault and his descendants
174	Conrad Ault
175	John Ault and his descendants
254	Index for John Ault and his descendants
257	Michael Ault and his descendants
435	Index for Michael Ault and his descendants
442	Sophia Marie and Catharina Ault and their children
445	Everhart Ault and his descendants
542	Index for Everhart Ault and his descendants
546	Aults Anonymous
550	The St. Lawrence valley and Aultsville
558	Illustrations
568	Miscellaneous
576	References
586	Notes

## FOREWORD

The St. Lawrence river valley of Ontario, and in particular the Counties of Stormont and Dundas, was the ancestral home of the Loyalist Aults who first settled there during the American War of Independence — the Revolutionary War (1775-1783). Some of their descendants still reside in these two Counties, but many live elsewhere in Canada and the United States.

In this Ault Genealogy the origins of the "Ault Family in Europe" are traced back to around the year 1400 when they lived in northern France. The Ault connections were severed some 10 generations later when a Johannes Ault of Amsterdam came to British Colonial America in 1753.

The Genealogy then delves into the "Ault Family in North America," beginning with our Emigrant Ancestor Johannes Ault, and continuing through nine generations of Aults. In this process you will find that Johannes Ault and five of his sons — Nicholas, Conrad, John, Michael and Everhart — became Loyalists during the American Revolution. The Ault Genealogy is devoted to them and to their descendants. Four of Johannes's sons — Frederick, David, Henri and George — decided to remain in America and they are not included in this Genealogy.

No evidence has been found in the Library of Congress, in the Archives of the United States, in the Public Archives of Canada, or in the Archives of Ontario that a Genealogy of the Ault Family has been published in North America.

The individual genealogies in this book have been organized in a format adapted from the one recommended by the New England Historical and Genealogical Record.

Ault descendants are urged to use the blank pages in the back of this book for their own initial efforts at keeping family records. I hope an Ault descendant will rewrite the Genealogy a few decades from now. When and if you are ready to dispose of this book, please donate it to your Local, State or Provincial Genealogical Society, Historical Society or Library.

There are some omissions in this genealogy that can be accounted for by the passage of time, the loss of records and the failure of individuals to supply authorities with requested information. Some Aults have chosen to become anonymous and some have been placed in this category because their antecedents could not

be documented. A few Aults exhibited a complete lack of interest in the Ault Genealogy and this is noted with regret.

Finally — The Ault Genealogy has been compiled and written by an amateur whose previous writing experience has been limited to material published in Medical Journals and Textbooks. Some unavoidable errors may be encountered, but most of the information will be found to be reasonably correct.

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The task of searching, researching, compiling and writing *The Ault Genealogy* has been a pleasant endeavor. The work has extended over a period of eight rewarding years — a brief time in genealogical circles. None of this could have been accomplished without the generous informative help of many Ault descendants and their friends. Their responses to my requests for information have been remarkable. Their correspondence has lightened the task, and their encouragement has provided this retired surgeon with many hours of sustained interest in the family.

What might be termed historical information was obtained from Family Bible records of Births, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, News Items and Obituaries. Other sources were Church and Cemetery records, gravestone inscriptions and epitaphs. Information from Upper Canada Land records, Petitions, Vital Statistics and other records in the Archives of Ontario, and in the Public Archives of Canada was obtained from the efficient and helpful staff of both Archives. Their kindness and help are appreciated.

What might be termed contemporary information was obtained by voluminous correspondence between the writer and many Ault descendants and their friends. Many shared their own family genealogies with me and they have my everlasting thanks for their generosity.

It would require many additional pages to thank each person for their response to my inquiries. I am grateful for the help of the following who are listed in alphabetical order. Mrs. Ansel A. Ault, Mrs. Arthur Donald Ault, Bromwell Ault Jr., Charles Wesley Ault, John W. Ault, Laura Hattie Ault, Lawrence V. Ault, Mrs. Lloyd C. Ault, Mrs. Malcolm F. Ault, Orvill Ault, William G. Ault, Mrs. Wm. W. Ault, Mrs. D. Connell, Mrs. R. Falkingham, Mrs. D. Ferguson, Mrs. W.R. Kenny, Douglas McKendry, Mrs. C. McNabb, Mrs. J. Webber.

I would be remiss if I failed to acknowledge that the *Ault Genealogy* could not have been written without help from and access to the following, listed in alphabetical order.

The late Charles Albert Ault of Glendale, Ohio kindly brought his mother's typescript to Washington in June 1975. My copy of this has been an invaluable source of information. (See Helene B. Ault.)

The late Mrs. Charles Sidney Ault of Rexdale and Ingleside in Ontario had a legendary memory and a wealth of information that she shared with contagious enthusiasm. The Aultsville Aults were of great interest to her. Our correspondence began in 1974 and ended when she died, at the age of 99, in July 1978. Her interest in the family never failed, and her enthusiastic support will not be forgotten.

Dennis Edwin Ault and his mother, Mrs. Russell J. Ault, have my sincere thanks for sending considerable information on the Aults of Dundas Co.

Earl Nelson Ault of Cornwall was always ready and able to provide me with information on the Aults of Cornwall, their descendants and the Ault Parks. The geographic changes in the area due to the development of Lake St. Lawrence were clarified by his welcome and helpful letters.

I am indebted to Edwin F. Ault Esq. of Weston, Ont. for photocopies of the genealogical material in the Ault Family Bibles and for sending a rubbing and description of the 1867 Confederation Medal that was awarded to the Hon. Samuel Ault M.P. The material from the Bibles has been of substantial value.

My cousin, George Alfred Ault Esq. of Ottawa has my thanks for adding considerable vital information to the genealogy by obtaining material on Upper Canada Land Grants and Petitions.

The Helene Bromwell Ault two Vol. Typescript of 1950 has been an invaluable source of information. Vol. I titled "The Ault Family in Picardy" that she abstracted from the Ault Papers, has provided most of the information for the present chapter on "The Aults in Europe." The genealogical information she collected for Vol. II titled "The Ault Family in Ontario" formed the background for "The Aults in North America." Her Typescripts reflect the keen interest and the fine investigative capacity of Helene B. Ault. I am most grateful to the late Charles A. Ault II for providing access to her important work.

Marion Isabelle Ault of Buffalo contributed information that enabled me to complete this branch of the family and Mrs. Malcolm F. Ault sent material that enabled me to complete another branch of the family. My thanks have been sent to both contributors.

Several Ault family lines have been completed through the kindness of Orvill Ault of Ottawa and I appreciate his help.

A number of descendants in the Nicholas—Samuel Ault line were correctly placed in the genealogy as a result of correspondence with Samuel G.K. Ault of Winchester. My thanks for his help

are again on record.

Stanley Colborne Ault of Spokane kindly sent copies of genealogical material that his grandmother, Mrs. Nelson Ault of Cornwall, began gathering in 1880. This, and information on the Aults of the Spokane area, helped me finish this line of Aults. I am grateful to Mr. Ault for his contribution.

It was my good fortune to correspond with Mrs. Victor G. Ault of Spring Grove, Pa. during the early stages of this project. Her information, including an Alt family genealogy, made it possible to separate the Ault and the Alt family lines and to save many hours of research time. Her assistance is acknowledged with great appreciation.

William Upshur Ault and his mother Esther Upshur Ault Meacham kindly sent information and charts that enabled me to finish the Charles Alexander Ault line.

Significant contributions to this genealogy were made by many relatives and friends of the Aults. Their names follow in alphabetical order.

Mrs. Clyde Allan of Winnipeg sent in some fine family records that added to the Michael Ault line.

Kenneth Annable of Ottawa supplied information that clarified the Annable — Ault relationship.

Mrs. Ray Brown, an avid genealogist of Williamsburg, contributed information on several Ault lines and her reports on gravestone inscriptions were especially helpful.

Mrs. James Buels, my aunt Eva Ault, made numerous suggestions as to where I might locate valuable information.

Considerable light was cast on the life of Johannes Ault by Wanda Burch of Johnstown, N.Y. Her abstracts of the Johnson Papers were revealing and helpful.

Muriel Davidson has my sincere thanks for sending in copies of her father's records on the Everhart Ault family.

I am indebted to the Reverend Duncan Fraser of Johnstown, N.Y. for his personal letters that demonstrated his superb knowledge of the Mohawk valley, the Johnson Rent Roll, and the Kingsborough Patent.

Mrs. Garnet Gilmour sent her father's compilation of the descendants of Everhart Ault. My sincere thanks have been sent to Mrs. Gilmour for this important information.

I am indebted to George Hickey, a lifelong resident of Aultsville and Ingleside, for his extremely helpful knowledge of Aultsville and environs. His photographs of some of the Ault homes

have been received with great appreciation.

Information about the early Post Offices in Stormont County has been received with thanks from Robert Ketchum of Cornwall.

Patrick McGurran and his wife Mavis Louisa Ault of St. Paul, Minn. supplied me with considerable material on the Dakota Aults and I thank them again for their time and records.

Vital material from the early Church records on Births, Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths, prior to the time of Vital Statistics, was sent to me by Mrs. L. Merkley of Mesa, Arizona. I am most grateful for her help, for it enabled me to avoid some omissions in the records of the early Ault settlers.

Mrs. Darrell Murray of Dallas developed a superb amount of important information on the Aults of North Dakota. It had the authentic aura that one would expect for a longtime resident for she was born and raised there and she had great personal knowledge of the Aults. She generously shared her information and she has my sincere and grateful appreciation of the voluminous amount of material that she sent to me.

Miss Lynne O'Brien of Morrisburg has my thanks for kindly sending me Birth, Baptism, Marriage and Death lists from some of the Church Registers in Stormont and Dundas.

Mrs. Patricia Thompson of Brinston generously shared her genealogy records. She also spent endless hours searching the Twp. files of Matilda and the County files of Dundas for information that was not available elsewhere. I am extremely grateful for the information that she sent to me, for her sustained efforts and for her great interest over the many years that we have corresponded.

John S. Totzeck, Supt. of Fairview Cemetery in Amsterdam, N.Y. kindly sent information to me on members of the Ault and Franch families who are buried in that Cemetery.

I am indebted to and thank the staffs of the following: —The Genealogical Division of the Library of Congress; The Public Archives of Canada; The Archives of Ontario; The United Empire Loyalists Association of Canada via Elizabeth Blair; The Cincinnati Board of Park Commissioners via F.L. Payne, Director; McGill University via Dr. E.H. Bensly; The Fairfax Library of Virginia Microfilm Reader Service; The Montgomery County Department of History and Archives in Fonda, N.Y.; The Minnesota Historical Society via Patricia Harpole; The Rice County Historical Society of Minnesota via Marjorie Neuhaus and Evelyn Jones, Clerk of Dundas, Minn.; The Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Historical Society via M. Jean Cameron and Lyall Manson.



I am grateful to Kathryn King for her meticulous typing of the camera-ready text; to P.M. Chuong for the color drawing of the Ault Coat of Arms, and to Bookcrafters Inc. of Chelsea, Mich. for their printing and binding to complete the project.

## THE AULT NAME

The name d'Ault is of medieval French origin and it may be found in the records of very old French family names such as St. Valery, Dreux, Artois, Bourgogne, Cleves and others. The transition from d'Ault to Ault appears to have taken place during the 15th century. Although information is lacking on the relationship between the family named Ault and the village named Ault, now Ault-Onival, it is entirely probable that some of the Aults, who lived in that seacoast village in northwestern France, migrated inland — as did Guillaume Ault. The French name Ault has no known connection with the German word alt, meaning old, or with the Scottish word alt meaning rill or tiny brook. When two of the Aults left France in 1670, they took their name with them and they kept it intact when they lived in Germany and in the Netherlands. When they lived in British Colonial America and in Canada the Aults of French origin spelled their name Ault although others sometimes spelled the name Alt. This difference in spelling may create problems in researching Ault and Alt family lines, for several Alt families from the Palatine region of Germany also emigrated to British Colonial America in the 1700's. Most of these German Alts kept their surname but for some unknown reason a few of the Pennsylvania Alts changed their surname to Ault. As a result, Ault and Alt have been known to appear on the same gravestone in a few of the old Churchyard Cemeteries in the Pennsylvania "Dutch" Country.<sup>1</sup>

Surname changes are not uncommon, and in 1977 when I was receiving information from the kind and helpful staff of the Montgomery County Department of History and Archives in Fonda, N.Y., my correspondent informed me that some Ault families, probably of Italian descent, were living in the Mohawk river valley. In her reply to my inquiry, the daughter of one resident replied as follows: —"Unfortunately we are not connected with the Aults in your family. We were an Italian family named Audi. My father's parents came from Italy without papers showing their name. When my father and his brothers and sisters went to school the teachers could not understand them, so they wrote down what they thought they heard and it came out Ault."<sup>2</sup>

Another Mohawk valley correspondent replied that their family name was changed from Auli to Ault.

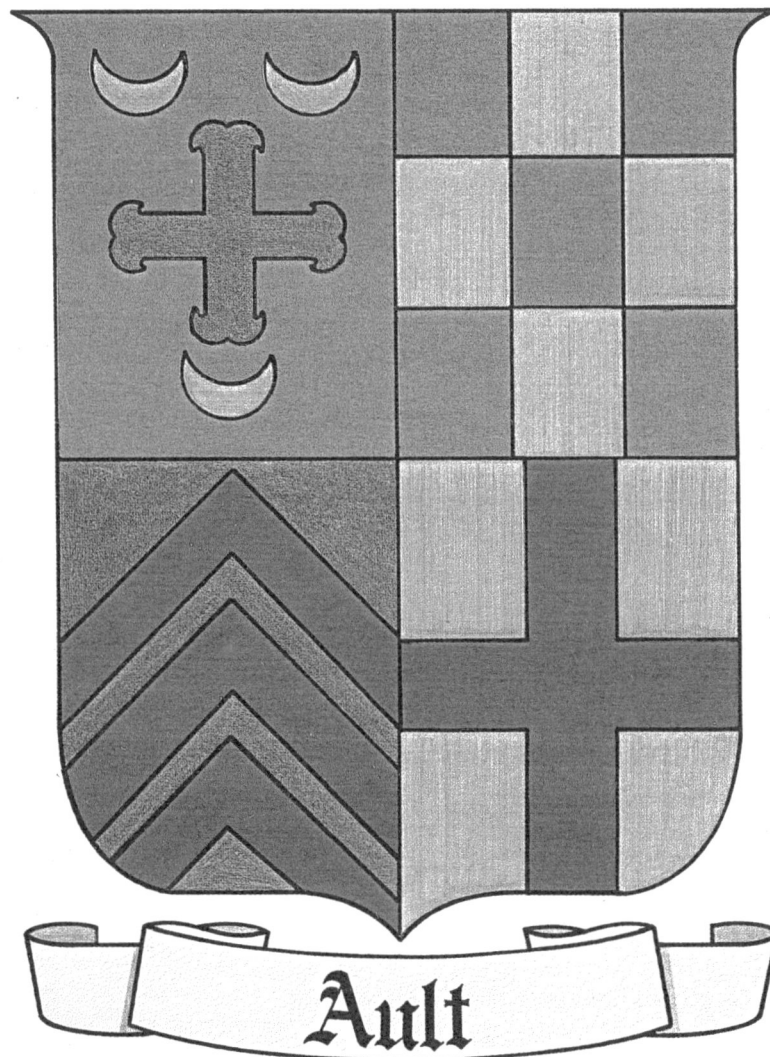
Considerable time could be spent presenting evidence that there is no connection between this line of Aults and Alt, Auld, Auldt, Olt etc., etc. It would serve no useful purpose, and for the present it would seem logical to accept the evidence that both the Ault name and this Ault family had their origin in France. Some of our antecedents lived for a time in Krefeld in western Germany and in Amsterdam. Our Emigrant Ancestor came to British Colonial America as a Dutchman and the Aults considered themselves as Hollanders, of French origin, when they migrated from the Mohawk valley to Upper Canada.

## THE d'AULT COAT OF ARMS

The d'Ault Coat of Arms appears to be a modification of the Coat of Arms of the Count of Ponthieu whose fiefdom was the Barony of Ponthieu.<sup>3</sup> This Barony, created in the 10th century, was located in western Picardy. Its location and size can be seen on maps showing the boundaries of France around 1400.<sup>4</sup> The Barony included the seacoast village of Ault, the village of Abbeville and the adjacent lands and villages.

While the Barony was governed by the succeeding Counts of Ponthieu (male blood line descendants only) it was necessary for the vassals and supporters of the Count to identify themselves by the insignia, banners, shields and other armorial items that they wore or displayed. These bore the Coat of Arms of the Count of Ponthieu.

Around 1435 control of the Barony passed from the Count of Ponthieu to the Dukes of Burgundy. During this transition period it appears that a d'Ault was awarded, or adopted, a Coat of Arms that was a modified version of the Ponthieu Coat of Arms. Safroy, who included the d'Aults in his listing of the Fiefs and Seigneuries in Picardy, and Devisme, who wrote a history of the d'Aults, indicate that the d'Aults had become members of the land owning nobility of France. However I have not been able to determine which member of the d'Ault family received, or adopted, the d'Ault Coat of Arms. Riestap had accorded the d'Ault Coat of Arms a place in his Armorial General.<sup>5</sup> A drawing of the d'Ault Coat of Arms is shown on page 4.



The Ault Coat of Arms, drawn from Riestap, is a quartered shield devoid of a crest, leaves or other accessories. A liberal French-English description follows: *En Cartele Quarteres Anglais Form d'Ault Ponthieu v.s.* — the Coat of Arms of d'Ault Ponthieu v.s. — is a quartered shield. Quarter 1 consists of an azure field, a gold cross encreée and three silver crescents. Quarter 2 is divided into nine azure and silver squares. Quarter 3 consists of a white field speckled with gold and blazoned with three red chevrons. Quarter four is a silver field blazoned with a red cross.

## HOW TO USE THIS BOOK

One of the objectives of The Ault Genealogy is to assist any interested individuals in finding their ancestors. If they are descendants of this line of Aults in North America, they are descendants of our Emigrant Ancestor Johannes Ault whose life and times is the keystone of the "Ault Family in North America." Five separate Ault genealogies follow in genealogical sequence for Johannes's Loyalist sons. They, and their descendants, seem to have pursued their own directions and purposes in life and very little intermingling of these families can be demonstrated.

If anyone is interested in designing, developing or drawing an ancestral chart, diagram or family tree, I would suggest that they obtain some How-To-Do-It books on the subject. As an example, it might be helpful if I traced my own genealogical direct line of descent from Johannes. Start with the Index where you will find me listed as Ault, Garnet W. Turn to the page given and you will find that I am a 7th generation Ault in the N-Nicholas Ault line and that my permanent genealogical number is 7 N 98. Following my name, and my wife's maiden name, carefully note the row of names without numbers (for the sake of economy). These are my Ault ancestors and reading from left to right they are, my father Walter Stanley Ault, my grandfather William Herbert, my great grandfather Samuel, my great great grandfather Nicholas N., my great great great grandfather Nicholas and finally my great great great great grandfather Johannes. On this same page you will find that my son Richard Pardee Ault has a permanent 8 N number and his son and daughters have permanent 9 N numbers.

The foregoing is a direct line of descent approach that any reader can use to trace their way through 8 or 9 generations of Aults in America and 10 generations of Aults in Europe.

The following direct line of descent, through 9 generations for Garnet W. Ault, illustrates a method of compiling ancestors that includes uncles and aunts on the paternal side.

1 A 1      Johannes Ault 1716-1796  
1            Hannah Henkel

9 children  
NICHOLAS AULT 1748-1812  
Frederick Ault  
Conrad Ault

John Ault  
David Ault  
Henri Ault  
George Ault  
Michael Ault  
Sophia Marie Ault

1 A 1      Johannes Ault 1716-1796  
11          Gertrude Rebecca Boug 1725-1803

2 children  
Catharina Ault  
John Everhart Ault

2 N 2      Nicholas Ault 1748-1812  
            Catharine Loucks

6 children  
Catherine Ault  
John N. Ault  
Peter N. Ault  
NICHOLAS N. AULT 1793-1871  
Richard Ault  
Dorothy Ault

3 N 6      Nicholas N. Ault 1793-1871  
            Margaret Ross 1797-1869

9 children  
SAMUEL AULT 1814-1895  
Christianne M. Ault  
Minerva A. Ault  
Isaiah R. Ault  
Delilah C. Ault  
Simeon N. Ault  
Jacob S. Ault  
James I. Ault  
George E. Ault

4 N 19     Samuel Ault 1814-1895  
            Catherine V. Loucks 1824-1914

8 children  
Edwin D. Ault  
Ada M. Ault  
Alice J. Ault  
Catherine D. Ault  
Allan S. Ault  
George S. Ault  
WILLIAM H. AULT 1862-1943  
Mary L. Ault

5 N 55 William Herbert Ault 1862-1943  
Isabel Neil 1865-1934

6 children  
Audley A. Ault  
WALTER STANLEY AULT 1884-1953  
Frederick H. Ault  
Franklin E. Ault  
Eva C. Ault  
Bessie I. Ault

6 N 75 Walter Stanley Ault 1884-1953  
Margaret M. Hutt 1886-1956

2 children  
GARNET WALTER AULT 1905-  
Dorothy I. Ault

7 N 98 Garnet Walter Ault 1905-  
Elizabeth H. Pardee 1908-

2 children  
Joan M. Ault  
RICHARD PARDEE AULT 1940-

8 N 138 Richard Pardee Ault 1940-  
Virginia Fisher Poole 1941-

3 children  
Alicia F. Ault  
RICHARD PARDEE AULT Jr. 1967-  
Eliza D. Ault



9 N 152 Richard Pardee Ault Jr. 1967-

The time-honored method of listing individuals in chronological order is followed in this genealogy. As an Ault descendant you belong in the Nicholas-N line; the Conrad-C line; the John-J line; the Michael-M line or the Everhart-E line; and you carry a permanent line of descent number in that line.

The Index is the only place where one may find the names of Aults and others in alphabetical order. The page number follows the name. Children of daughters are indexed for their generation but are not indexed beyond that point.

## THE AULT FAMILY IN EUROPE

The Ault Family in Europe begins with Guillaume Ault (ca 1400-ca 1455) and ends, 11 generations later, with Marie Hermione Ault the 71st recorded member bearing the Ault name in this genealogy.

Although no family history of this line of Aults has been found in the United States or Canada, Saffroy of France<sup>6</sup> reports that a history of the d'Ault family was written in 1902 by Georges Devisme of Amiens.<sup>7</sup> The Devisme history is not available in the Library of Congress and for that reason it has not been researched by me. My niece, Betty Williams of Milwaukee, took the time to confirm that the Devisme book was in the Bibliotheque National in Paris in 1979.<sup>8</sup>

It appears that most of the information on the Aults, that was available to Devisme, was also available to a competent researcher who, in 1899, submitted papers on the Ault family in France to Levi Addison Ault of Cincinnati. The Ault Papers<sup>9</sup> were inherited by the late Olga Marie Ault Carter and they were abstracted by Helene Marie Bromwell Ault. In 1950 she compiled a Typescript of the Ault Papers that she titled "The Ault Family in Picardy."<sup>10</sup> When Helene Ault died she left this Typescript and another compilation titled "The Ault Family in Ontario"<sup>10</sup> to her son, the late Charles Albert Ault II of Glendale, Ohio. In June 1975 Charles kindly brought the two Typescripts to Washington and permitted me to photocopy the contents. This material has been a priceless source of information for the present writer.

From the Typescript we learn that a Jean d'Ault was a vassal to the Count of Ponthieu and that he apparently owned some tenements in Abbeville. In 1419 Jean sold his fief and homage under the Count of Ponthieu to his younger brother Guillaume Ault.<sup>11</sup> The Typescript also indicates that Guillaume and Jean were probably born in the seacoast village of Ault and that Guillaume, who moved to Abbeville, was the founding father of this line of Aults in Picardy. The Aults of Picardy seem to have developed into a substantial class of farmers, landowners and tradesmen. At first they lived in and around the village of Cambrai but later most of them lived within a radius of 100 kilometers of Bavay. They apparently prospered and began acquiring property and manor houses that they left to their descendants. They lived in one of

the most accessible and unprotected regions of France, for Picardy and Flanders were frequent corridors of conflict between France and her adversaries. This was particularly true during the territorial wars of the 15th, 16th and 17th centuries when France, Spain, Portugal, England and the emerging Germanic States were at war with devastating frequency. As a result of this international and national turmoil it seems quite probable that the Ault properties were involved in these episodes of occupation by armies that ravaged farms, plundered villages and pillaged towns.

During these centuries of conflict, France was also contending with religious strife within its borders that was centered around the Huguenot movement. Although this appeared to be a competition between the Church and the State for the allegiance of the populace, Louis XIV (1643-1715), and his advisors, soon made it evident that they wanted France to be a Catholic country. Suppression of the Huguenots was resumed around 1665 and by the time the Edict of Nantes was revoked in 1685, thousands of Huguenots had fled to nearby Germany and the Netherlands.

In 1670 Jean Ault, an 8th generation Ault, being born and raised in the Catholic faith, became involved in the Huguenot movement. In 1667 Jean had married Henrietta Bouvin whose parents were Huguenots. In 1670 Jean and Henrietta decided to leave France. They shed their Catholic faith and joined a Huguenot migration to the Netherlands. Their journey to Crefeld<sup>12</sup> is recounted in Jean Ault's genealogy. Jean's unmarried brother Pierre joined them and went to Rotterdam.

In 1681, while they were living in Crefeld, Jean decided to send their third child Jacobus to Amsterdam to be apprenticed to Heinrich Schmelz, a well-known goldsmith and watchmaker. Jacobus was a willing and successful apprentice. He stayed in Amsterdam after he completed his training. When his father died in 1714 Jacobus went to Krefeld to help settle his father's estate and to dispose of his father's business interests. The Jacobus Ault family lived in Krefeld from 1714 until 1729. All six of their children were born in this German village before the family returned to Amsterdam. Although their oldest son Johannes (ca 1716-1796) was born in Krefeld, he was raised and educated as a Dutchman in Amsterdam.

Johannes Ault was a 10th generation — 10 G — Ault in the European family line. When, at the age of 37, he came to British Colonial America in 1753 he became a 1st generation — 1 A — Ault. He also became the Emigrant Ancestor of this Ault family.

## GUILLAUME AULT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

### 1 G 1

GUILLAUME AULT ca 1400-ca 1455  
JEANNE BOUGAINVILLE

(Guillaume Ault.)

Guillaume Ault was probably born in ca 1400 in the village of Ault. He died, ca 1455, in the village of Cambrai in Picardy and the location of his burial site has not been found.

Guillaume Ault and Jeanne Bougainville were probably married in Picardy.

Jeanne Bougainville — no information.

Guillaume Ault and Jeanne Bougainville had 1 child.

### 2 G 2 Guillaume Ault, b , d ca 1470

Guillaume Ault was the younger brother of Jean Ault who was a vassal to the Count of Ponthieu. Jean appears to have been in charge of some tenements in Abbeville that belonged to the Count. In 1419 Jean, who apparently owned some property in Abbeville, sold his fief and homage to the Count of Ponthieu to his younger brother Guillaume. This transaction was recorded in the Archives of Ponthieu, Titres H 83, Layette de 1419 and a liberal translation from French to English reads as follows: — “Jean d’Ault Sr., vassal to the Count of Ponthieu, hereby sells his fief and homage to the Count in Abbeville, to his younger brother Guillaume Ault and to his wife Jeanne Bougainville and to their heirs. Guillaume and his wife thereby become the vassals to the Count of Ponthieu. Witnesses: M Phillipe Ault and Pierre Dudevant.”

Information on the parents and birthplace of Jean and Guillaume Ault was not obtained from the Archives of Ponthieu. It is presumed that they, and their antecedents, came from the village of Ault and that Jean and Guillaume lived in Abbeville while they were managing the Count’s property.

It is not known how long Guillaume remained in Abbeville. He died ca 1455 in the village of Cambrai and at that time Jeanne Bougainville made a deposition regarding the disposal of her late husband’s property. The deposition, written in Latin and made in Cambrai, stated that they had a son named Guillaume and that they lived in Abbeville before coming to Cambrai. She also stated that her late husband owned property in Abbeville that he had left to their son Guillaume.

**2 G 2**

**GUILLAUME AULT -ca 1470**  
**HORTENSE VAUQUELAIN**

(Guillaume Ault, Guillaume.)

Guillaume Ault of Cambrai was the son of Guillaume Ault and Jeanne Bougainville. He was probably born in the village of Cambrai. He died, ca 1470, in Cambrai and his burial site has not been located.

Guillaume Ault and Hortense Vauquelain were married on date unknown.

Hortense Vauquelain — no information.

Guillaume Ault and Hortense Vauquelain had 1 child.

**3 G 3 Jacques d'Ault, b ca 1468, d**

Very little information could be found on Guillaume and Hortense except to note that Guillaume inherited some tenements in Abbeville from his father.

The Archives of Ponthieu, Titres H 82 of 1470 reveals that on 7 Sept 1470 a Louis Bougainville, who was a resident of Cambrai and who formerly was the Guardian of the Seal of the Count of Pontieu, agreed to donate to the Church of St. Andrew a sum of 40 soles for the soul of the deceased Guillaume Ault who had been a resident of the village of Cambrai. This amount was to be paid to the Church during the widowhood of Hortense Vauquelain. The money was to be obtained from the rents for the various tenements in Abbeville that were owned by the estate of the late Guillaume Ault.

**3 G 3**

**JACQUES d'AULT ca 1468-**  
**MARIE de VARENNES**

(Jacques d'Ault, Guillaume, Guillaume.)

Jacques d'Ault of Cambrai, the son of Guillaume Ault and Hortense Vauquelain was born ca 1468 in Cambrai. His death date and burial site have not been located.

Jacques d'Ault and Marie de Varennes were married in 1503 in Cambrai, according to the Charters of Cambrai H 117.

Marie de Varennes was the daughter of Francois Marie de Varennes and Blanche Marie Therese Lemieux. Her birth and death dates and burial site are missing. Jacques d'Ault and Marie de Varennes had 1 child.

4 G 4 Francois-Pierre Ault, b , d

Jacques d'Ault inherited his grandfather's tenement property in Abbeville from his father Guillaume.

4 G 4

**FRANCOIS-PIERRE AULT**

(Francois-Pierre Ault, Jacques, Guillaume, Guillaume.)

Francois-Pierre Ault, the son of Jacques d'Ault and Marie de Varennes was probably born in Cambrai. His birth and death dates have not been located.

Francois-Pierre Ault was married ca 1529. The name of his wife is missing. Two sons were the issue of this marriage.

5 G 5 Guillaume Ault, b , d

5 G 6 Henri Ault, b ca 1531, d ca 1605-1607

Francois-Pierre Ault seems to have been a rather successful landowner for he became known as the Seigneur de Cambrai. Apparently the Aults had accumulated some property in or near the village of Cambrai and this may have been the reason he was called the Seigneur of Cambrai. From this point on it will be of interest to see that the Aults now began drawing up rental agreements and began marrying by contract. As their affluence increased they also began making bequests and wills.

5 G 5

**GUILLAUME AULT**

**MARIE ANGELIQUE CLARA PASCAL**

(Guillaume Ault, Francois-Pierre, Jacques, Guillaume, Guillaume.)

Guillaume Ault, one of two children of Francois-Pierre Ault was born in Cambrai. He died in his mansion in the village of Bavay and his death date and burial site have not been located.

Guillaume Ault and Marie Angelique Clara Pascal were married on date unknown.

Marie Angelique Clara Pascal — no information.

Guillaume Ault and Marie Angelique Clara Pascal had 2 children.

6 G 7 Jacques Ault, b , d

6 G 8 Pierre Ault, b , d

On 4 Nov 1598 Henri Ault granted to his brother Guillaume Ault and his wife Clara the privilege of living in Henri's manor and

lands at Bavay for the rest of their lives. This privilege specified that if Guillaume and Clara had children by a legal marriage the property was to be theirs and their children's in perpetuity. This privilege was revoked by Henri's will of 6 May 1605.

**5 G 6**

**HENRI AULT ca 1531-ca 1605**

**MARIE CELINE LACHAPELLE -ca 1607**

(Henri Ault, Francois-Pierre, Jacques, Guillaume, Guillaume.)

Henri Ault of Bavay was born ca 1531 in the village of Cambrai. He was the son of Francois-Pierre Ault, the grandson of Jacques d'Ault and the brother of Guillaume Ault. He died ca 1605 and he was buried in the Church of the Parish of Chesney.

Henri Ault and Marie Celine Lachapelle were married, by contract, on 3 May 1560 in the village of Bavay.

Marie Celine Lachapelle, the daughter of Antoine Lachapelle, Seigneur of Bavay, and Louise Biron was born in Bavay. She died ca 1607 and she was probably buried next to her husband.

Henri Ault and Marie Celine Lachapelle had 5 children.

**6 G 9 Jean Pierre Ault, b , d**

**6 G 10 Pierre Ault, b 9 Sept 1562, d ca 1649**

**6 G 11 Joseph Ault, b , d**

**6 G 12 Marie Celine Ault, b , d**

**6 G 13 Clementine Ault, b , d**

Henri Ault was born and raised in Cambrai. He bought some property in Cambrai and he was living there when he met and married Marie Celine Lachapelle on 3 May 1560. Henri was age 29 at the time, their marriage was by contract and they lived in Bavay for the next 34 years.

The marriage contract of Henri Ault and Marie Celine Lachapelle was recorded in the Archives du Nord, Titres de Famille, S.T. No. 1783, May 3, 1560. The translation from French to English is as follows: — "Know all men by this announcement that at our court in Valenciennes, personally established by us, personally appeared Henri Ault, a resident of Bavay and the grandson of the deceased Jacques d'Ault who was a resident of Cambrai, as party of the first part and Antoine Lachapelle, Seigneur de Chesney, and his wife Louise Biron and their eldest daughter Marie Celine Lachapelle having granted Antoine Lachapelle full authority as party of the second part granting for themselves and for their heirs all

their real and personal property —.—.— Pro Primo, the said Henri Ault takes the said Marie Celine Lachapelle for his wife. The marriage to take place before the Church —.—.— For the support of the said couple the said Antoine Lachapelle grants a dot of 300 ecus 60 sous each to his daughter Marie Celine Lachapelle, in lieu of all other claims. The said sum to be paid on the day of the marriage. Upon receipt of the said sum the said Ault assigns all of his property, including his mansion at Bavay with appurtenances, to his wife Marie Celine Lachapelle. Should there be male issues one of the sons is to be designated by the said Ault to receive the moiety of all the property after his death. If the said Ault should die before his wife, with or without issue, she is to have the usufruct of all the property with no restrictions or accounting as long as she remains a widow and provided she brings up the children and pays all the charges of the estate." Archives du Nord, Titres de Famille, S. T. No. 1783, May 3 1560.

While Henri and his wife were living in Bavay her father Antoine Lachapelle died ca 1594. He left the manor and lands in the Parish of Chesney to Henri de la Croix and Jean Lachapelle. On 12 Oct 1594 Henri and his wife Marie Celine Lachapelle bought the manor and lands in Chesney from Henri de la Croix and Jean Lachapelle for 1000 livres. The transaction has been translated from French to English as follows: — "Know all men from this announcement that Henri de la Croix of the Parish of Chesney for himself and as representing Jean Lachapelle have sold and transferred to Henri Ault of Bavay and to his wife Marie Celine Lachapelle all of his inheritance as well as all the rights of Jean Lachapelle in the manor and lands of Chesney, as acquired from the heirs of the deceased Antoine Lachapelle for the sum of 1000 livres."

Henri and Marie moved from the village of Bavay to Chesney where Henri became known as the Seigneur de Chesney. By Nov 4 1598 Henri and Marie had lived in the manor at Chesney for 4 years and they decided that it was time for them to make gifts to their children and to Henri's brother Guillaume. Their decision was recorded in the Archives du Nord, Titres de Famille, Tome VII on 4 Nov 1598. It has been abstracted and translated as follows:— "Know ye all that at our court in Valenciennes, personally established by us, personally appeared Henri Ault, Seigneur de Chesney, and his wife Marie Celine Lachapelle who has been duly sworn, and have granted out of their goodwill and without compulsion as an advance on his inheritance, the lands and appurtenances of Chesney — the mansion, gardens, arable and uncultivated lands to



their second son Pierre Ault. In addition the said Ault and his wife have granted to said son Pierre 10 calves, 6 sheep and 20 horses. After the death of our son Pierre the inheritance shall go to his older brother Jean Pierre provided however if the said Pierre Ault should marry and have children with his wife, they shall succeed to this as their inheritance. In addition the manor and lands at Bavay owned by Henri before his marriage and now occupied by Henri's brother Guillaume Ault and his wife Marie Angelique Clara Pascal may be occupied and enjoyed by them for the rest of their lives. However if the said Guillaume Ault should have children by a legal marriage he and they shall have possession of the said land of Bavay as their inheritance in perpetuity." Written and signed at my mansion at Chesney 4 Nov 1598 in the presence of Francois Gaston de la Malque and Ann Joseph de Montes.

Before Henri Ault died ca 1605 in the Parish of Chesney he made his will on 6 May 1605. It was an extensive document that reflected his generosity and his worldly success as a farmer and landowner. It was recorded in the Archives du Nord, Tome XLVI No. 14, C.P.H. 83 and it was translated as follows: —"Know ye all by this announcement that I Henri Ault, Seigneur de Chesney, by the grace of God of sound mind and memory but infirm of body and considering that the frailty of human nature is equal to all men and women and that nothing is certain but death, but the hour thereof is uncertain, and not desiring to die intestate have made the following testament: —

Item: Having recommended my soul to God, the Virgin Mary and the Saints of Paradis, I desire to be buried in the parochial Church.

Item: Having married Marie Celine Lachapelle she is to have all the advantages accorded to her by our marriage contract.

Item: The testator gives and bequeaths to Jacques and Pierre Ault, the children of my brother Guillaume Ault and his wife Marie Angelique Clara Pascal, to each child the sum of 300 ecus in lieu of all further claims upon my estate. This amount is to be paid by my residuary legatee.

Item: To each of the following said testator leaves a sum of 300 ecus — to my son Jean Pierre Ault and his wife Desilda Vailancourt, to my son Pierre Ault and his wife Marguerite Lizotte, to my son Joseph Ault, to my daughter Marie Celine Ault and her husband Henri Bouvier and to my daughter Clementine Ault.

Item: To each of the following the said testator leaves a sum of 300 ecus — to my grandchildren Jean, Joseph Alfred, Joseph

Pierre and Mary Louise Ault the children of my son Jean Pierre Ault and his wife Desilda Vaillancourt residing in Montherme; to my grandsons Maurice, Francois-Georges and Ferdinand Ault the sons of my son Pierre Ault and his wife Marguerite Lizotte residing in Maubeuge.

Item: The said testator gives and bequeaths to my son Joseph Ault a life interest in my mansion in the Parish of Chesney where he now lives or the sum of 300 livres in lieu of all other claims upon my estate.

Item: As my residuary legatee I appoint my wife Marie Celine Lachapelle I revoke all former wills, codiciles or donations and declare this to be my last Testament."

On 2 Sept 1607 Marie Celine Lachapelle made her will in her mansion in the Parish of Chesney. She requested burial in the local Church in the tomb of her ancestors.

"Item: I give and bequeath a sum of 20 livres to each of the following: — my son Jean Pierre Ault, his wife Desilda Vaillancourt and their children Jean, Marie Louise, Joseph Alfred and Joseph Pierre who live in the village of Montherme.

Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter Marie Celine Ault, the wife of Henri Bouvier of Valenciennes, a sum of 20 livres and she is to be satisfied with this and to make no further claims upon my estate.

Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter Clementine Ault the sum of 20 livres.

Item: I give and bequeath to my grandchildren Maurice, Francois-Georges and Ferdinand Ault the sum of 20 livres each.

Item: I give and bequeath to my son Joseph, residing in my mansion in the Parish of Chesney, a sum of 20 livres with which he is to be content with no further claims upon my estate.

Item: I give the residue of my estate to my son Jean Ault Esq. residing in Montherme on condition that he discharge all these various bequests.

I hereby annul and revoke all former wills, codiciles and donations and declare this to be my last testament."

## 6 G 7

### JACQUES AULT before 1605-

(Jacques Ault, Guillaume, Francois-Pierre, Jacques, Guillaume, Guillaume.)

Jacques Ault, the first of 2 children of Guillaume Ault and

Marie Angelique Clara Pascal was born before 1605 for he received a legacy of 300 ecus when his uncle Henri Ault made his will on 6 May 1605. No further information has been found.

**6 G 8**

**PIERRE AULT before 1605-**

(Pierre Ault, Guillaume, Francois-Pierre, Jacques, Guillaume, Guillaume.)

Pierre Ault, the second of 2 children of Guillaume Ault and Marie Angelique Clara Pascal was born before 1605 for he received a legacy of 300 ecus when his uncle Henri Ault made his will on 6 May 1605. No further information has been located.

**6 G 9**

**JEAN PIERRE AULT  
DESILDA VAILLANCOURT**

(Jean Pierre Ault, Henri, Francois-Pierre, Jacques, Guillaume, Guillaume.)

Jean Pierre Ault, the first of 4 children of Henri Ault and Marie Celine Lachapelle was born in the village of Bavay on date unknown. His death date and burial site have not been located.

Jean Pierre Ault and Desilda Vaillancourt were married on date unknown.

Desilda Vaillancourt — no information.

Jean Pierre Ault and Desilda Vaillancourt had 4 children.

- 7 G 14 Jean Ault, b , d
- 7 G 15 Marie Louise Ault, b , d
- 7 G 16 Joseph Alfred Ault, b , d
- 7 G 17 Joseph Pierre Ault, b , d

No dates or information could be found that would help determine when Jean Pierre Ault and his family moved to the village of Montherme. When Jean Pierre's father Henri Ault made his will on 6 May 1605 he mentioned that the family were living in Montherme. Each member of this family received a bequest of 200 livres from Henri and on 2 Sept 1607, Henri's wife Marie Celine Lachapelle bequeathed 20 livres to each member of the family. Jean Pierre also received the residue of his mother's estate.

6 G 10

PIERRE AULT ca 1562-ca 1649

MARGUERITE LIZOTTE -1672

(Pierre Ault, Henri, Francois-Pierre, Jacques, Guillaume, Guillaume.)

Pierre Ault the second of 4 children of Henri Ault and Marie Celine Lachapelle was born ca 1562 in the village of Bavay. He was baptised on 9 Sept 1562 by the cure of the Church of Ste. Marie in the Parish of Chesney. His uncle Antoine Lachapelle was his godfather and his godmother was Marie Angelique Clair Pascal. He died ca 1649 in the village of Maubeuge in the Province of Picardy and he was buried in the village Church at Maubeuge.

Pierre Ault and Marguerite Lizotte were married, by contract, on 9 June 1599 in the Church of Ste. Marie in the Parish of Chesney.

Marguerite Lizotte, the daughter of M. Noel Lizotte and Catherine Bouchard was born on date unknown. She was the sister of Francois and Ferdinand Lizotte. She died ca 1672 in the home of her grandson Jean Ault who was a French refugee living in the village of Crefeld in the Eastern Netherlands. Her burial site has not been located.

Pierre Ault and Marguerite Lizotte had 4 children, all of whom were born before their grandfather Henri Ault left each of them a legacy of 300 ecus when he made his will on 6 May 1605.

7 G 18 Maurice Ault, b 27 Mar 1600, d 2 Apr 1659

7 G 19 Francois-Georges Ault, b 1601, d 3 Dec 1673

7 G 20 Ferdinand Ault, b , d

7 G 21 Beatrice Ault, b , d

In 1594 Pierre Ault, age 32, moved with his parents from the village of Bavay to the Parish of Chesney. In 1598 he was age 36 when his parents gave him the lands, appurtenances and livestock of Chesney as an advance on his inheritance. On 3 June 1599 he signed the marriage contract with Marguerite Lizotte and on 9 June 1599 they were married. In 1605 they were living in the village of Maubeuge and Pierre died in this village in 1649.

The marriage contract between Pierre Ault and Marguerite Lizotte was signed on 3 June 1599 in Maison Lizotte in the Parish of Chesney.

"Witnesseth, that at the Maison Lizotte in the Parish of Chesney on 3 June 1599 before the undersigned notary and subscrib-

ing witnesses appeared Henri Ault of Chesney and his wife Marie Celine Lachapelle and their son Pierre Ault and his maternal uncle Guillaume Ault as parties of the first part and Jacques Lizotte, brother of the deceased M. Noel Lizotte, on behalf of his own interests and those of Francois and Ferdinand Lizotte sons of M. Noel Lizotte as parties of the second part. Said parties intend to contract for a marriage at the Church of Ste. Marie between the said Pierre Ault and Mademoiselle Marguerite Lizotte and to accept the counsel of their parents and friends.

Item: The said Pierre Ault takes for his wife the said Marguerite Lizotte and the said Marguerite Lizotte takes Pierre Ault for her husband, the marriage to take place in the Church of Ste. Marie.

Item: For the support of the said couple Guillaume Ault, the paternal uncle of the said Pierre Ault, gives Pierre 200 livres.

Item: For the support of the said couple Jacques Lizotte, the paternal uncle of Marguerite Lizotte, gives her a dot of 200 livres which is her legacy from the estate of her deceased father plus a sum of 200 livres from her mother who is not able to be present. The total sum of 400 livres is to be given to Marguerite Lizotte on the day of her marriage.

Item: The said Jacques Lizotte, her paternal uncle, gives Marguerite the sum of 200 livres for her trousseau.

Item: Male issue of the said marriage shall inherit the property of the said Ault. One of the sons shall be selected by the said Ault to have the moiety thereof after the death of the said Ault. Should the said Ault fail to select a son for this inheritance his wife shall have the right to do so. In default thereof the eldest son shall have the moiety of the inheritance.

Item: If the issue of this marriage is entirely daughters and if in another marriage the said Ault shall have male issue the said sons shall inherit his property and the said daughters shall have the dowry that the said Marguerite Lizotte has brought to the marriage. If only daughters shall be born out of the first and second marriages of the said Pierre Ault then the said Marguerite Lizotte shall have the moiety of all the property of the said Pierre Ault with the right to appoint her heirs.

Item: If the said Pierre Ault dies before the said Marguerite Lizotte, with or without children, the said Marguerite Lizotte shall have the sum of 200 livres from the estate.

Item: Marie Celine Lachapelle, the wife of Henri Ault, grants as a gift to her son Pierre the moiety of all her goods, real and personal, according to an agreement with her husband Henri Ault but

reserves the life interest in the estate of Henri Ault as long as she remains a widow."

In the presence of Master Joseph Eugene Blanchet, Priest and Master Phillipe Paquet, Notary. Tutelles Paquet, Tome LXIII No. 82/7.

After obtaining dispensation from the Bishop on 3 June 1599 the consent of both parties to the marriage was presented. No objection was made, and the usual marriage ceremonies of the Church were observed on 9 June 1599 when Pierre Ault and Marguerite Lizotte were married in the Church of Ste. Marie in the Parish of Chesney.

Shortly after their marriage, Pierre and Marguerite moved to the village of Maubeuge and while living there Pierre's father Henri died in 1605. They were still living in Maubeuge when Pierre died in 1649. His mother had died in 1607. Pierre's will, written on 7 Oct 1649, was recorded in the Archives of Maubeuge Tome LXVI 189, H. The translation follows: —

"As all who are born are subject to an end, I Pierre Ault in my mansion in the village of Maubeuge considering that in this world nothing is so certain as death, but the hour thereof is unknown, and not desiring to die without having disposed of the goods that God has granted to me in this world as well as to prevent dissensions between my children after my death, being of good mind and memory and without any persuasion but of my own free will and desire have made the following dispensation in my own handwriting.

First in the name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Ghost Amen. I recommend my soul to God, to my dear Mother the Blessed Virgin Mary and to all the Saints of Paradis, male and female, praying them to humbly intercede for me before the Creator of this world that He, out of His grace may pardon my transgressions. I will that my body be buried in the Church of this village and I request that my dear wife not display any wealth or splendor, nor have my body lie in state or on display but that I be buried like the unknown poor.

I declare that I have married Mademoiselle Marguerite Lizotte.

My son Maurice is to have his inheritance from his grandfather Henri Ault and to have the sum of 200 livres and to be my heir.

I bequeath 200 livres each to my children Francois-Georges, Ferdinand and Beatrice.

I bequeath 200 livres to each of the following: — to my brother Jean Pierre Ault of Montherme, to my sister Marie Celine Ault the widow of Henri Bouvier of Valenciennes, to my grand-

children Jean, Pierre, Joseph, Angelique, Antoine and Louis who are the children of Maurice and Angelique Duval.

I bequeath 200 livres to my grandson Raoul Ault who is the son of Francois-Georges and Aurelia Martineau.

I bequeath the real and personal residue of my estate to my wife Marguerite Lizotte whom I nominate as my administratrix to use and dispose of same at her pleasure on condition that she pays my debts and these bequests.

I revoke all former wills and declare this to be my last testament."

The children of Pierre Ault and Marguerite Lizotte remained in northern France while Marguerite continued to live in Maubeuge. In 1670 Marguerite decided to leave Maubeuge and move to Crefeld to live with her grandson Jean Ault. While living there she wrote her will in French on 4 June 1672 according to the Records Cole-Duval, Tome LX, No. 83.

"In the name of God, Amen: I Marguerite Lizotte, widow of Pierre Ault, in his lifetime Sieur de Maubeuge, being advanced in years and desiring to arrange my estate while I am still alive and in the interest of the children and heirs herein named.

Maurice Ault my eldest son died in Naubeuge on 2 April 1659 leaving a wife, Angelique Duval and their children Jean, Pierre, Joseph, Angelique, Antoine and Louis. My son Francois-Georges is a travelling journeyman living in Montherme with his wife Aurelia Martineau and their son Raoul Ault. Ferdinand is my youngest son who is married to Marie Dudevant and they have 4 children Marie, Ferdinand, Jacques and Maurice. Beatrice Ault, my daughter, was the wife of the deceased merchant Jean Jacques Roussillon. They have 4 children Marie, Jean, Henri and Pierre. Francois Lizotte is the son of my brother Francois Lizotte and his wife Martha Le Grand.

Item: In the division of my estate I desire that my daughter Beatrice Ault, the widow of Jean Jacques Rousillon, shall have my house at Maubeuge when she wishes and she is to pay the actual expense for this. She may also have all the linen, furniture beds and clothing in advance.

Item: I bequeath the sum of 100 livres to my grandson Pierre Ault who went to Rotterdam in the Netherlands in 1670 and married Elsje Wark and had a son Jan.

Item: My nephew Ferdinand Lizotte is to have my seal ring.

Item: My son Maurice Ault is my creditor in the sum of 200 livres given to him by my mother Catherine Bouchard, the widow



of M. Noel Lizotte. Maurice died on 2 April 1659 and I now desire that my grandson Jean Ault pay the sum of 200 livres immediately to my grandson Pierre Ault, the son of Maurice.

Item: I hereby bequeath and transfer my estate, particularly my farm with appurtenances at Montherme to my grandson Jean Ault, his wife Henrietta Bouvin and their children Henri, Jean, Jacques, Pierre, Angelique and Marguerite, all presently residing in Crefeld.

I appoint my grandson Jean Ault, residing in Crefeld, as my residuary legatee."

**6 G 11**  
**JOSEPH AULT**

(Joseph Ault, Henri, Francois-Pierre, Jacques, Guillaume, Guillaume.)

Joseph Ault, the third of 5 children of Henri Ault and Marie Celine Lachapelle was born in Bavay sometime after 1562. No evidence has been found that he married. He lived with his mother in the Parish of Chesney. He inherited 300 ecus from the 1605 will of his father Henri, and 20 livres from the 1607 will of his mother. He also received a life interest in his father's mansion in the Parish of Chesney, or the sum of 300 livres in lieu of all other claims upon his father's estate.

**6 G 12**  
**MARIE CELINE AULT**  
**M. HENRI BOUVIER**

(Marie Celine Ault, Henri, Francois-Pierre, Jacques, Guillaume, Guillaume.)

Marie Celine Ault, the fourth of 5 children of Henri Ault and Marie Celine Lachapelle, was born sometime after 1562 in Bavay. Her death date and burial site are lacking. She lived in Valenciennes after she married M. Henri Bouvier of that city. She received 300 ecus from the 1605 will of her father, and 20 livres from the 1607 will of her mother.

**6 G 13**  
**CLEMENTINE AULT**

(Clementine Ault, Henri, Francois-Pierre, Jacques, Guillaume, Guillaume.)



Clementine Ault, the fifth of 5 children of Henri Ault and Marie Celine Lachapelle, was born sometime after 1562 in Bavay. Her death date and burial site have not been located. No evidence was found that she married. She received 300 ecus from the 1605 will of her father, and she received 20 livres from the 1607 will of her mother.

**7 G 14**  
**JEAN AULT**

(Jean Ault, Jean-Pierre, Henri, Francois-Pierre, Jacques, Guillaume, Guillaume.)

Jean Ault, 1 of 4 children of Jean-Pierre Ault and Desilda Vaillancourt, was born before 1605 in the village of Montherme. He was living with the family in Montherme when he received a legacy of 300 ecus from the 1605 will of his grandfather Henri. He also received a legacy of 20 livres from the 1607 will of his grandmother, Marie Celine Lachapelle.

**7 G 15**  
**MARIE LOUISE AULT**

(Marie Louise Ault, Jean-Pierre, Henri, Francois-Pierre, Jacques, Guillaume, Guillaume.)

Marie Louise Ault, 1 of 4 children of Jean-Pierre Ault and Desilda Vaillancourt was born before 1605 in the village of Montherme. She was living with the family in Montherme when she received a legacy of 300 ecus from the 1605 will of her grandfather Henri. She also received a legacy of 20 livres from the 1607 will of her grandmother, Marie Celine Lachapelle.

**7 G 16**  
**JOSEPH ALFRED AULT**

(Joseph Alfred Ault, Jean-Pierre, Henri, Francois-Pierre, Jacques, Guillaume, Guillaume.)

Joseph Alfred Ault, 1 of 4 children of Jean-Pierre Ault and Desilda Vaillancourt, was born before 1605 in the village of Montherme. He was living with the family in Montherme when he received a legacy of 300 ecus from the 1605 will of his grandfather Henri. He also received a legacy of 20 livres from the 1607 will of his grandmother, Marie Celine Lachapelle.

7 G 17

JOSEPH PIERRE AULT

(Joseph Pierre Ault, Jean-Pierre, Henri, Francois-Pierre, Jacques, Guillaume, Guillaume.)

Joseph Pierre Ault, 1 of 4 children of Jean-Pierre Ault and Desilda Vaillancourt, was born before 1605 in the village of Montherme. He was living with the family in Montherme when he received a legacy of 300 ecus from the 1605 will of his grandfather Henri. He also received a legacy of 20 livres from the 1607 will of his grandmother, Marie Celine Lachapelle.

7 G 18

MAURICE AULT 1600-1659

ANGELIQUE DUVAL -1682

(Maurice Ault, Pierre, Henri, Francois-Pierre, Jacques, Guillaume, Guillaume.)

Maurice Ault, the first of 4 children of Pierre Ault and Marguerite Lizotte, was born on 27 Mar 1600 in the village of Maubeuge in Picardy. He was baptised by the Parish Priest on 4 Apr 1600 in the presence of his godfather Maurice Bouchard, and his godmother Marie Celine Lachapelle. He died on 2 April 1659 in Maubeuge, and he was buried in the Tomb of his ancestors in Bavay.

Maurice Ault and Angelique Duval were married, by contract, on 5 June 1636 in Maubeuge. The witnesses were M. Jean Jacques Rousillon, Francois-Georges Ault and Marie Duval.

Angelique Duval, the daughter of M. Jean Duval and Louise Charpentier, was probably born in Maubeuge. She died on 9 Dec 1682 in Quesnoy and she was buried in the Church at Quesnoy.

Maurice Ault and Angelique Duval had 6 children.

8 G 22 Jean Ault, bpt 11 June 1640, d 7 Aug 1714

8 G 23 Pierre Ault, bpt 9 May 1642, d 1689

8 G 24 Joseph Ault, bpt 7 Mar 1644, d ca 1682

8 G 25 Angelique Ault, bpt 11 June 1645, d 14 Aug 1693

8 G 26 Antoine Ault, bpt 1647, d

8 G 27 Louis Ault, bpt 9 Oct 1648, d

Maurice Ault has already been identified in the wills of his parents and his grandparents Henri Ault and Marie Celine Lachapelle. He was age 36 when he married Angelique Duval by contract. The

contract is omitted from this genealogy. However the Duval Register, the Duval Greffe s 76, contains the following informative deposition dated 2 May 1638. "Maurice Ault of the village of Maubeuge and his wife Angelique Duval, daughter of the deceased M. Jean Duval, make the following deposition: — Although they have been married for 2 years under their marriage contract for the mutual ownership of property, they agree that the ownership of the Duval farm that Angelique inherited from her father, who died in 1638, shall be her exclusive property, and Maurice Ault hereby relinquishes all rights and interest therein."

On 2 Oct 1650, Maurice bought a house and some property near the village of Baupaume, and on 11 Oct 1650 he transferred the ownership of this to his brothers Francois-Georges and Ferdinand.

On 2 Oct 1650, Maurice bought a house outside of Baupaume. He paid 200 livres for this and he registered the property in his name, his wife's name and in the interests of his 6 children. The house was sold to Maurice by Jean Charpentier, Louis Bouvin, and Marie and Charles Martineau of Baupaume. The papers of sale were witnessed by Pierre Morin, Jacques Colin and Louise Marie Fournier and the contract was recorded in the Archives of Baupaume C C 143/9H. At a later date Maurice transferred the ownership of this property to his brothers Francois-Georges and Ferdinand.

Maurice Ault was a successful farmer and nail manufacturer who acquired considerable property in his lifetime. He was an ardent Catholic who supported his King and he was a Colonel in a regiment of cavalry in the service of his Majesty from 1652 to 1658. When he died at the age of 59 on 2 April 1659, his 6 children were all minors between the age of 11 and 19. He died before his two eldest sons Jean age 30 and Pierre age 28 renounced their Catholic faith and fled to the Netherlands in 1670. As a result they forfeited their inheritance and interest in the property of their parents and grandparents.

On 4 June 1658, Maurice and his wife Angelique made a joint will that was found in the records of the village of Baupaume Vol LXII, 84 H. "—.— and desiring to dispose of what property God has granted to us in this world we give and bequeath to our eldest son Jean Ault, to our next son Pierre Ault and to our children Joseph, Angelique, Antoine and Louis and to all their heirs and successors. We desire them to comply with the following provisions and to live in a fraternal relationship.

We request that a tombstone be erected and that the said testator be buried in Bavay with his ancestors. The funeral to be as plain as possible. In accordance with the usual custom we request that 6 hogsheads of barley and 6 patacoons of silver be distributed to the poor. We request that 200 masses, 100 for each of us, be given for our souls and we pray that the priest will give these without delay.

We desire that the possessor of our lands in Solesmes shall yearly give one half patacoon of silver to the cure at Bavay —.— and to the Churchwarden for a mass in our Dame de Lorette in Bavay.

Having acquired the manor and lands at Quesnoy we bequeath the same to our son Jean Ault.

To our son Pierre Ault we bequeath the manor and lands with appurtenances in the village of Maubeuge.

To our children Joseph, Antoine and Louis we bequeath our manor with appurtenances in the village of Bertaimont.

To our daughter Angelique Ault we bequeath the sum of 300 livres upon her marriage.

We bequeath the real and personal residue of our estate to our son Jean Ault.

Our donations of 1 Aug 1657 to our son Jean are hereby annulled.

The Executors of our estate are our brother Francois-Georges Ault residing in Montherme and Jean Duval."

4 June 1658 Maurice Ault & Angelique Duval

Maurice Ault died on 2 Apr 1659 which was one year after he had made the joint will with his wife. On 19 June 1682, his widow Angelique Duval made her last will and testament when she was living in her manor at Quesnoy. Her will was entered in the records of the village of Quesnoy, Tome LXII, 117 H.

"In the name of God, Amen.

This 19th day of June 1682 appeared Jean Boucart priest and cure of Quesnoy and supporting witnesses before Angelique Duval of Quesnoy, stating that she is the widow of Maurice Ault who was the owner of lands and manors in Solesmes, Quesnoy, Maubeuge, Bertaimont and Baupaume. She was confined to her manor but she was of good mind and memory. She has received the last sacraments as she feels the approach of death. Her last will and testament has been translated as follows: — 'Having recommended my soul to God for His mercy through the Virgin Mary and the Saints of Paradis, she desires that her body be buried in the Church

at Quesnoy in accordance with her station in life.

She gives the furniture in her home at Bertaimont to her son Joseph of Bertaimont.

She gives 1 livre each to her son Pierre Ault who went to Rotterdam in 1670 and to his wife Elsie Wark and their son Jan.

She gives 1 livre each to her son Jean Ault who went to Crefeld in 1670 with his wife Henrietta Bouvin and their children Jacques, Henri, Jean, Pierre Morris, Angelique and Margaret.

She gives 100 francs to her grandson Maurice Ault who is the son of Antoine Ault and Marie Duchamel of Bertaimont, to assist him in the purchase of a horse.

She gives 6 sheep to her daughter Angelique of Quesnoy.

She gives the manor Duval in Maubeuge to her son Louis who is presently a resident of Bertaimont.' "

#### 7 G 19

FRANCOIS-GEORGES AULT ca 1601-1673

AURELIA MARTINEAU

(Francois-Georges Ault, Pierre, Henri, Francois-Pierre, Jacques, Guillaume, Guillaume.)

Francois-George Ault, one of 4 children of Pierre Ault and Marguerite Lizotte, was born ca 1601 in the village of Maubeuge. He died, age 73, on 3 Dec 1673, and his burial site has not been located.

Francois-Georges Ault and Aurelia Martineau were married on date unknown.

Aurelia Martineau — no information.

Francois-Georges Ault and Aurelia Martineau had 1 child.

#### 8 G 28 Raoul Ault, b , d

Very little information was found on Francois-George Ault, who was the brother of Maurice, Ferdinand and Beatrice. The family lived in Montherme, and according to the 4 June 1672 will of his mother, Marguerite Lizotte, Francois-Georges was a traveling journeyman. He received a legacy of 300 ecus from the 6 May 1605 will of his grandfather Henri Ault. He also received an inheritance of 200 livres from the 7 Oct 1649 will of his father, Pierre Ault.

7 G 20

FERDINAND AULT

MARIE DUDEVANT

(Ferdinand Ault, Pierre, Henri, Francois-Pierre, Jacques, Guillaume, Guillaume.)

Ferdinand Ault, one of 4 children of Pierre Ault and Marguerite Lizotte, was born in the village of Maubeuge. His death date and burial site are lacking.

Ferdinand Ault and Marie Dudevant were married on a date unknown.

Marie Dudevant — no information.

Ferdinand Ault and Marie Dudevant had 4 children.

8 G 29 Marie Ault, b , d

8 G 30 Ferdinand Ault, b , d

8 G 31 Jacques Ault, b , d

8 G 32 Maurice Ault, b , d

Ferdinand was a brother of Maurice, Francois-Georges, and Beatrice Ault. When his father Pierre wrote his will on 7 Oct 1649, he left Ferdinand an inheritance of 200 livres.

7 G 21

BEATRICE AULT

JEAN JACQUES ROUSILLON

(Beatrice Ault, Pierre, Henri, Francois-Pierre, Jacques, Guillaume, Guillaume.)

Beatrice Ault, one of 4 children of Pierre Ault and Marguerite Lizotte, was born in the village of Maubeuge. Her death date and burial site have not been located.

Beatrice Ault and Jean Jacques Rousillon were married on date unknown.

Jean Jacques Rousillon — no information.

Beatrice Ault and Jean Jacques Rousillon had 4 children.

i Marie Rousillon, b , d

ii Jean Rousillon, b , d

iii Pierre Rousillon, b , d

iv Henri Rousillon, b , d

Beatrice Ault was the sister of Maurice, Francois-Pierre and Ferdinand Ault. She received an inheritance of 200 livres from

the 7 Oct 1649 will of her father Pierre Ault. Beatrice was a widow when her mother died ca 1672. Her mother left Beatrice the home in Maubeuge, including all the linens, the furniture, bedding and clothing.

8 G 22

JEAN (JOHANNES) AULT ca 1640-1714

I HENRIETTA BOUVIN 1645-1692

II SOPHIA ADAMS 1667-ca 1755

(Jean Ault, Maurice, Pierre, Henri, Francois-Pierre, Jacques, Guillaume, Guillaume.)

Jean (Johannes) Ault, one of 6 children of Maurice Ault and Angelique Duval, was born ca 1640 in the village of Maubeuge in the Province of Picardy. He was baptised on 11 June 1640 in Maubeuge in the presence of his godfather Dr. Antoine Bissot, and his godmother Marie Magdelene Bissot, the daughter of Dr. Bissot. His name was changed to Johannes when he became a citizen resident of Crefeld in the Netherlands. He died 7 Aug 1714 in Krefeld in Germany, and his burial site has not been located.

I Jean Ault and Henrietta Bouvin were married, by contract, on 4 Nov 1667 in Quesnoy in Picardy.

Henrietta Bouvin was the daughter of the French Huguenots Henri Bouvin and Marguerite Bedard. She was born in 1645 in Picardy, and she died, age 47, in 1692 in Crefeld. Her burial site has not been located.

Jean Ault and Henrietta Bouvin had 6 children. The first three were born in Quesnoy, France, and the next three were born in Crefeld in the Netherlands and were given Dutch names.

9 G 33 Henri Ault, b 15 Aug 1668, d

9 G 34 Jean Ault, b 3 July 1669, d

9 G 35 Jacques Ault, b 8 June 1670, d ca 1759

9 G 36 Pieter Moris Ault, b 7 Apr 1671

9 G 37 Angelica Ault, b 6 May 1672, d

9 G 38 Margaretha Ault, b 6 May 1672, d

II Jean Ault and Sophia Adams were married, by contract, on 14 July 1693 in Crefeld in the Netherlands.

Sophia Adams was the daughter of Jacob Backer, and the widow of Herman Adams who was the son of Heinrich Adams and Charlotta Schwartz of Heilbronn, Wurttemberg, Germany. She was born in 1667 and she died ca 1755. Her burial site has not been

located.

Jean Ault and Sophia Adams had 3 children who were born in Crefeld.

9 G 39 Herman Ault, b 4 Feb 1695, d

9 G 40 Berndt Ault, b 7 July 1697, d

9 G 41 Sophia Ault, b 9 Nov 1699, d

Jean Ault, who was born in the village of Maubeuge in Picardy, was age 19 when his father Maurice died on 2 Apr 1659. His father had written his will on 4 June 1658 and he had named Jean as the inheritor of the manor and farms at Quesnoy. He had also named Jean to receive the residue of his estate. When Jean's mother Angelique Duval wrote her will on 9 Dec 1682, she left 1 livre to Jean and to each member of his family who by 1682 had lived in Crefeld for the past 12 years. When Jean's grandfather Pierre Ault made his will on 7 Oct 1649, he left 200 livres to Jean. When his grandmother Marguerite Lizotte made her will on 4 June 1672, she left the farm and appurtenances at Montherme to Jean, and she also made him a residuary legatee of her estate in spite of the fact he was a French refugee who had been a resident of Dutch Crefeld since 1670.

Jean Ault seems to have had a normal early life in Picardy among his relatives, family and friends. In 1670 when he was age 30, he was a member of a rather prosperous Catholic family, he had inherited property, and he had a wife and 3 children—one a newborn. However he was living in an era of great social, political and economic unrest in France. The bitter territorial wars involving France, Spain, Portugal, the Netherlands, Germany and England had kept western Europe in a frustrating endless turmoil. In 1667, the year Jean and Henrietta were married, France and the Netherlands began another war, and the armies of Louis XIV of France began marching back and forth through Picardy and Flanders.

During this time there was increasing harassment and persecution of the Huguenots, who by choice, or necessity, were fleeing to the nearby towns and villages of the Netherlands and Germany. Jean's wife, Henrietta was the daughter of Huguenot parents whose fate was unknown, but who might have fled to Crefeld, which had become a haven for French Huguenots.

In 1670 Jean and Henrietta decided to sell their manor house and farm at Quesnoy for 300 livres. The property was bought by his brother Joseph and his wife Marie Dufour of Bertaimont, his



brother Antoine and his wife Marie Duchermel of Bertaimont, his brother Louis Ault and his wife Marguerite Dufour. By July-August of 1670 all the arrangements had been made to leave Quesnoy. Jean and Henrietta renounced their Catholic faith, and joined a party of Huguenots who had gathered at Maubeuge for an exodus to the Netherlands. Jean's younger brother Pierre, age 28, decided to join the group. They followed the Sambre river valley to where it became the Meuse at Namur. They continued their journey northward in the valley of the Meuse, through territory that became Belgium in 1830, until they reached the town of Venlo in the eastern Netherlands. It was an incredible journey, and at Venlo Jean and his family turned eastward and sought refuge in the border town of Crefeld in the eastern Netherlands. At Venlo, Pierre left the family group and made his way westward to the village of Gorkum near Rotterdam. It is worth observing that this difficult journey of 1670 had, as its counterpart over 100 years later, a similar journey by some Ault descendants who left the Mohawk valley in the Colony of New York. Their journey was along the shores of Lake Champlain and down the valley of the Richelieu river to Montreal. Their reason—persecution of the Loyalists during the American Revolution.

Shortly after they arrived in Crefeld, the five Aults who had become refugee residents of the town were required to declare their loyalty and swear allegiance to William III of the Netherlands. They were given Dutch names—Jean became Johannes, Henrietta remained the same, Henri became Heinrich and Jacques became Jacobus.

On 8 Nov 1680, the Aults decided to return to their Catholic faith. They publicly abjured their error in leaving the Church, and they promised to live and die in the Catholic faith.

By 1691 the Aults indicated that they intended to remain in Crefeld for the 1691 records of the Burgermeister Johann Bruckman, B.I. XCL 7 reveal that Johannes Ault bought a house and land on the Everstrasse for 102 Gulden, plus a yearly payment of 2 Gulden, 10 Albus and 6 Heller, from Johann Wilhelm, Wilhelm Von Furth, Johann Wilhelm von Meuthen, and Johannes Krumbach.

Johannes Ault became a merchant on the Everstrasse, and the family had just settled down to a normal family life when Henrietta Bouvin died at the age of 47 in 1692.

Johannes Ault and Sophia Adams's marriage on 14 July 1693 was by contract which included the information that Johannes

Ault was of an honorable family. The contract states that he was to receive 300 Gulden a year after the marriage from his wife's mother Marie Kleist, the remarried widow of Jacob Backer.

When King William III of the Netherlands died on 19 Mar 1702, the self-proclaimed King Frederick I of Prussia annexed part of the eastern Netherlands. This included the village of Crefeld, and the village name was changed to Krefeld. The male inhabitants were required to take an oath of allegiance to their Prussian ruler, and the former French Aults who had become Dutch citizens now became German citizens.

During this time of turmoil and change, Johannes Ault decided to send his third child Jacques, now Jacobus, to Amsterdam as an apprentice to the goldsmith and watchmaker Heinrich Schmelz. Jacobus was age 11 when the Ault-Schmelz contract was signed on 1 Mar 1681. The contract was found in Urkunden Coll Magny 16: 185 S and it reads as follows: — "I agree to send my son Jacobus Ault at my own cost from Krefeld to Amsterdam and with God's help my son shall enter the home and employment of Heinrich Schmelz to learn the trade and business of watchmaker and goldsmith and nothing else. Said Heinrich Schmelz has agreed to feed and cloth my son for 3 years in a way consistent with the position of such a young man. I, Heinrich Schmelz also agree with the said Johannes Ault that if his son Jacobus remains with me for 3 years and acts in an honest manner I will give him a present that will be most satisfactory to him. I, Heinrich Schmelz have attached my private seal as well as my merchant seal and have requested Jacob Isaacs Van Bebber, a merchant of Crefeld, to add his seal in our presence. I, Johannes Ault have also placed my seal on this contract signed in Crefeld on 1 Mar 1681."

It is of interest to note that Heinrich Schmelz was a well-known and highly respected watchmaker and goldsmith in Amsterdam and that his friend Jacob Isaacs Van Bebber was a merchant in Crefeld. On 11 June 1683, he was one of six Mennonites who received 1000 acres of land in Pennsylvania as a grant from William Penn. As a result of the grant, Van Bebber and five other Mennonites emigrated from Rotterdam to Colonial America on 24 July 1683 and founded the Frankfort Land Co.

After the merchant Johannes Ault died in Krefeld on 7 Aug 1714, his widow Sophia Adams managed the family business with the aid of the Krefeld merchant Peter Kleist who had been appointed as guardian of the minor children of the second marriage. Herman was age 19, Berndt was age 17, and Sophia was age 15.

Peter Kleist was also charged with representing the three children in the settlement of their father's estate. The widow Sophia Adams and Peter Kleist were known to the Judge who accepted the estate as valued at 3600 Cleve Thaler after the payment of all debts. The details of the will of Johannes Ault were written in Flemish and the will was recorded on 9 May 1715 in Urkunden, Haldeman 6. The English translation follows: — "The guardian Peter Kleist grants the entire real and personal estate of her deceased husband Johannes Ault, including the land and farm at Krefeld, to the widow upon payment of the sum of 900 Thaler. She agrees to pay 300 Thaler to each of her stepchildren — Heinrich, Jacobus, Pieter, Angelica and Margaretha Ault. She also agrees to pay 300 Thaler to each of her children of her marriage to Johannes Ault — Herman, Berndt and Sophia Ault when they come of age. The widow also agrees to pay all the debts of the estate within 3 months or to make the children a quit claim thereof and pay all the expenses of this. Although she is in full possession of the house on the Everstrasse and another house opposite the Heil Dionys Church in Krefeld the widow agrees to pay the sum of 1800 Thaler in the settlement of this property. Commercial bills and bills receivable are not to be sold and the business is to be continued under the name Johannes Ault Successors." A certified copy of the foregoing was issued to the widow Sophia Adams Ault on 9 May 1715.

Shortly after the estate of Johannes Ault was settled in Krefeld on 9 May 1715, Sophia Adams went to Amsterdam to live with her stepson Jacobus who was now a goldsmith and watchmaker in Amsterdam. He had married Cora Schmelz, the daughter of his mentor.

On 18 June 1755 the widow Sophia Adams Ault, living in Amsterdam, wrote her will in German. It was recorded in Urkunden, Samuel Adams, 1755. "In the name of God Amen —.—.— To my heirs, I appoint my stepson Jacobus Ault, now living in retirement in Zaandam northwest of Amsterdam and his wife Cora Schmelz —.—.— My sons Herman and Berndt living in Geldern near Krefeld and my stepsons Heinrich, Johannes and Pieter Ault of Krefeld are so indebted to me that they are not entitled to anything out of my estate as they have exhausted their entire maternal inheritance. Therefore they are excluded from any participation in my estate.

I appoint my brother Peter Adams of Krefeld to represent any interest that Heinrich, Johannes, Pieter, Herman and Berndt Ault may have in my estate.

The inheritance belonging to my grandson Johannes Ault who emigrated to Colonial America in 1753 with his wife Hannah Ault, born Henkel, and their children Nicholas, Frederick, Conrad, Johan and David shall be at their free disposal and shall not be subject to any supervision by their father Jacobus Ault of Amsterdam. As their representative I appoint Johannes Henke of Zaan-dam and if he should fail to act, Nicholas Van Ness of Amsterdam.

My house in Krefeld on the Everstrasse I give and bequeath, without cost, to my daughter Sophia Hecker, born Ault, who is the widow of the merchant Heinrich Hecker of Krefeld.

My house in Krefeld opposite the Heil Dionys Church, I give and bequeath, without costs, to my stepson Heinrich Ault of Krefeld and to his wife Margaret Gross and to their children Johannes, Sophia and Alberta.

I especially give and bequeath to my great grandson Nicholas Ault of Philadelphia my collection of books and the prayer book that belonged to his deceased great grandfather Johannes Ault and the black clock that came from my mother's family — the Backers."

8 G 23

PIERRE AULT ca 1642-1689

ELSJE WARK -ca 1690

(Pierre Ault, Maurice, Pierre, Henri, Francois-Pierre, Jacques, Guillaume, Guillaume.)

Pierre Ault, one of 6 children of Maurice Ault and Angelique Duval, was born ca 1642 in the village of Maubeuge in Picardy. He was baptised on 9 May 1642. He was the brother of Jean, Joseph, Angelique, Antoine and Louis Ault. He died, age 47, in 1689 in Rotterdam and his burial site has not been located.

Pierre Ault and Elsje Wark were married before 1676.

Elsje Wark, the daughter of Jean Wark and Catrijn d'Este, was born on the Orkney Islands. Her parents moved to the island of Walcheren in the Netherlands when she was an infant. She died ca 1690, and her burial site has not been located.

Pierre Ault and Elsje Wark had 6 children.

9 G 42 Jan Ault, b before 1676, d

9 G 43 Moris Ault, b , d

9 G 44 Peter Ault, b , d

9 G 45 Angelica Ault, b , d

9 G 46 Elsje Ault, b , d

9 G 47 William Ault, b , d

Pierre Ault was age 28 and single when he left France in 1670 and went to Gorkum near Rotterdam. On 6 Oct 1676 he wrote a letter to his mother Angelique Duval in Quesnoy. After thanking her for sending him some money, he inquired about her health. He stated that their son Jan was a sturdy child who enjoyed good health. One can assume from this letter that their son Jan was born before 1676, and that the other children were probably born between 1676 and 1682.

When Pierre's father Maurice made a joint will with his wife Angelique Duval on 4 June 1658, they left the manor and lands at Maubeuge to Pierre. When Pierre's mother made her will on 19 June 1682 in Quesnoy, she gave 1 livre each to her son Pierre, to his wife Elsje and to their son Jan. After his mother died, Pierre made an effort to claim part of her estate: — "Pierre Ault, son of Maurice Ault and Angelique Duval, a resident of Rotterdam, Holland, in his own interest and in the interest of his children Jan, Moris, Peter, Angelica, Elsje and William hereby authorizes M. Francois Dufermel of Valenciennes to represent me in the claim upon the estate of my said mother Angelique Duval, deceased, of Quesnoy." Pierre's correspondence was in French, and the preceding authorization was obtained from Notaire Dufermel, Act T.V. 1682/4.

It is extremely doubtful that this authorization for a claim against his mother's estate resulted in any settlement to Pierre. He did not live in France, he expressed no desire to return, he left France as a temporary Huguenot, and he had been settled with his family in Rotterdam for the past 12 years. He was in no position to have his claim honored, as he had fled the country as a Huguenot in 1670.

Pierre died intestate in 1689. His widow Elsje wrote her will in Flemish on 3 May 1690 in Rotterdam. She left 1/5 part of her estate to each child — Jan, Moris, Peter, Angelica and Elsje. She left her prayer book to her brother-in-law Johannes Ault of Crefeld. She provided for her youngest child William as follows: — "As my youngest son William is weak minded and non compos mente and therefore cannot inherit his share of my estate, my will and request is that my other children shall care for him and provide for him as they expect God to care for them and to bury him and if God in his mercy shall give him his mind again he shall inherit 1/5 of my estate."

**8 G 24**

**JOSEPH AULT ca 1644-after 1682**

**MARIE DUFOUR**

(Joseph Ault, Maurice, Pierre, Henri, Francois-Pierre, Jacques, Guillaume, Guillaume.)

Joseph Ault, one of 6 children of Maurice Ault and Angelique Duval, was born ca 1644 in the village of Maubeuge in Picardy. He was baptised on 7 Mar 1644. He died after his mother's will was written in 1682, and his burial site has not been located.

Joseph Ault and Marie Dufour were married on date unknown.  
Marie Dufour — no information.

Joseph Ault and Marie Dufour had children.

Joseph was a minor when his father Maurice died in 1659. According to his father's will, Joseph and his brothers Antoine and Louis were to have the family mansion at Bertaimont. When Joseph's mother Angelique Duval wrote her will on 19 June 1682, she gave the furniture in the Bertaimont house to Joseph. The records of La Famille Dufour inform us that Joseph's brother Louis married Marguerite Dufour, the sister of Marie.

After their parents's death, Joseph joined Angelique, Antoine and Louis in filing a claim against their parents' estate. The result of this is not available.

**8 G 25**

**ANGELIQUE AULT ca 1645-1693**

(Angelique Ault, Maurice, Pierre, Henri, Francois-Pierre, Jacques, Guillaume, Guillaume.)

Angelique Ault, one of 6 children of Maurice Ault and Angelique Duval, was born ca 1645 in the village of Maubeuge in Picardy. She was baptised on 11 June 1645. She died, age 48, on 14 Aug 1693 in Quesnot, and her burial site has not been located.

Angelique never married. She appears to have lived with her parents in Quesnoy. When her parents wrote their joint wills on 4 June 1658, they left her 300 livres upon her marriage. When her mother wrote her will on 19 June 1682, she left 6 sheep to Angelique who was age 36 at that time. Angelique joined her brothers Joseph, Antoine and Louis in filing a claim against their parents' estate.

**8 G 26**

**ANTOINE AULT ca 1647-  
MARIE DUCHERMEL**

(Antoine Ault, Maurice, Pierre, Henri, Francois-Pierre, Jacques, Guillaume, Guillaume.)

Antoine Ault, one of 6 children of Maurice Ault and Angelique Duval, was born ca 1647 in the village of Maubeuge in Picardy. He was baptised in 1647. His death date and burial site have not been located.

Antoine Ault and Marie Duchermel were married on date unknown.

Marie Duchermel -- no information.

Antoine Ault and Marie Duchermel had 1 child.

**9 G 48 Maurice Ault b , d**

When Antoine's father died in 1659 Antoine was a minor. His father left him a 1/3 share in the family mansion at Bertaimont. (1/3 to Joseph and 1/3 to Louis.) Antoine was not included as a beneficiary when his mother, Angelique Duval, wrote her will on 19 June 1682. Antoine joined his brothers Joseph and Louis, and his sister Angelique in filing a claim against their parents' estate.

**8 G 27**

**LOUIS AULT ca 1648-  
MARGUERITE DUFOUR**

(Louis Ault, Maurice, Pierre, Henri, Francois-Pierre, Jacques, Guillaume, Guillaume.)

Louis Ault, one of 6 children of Maurice Ault and Angelique Duval, was born ca 1648 in the village of Maubeuge in Picardy. He was baptised on 9 Oct 1648. He died after 1682, and his burial site has not been located.

Louis Ault and Marguerite Dufour were married on date unknown.

Marguerite Dufour -- no information except to observe that she was the sister of Marie Dufour who was married to Joseph Ault.

Louis Ault was born and raised in the village of Maubeuge. He was a minor when his father Maurice died in 1659. He was living in the family mansion at Bertaimont which his father had left to Louis, Antoine and Joseph when Louis inherited the manor Duval



from the will of his mother Angelique Duval. After his parents died, Louis joined his brothers Joseph and Antoine and his sister Angelique in filing a claim against their parents' estate. The claim appears to represent their effort to prevent their two older brothers, Jean and Pierre of the Netherlands, from receiving anything further from the parents' estate. The results of these claims has not been determined.

**8 G 28**  
**RAOUL AULT**

(Raoul Ault, Francois-Georges, Pierre, Henri, Francois-Pierre, Jacques, Guillaume, Guillaume.)

Raoul Ault, the only child of Francois-Georges Ault and Aurelia Martineau, was born sometime before 1649 when the 7 Oct 1649 will of his grandfather Pierre Ault left him a legacy of 200 livres. Further information is lacking.

**8 G 29**  
**MARIE AULT**

(Marie Ault, Ferdinand, Pierre, Henri, Francois-Pierre, Jacques, Guillaume, Guillaume.)

Marie Ault was one of 4 children of Ferdinand Ault and Marie Dudevant. Further information is lacking.

**8 G 30**  
**FERDINAND AULT**

(Ferdinand Ault, Ferdinand, Pierre, Henri, Francois-Pierre, Jacques, Guillaume, Guillaume.)

Ferdinand Ault was one of 4 children of Ferdinand Ault and Marie Dudevant. Further information is lacking.

**8 G 31**  
**JACQUES AULT**

(Jacques Ault, Ferdinand, Pierre, Henri, Francois-Pierre, Jacques, Guillaume, Guillaume.)

Jacques Ault was one of 4 children of Ferdinand Ault and Marie Dudevant. Further information is lacking.



**8 G 32**  
**MAURICE AULT**

(Maurice Ault, Ferdinand, Pierre, Henri, Francois-Pierre, Jacques, Guillaume, Guillaume.)

Maurice Ault was one of 4 children of Ferdinand Ault and Marie Dudevant. Further information is lacking.

**9 G 33**  
**HENRI (HEINRICH) AULT 1668-**  
**MARGARETA GROSS**

(Heinrich Ault, Jean, Maurice, Pierre, Henri, Francois-Pierre, Jacques, Guillaume, Guillaume.)

Heinrich Ault, born Henri, the first of 6 children of Jean Ault, and his first wife Henrietta Bouvin, was born on 15 Aug 1668 in Quesnoy in Picardy. He was brought to Crefeld by his parents in 1670 when he was age 2. He was raised in Crefeld, and his death date and burial site have not been located. When Crefeld became Krefeld in 1703 Heinrich, age 35, was required to swear allegiance to Frederick I of Prussia. His name was changed from Henri to Heinrich at that time.

Heinrich Ault and Margareta Gross were married in 1717.

Margareta Gross — no information.

Heinrich Ault and Margareta Gross had 3 children.

- 10 G 49 Johannes Ault, b , d
- 10 G 50 Sophia Ault, b , d
- 10 G 51 Alberta Ault, b , d

When Sophia Adams wrote her will in Amsterdam on 18 June 1755, she gave her house opposite the Heil Dionys Church in Krefeld to her stepson Heinrich Ault, his wife Margareta Gross, and to their 3 children, Johannes, Sophia and Alberta.

**9 G 34**  
**JEAN (JOHANNES) AULT 1669-**  
**HORTENSE LaVOIE**

(Johannes Ault, Jean, Maurice, Pierre, Henri, Francois-Pierre, Jacques, Guillaume, Guillaume.)

Johannes Ault, born Jean, the second of 6 children of Jean Ault and his first wife Henrietta Bouvin, was born on 3 July 1669 in Quesnoy in Picardy. He was brought to Crefeld by his parents

in 1670 when he was age 1. He was raised in Crefeld, and his death date and burial site have not been located. When Crefeld became Krefeld in 1703 Johannes was age 31. He was required to swear allegiance to Frederick I of Prussia, and his name was changed from Jean to Johannes.

Johannes Ault and Hortense LaVoie were married in 1716.

Hortense LaVoie — no information.

Johannes Ault and Hortense LaVoie had no children.

**9 G 35**

**JACOBUS AULT 1670-ca 1759**

**CORA SCHMELZ**

(Jacobus Ault, Jean, Maurice, Pierre, Henri, Francois-Pierre, Jacques, Guillaume, Guillaume.)

Jacobus Ault, born Jacques, the third of 6 children of Jean Ault and his first wife Henrietta Bouvin, was born on 8 June 1670 in the village of Quesnoy in Picardy. His parents brought him to the village of Crefeld in the eastern Netherlands in 1670 when he was only a few weeks old. He died, in retirement at the age of 90, in the village of Zaandam located northwest of Amsterdam. His burial site has not been located.

Jacobus Ault, age 45, and Cora Schmelz were married, after banns had been read, on 4 Dec 1715 at the Swan Inn located in or near Amsterdam. The witnesses were Heinrich Ault and Hortense LaVoie.

Cora Schmelz, the daughter of the watchmaker and goldsmith Heinrich Schmelz, was born in Amsterdam on date unknown. Her death date and burial site have not been located.

Jacobus Ault and Cora Schmelz had 6 children, all of whom were born in Krefeld, Germany. (Formerly Crefeld in the Netherlands.)

**10 G 52 Johannes Ault, b ca 1716, d 21 Mar 1796**

**10 G 53 Heinrich Ault, b 1718, d**

**10 G 54 Nicholas Ault, b 1719, d**

**10 G 55 Frederick Ault, b 1721, d**

**10 G 56 Cora Ault, b 1724, d**

**10 G 57 Conrad Ault, b 1729, d**

Jacobus spent his childhood and began his education in Crefeld. When he was 11 years of age he went to Amsterdam where he became an apprentice to the goldsmith and watchmaker Hein-

rich Schmelz. He remained in Amsterdam until his father Jean (Johannes) died in Krefeld on 7 Aug 1714. Jacobus was then age 44 and he immediately went to Krefeld to help his stepmother Sophia Adams manage his father's business and estate. He returned to Amsterdam in December 1714 to marry Cora Schmelz and they both returned to Krefeld after the marriage. Their marriage agreement, written in German, was found in *Erbachftssechen*, 1716, S. 87, Samml S. It has been translated as follows: — "We, the undersigned Jacobus Ault of Krefeld and Cora Ault, born Schmelz, of Amsterdam have made the following marriage contract: —

I, Jacobus Ault agrees that if my wife should be alive at my death without any heirs, she shall be my residuary legatee and I, Cora, the wife of Jacobus Ault agrees that if I should die before my husband without heirs he shall inherit my property.

The children shall inherit  $\frac{1}{2}$  of the estate and the survivor the other half.

The survivor shall not be obliged to make an inventory or to give an account or to seal the personal property.

We have both attached our seals to this agreement in Krefeld on 6 Jan 1716."

Jacobus and Cora lived in Krefeld for 13 years (1716-1729) and during that period their 6 children were born. When the family returned to Amsterdam in 1729, Jacobus resumed his occupation as a goldsmith and watchmaker. The children resumed their education in the Amsterdam schools. When Jacobus retired, he and Cora moved to Zaandam where he died, age 88, on 9 Sept 1758.

On 28 Aug 1758 Jacobus wrote his will and as a preamble to the will he wrote the following: — "Being of advanced age the merchant and goldsmith Jacobus, born Jacques, Ault of Amsterdam desires to arrange his estate while he is still alive in the interests of his children and heirs whom he identifies as follows: —

1 Johannes Ault, my oldest son who went to America in 1753 with his wife Hannah Henkel and their children Nicholas born 7 Jan 1748, Frederick born 4 Feb 1749, Conrad born 9 May 1750, John born 11 Apr 1751 and David born 7 Mar 1752. After they arrived in America Johannes and Hannah had Henri born 11 Oct 1754, George born 6 July 1755, Michael and his twin sister Sophia Marie born 16 May 1756.

2 Cora Ault VanNess my daughter, the widow of VanNess and their children Nicholas VanNess born 1 Feb 1743 and Elsjie VanNess born 17 Nov 1745.

3 My sons Heinrich Ault age 40, Nicholas Ault age 38, Frederick Ault age 27 and Conrad Ault age 29.

I request that as many of my children and grandchildren, that can appear, be present when I make my will. They are all known to the Judge and I hereby make the following disposition of my property.

The merchant and goldsmith Jacobus Ault transfers and conveys his entire estate, and particularly his house in Amsterdam, to his son Heinrich Ault who takes full possession of the house. The furniture, beds, bedding etc. are excluded and Jacobus reserves for himself, for his lifetime, a room on the floor facing the street.

The sum of 1500 Gulden is to be paid to Heinrich who shall distribute this amount as follows: 1. Johannes Ault, the oldest son, shall be given 250 Gulden through my agent Henri Huffman. 2. Each of my children, Nicholas, Frederick, Cora and Conrad shall be given 250 Gulden. 3. Each of the following shall be given 50 Gulden — Joseph and Francois, the children of Nicholas; Eugene Louis, the son of Frederick; Marie Hermione, the daughter of Conrad Ault and Marie Dudevant. 4. Fifty Gulden shall be set aside for my burial. 5. My son Heinrich is to be my residuary legatee, provided he execute these bequests."

A codicil dated 28 Aug 1756 was added to the will. This instructed Heinrich, or his representative, to contribute 50 Thaler to the poor of Krefeld one month after the death of Jacobus. The money was to be from the estate and not from Heinrich's personal inheritance.

On 9 Jan 1760, Heinrich and Conrad Ault appeared before the Court in their interests and in the interests of Cora VanNess, their sister. The available records do not reveal the purpose of this appearance.

Heinrich remained in Amsterdam to settle his father's estate and to distribute the amounts designated in his father's will. Jacobus's other children remained in Europe except Johannes who became the Emigrant Ancestor of this line of Aults in North America.

#### 9 G 36

#### PIETER MORIS AULT 1671-

(Pieter Moris Ault, Jean, Maurice, Pierre, Henri, Francois-Pierre, Jacques, Guillaume, Guillaume.)

Pieter Moris Ault, the fourth of 6 children of Jean Ault and his first wife Henrietta Bouvin, was born on 1 Apr 1671 in Crefeld in the eastern Netherlands. Further information is lacking.

**9 G 37**

**ANGELICA AULT 1672-**

(Angelica Ault, Jean, Maurice, Pierre, Henri, Francois-Pierre, Jacques, Guillaume, Guillaume.)

Angelica Ault, the fifth of 6 children, and the twin of Margaretha, of Jean Ault and his first wife Henrietta Bouvin, was born on 6 May 1672 in Crefeld. Further information is lacking.

**9 G 38**

**MARGARETHA AULT 1672-**

(Margaretha Ault, Jean, Maurice, Pierre, Henri, Francois-Pierre, Jacques, Guillaume, Guillaume.)

Margaretha Ault, the sixth of 6 children, and the twin of Angelica, of Jean Ault and his first wife Henrietta Bouvin, was born on 6 May 1672 in Crefeld. Further information is lacking.

**9 G 39**

**HERMAN AULT 1695-**

(Herman Ault, Jean, Maurice, Pierre, Henri, Francois-Pierre, Guillaume, Guillaume.)

Herman Ault, the first of 3 children of Jean Ault and his second wife Sophia Adams, was born on 4 Feb 1695 in Crefeld.

Very little is known about Herman Ault. His father Jean died when Herman was a minor, and Peter Kleist was appointed as his guardian. When he came of age he was eligible to receive 300 Thaler from the 7 Aug 1714 will of his father. When his mother Sophia Adams made her will on 18 June 1755, she excluded Herman from her estate as he had already exhausted his maternal inheritance.

**9 G 40**

**BERNDT AULT 1697-**

(Berndt Ault, Jean, Maurice, Pierre, Henri, Francois-Pierre, Jacques, Guillaume, Guillaume.)

Berndt Ault, the second of 3 children of Jean Ault and his second wife Sophia Adams, was born on 7 July 1679 in Crefeld.

Like his brother Herman, very little is known about Berndt Ault. His father Jean died when Berndt was a minor, and Peter Kleist was appointed as his guardian. When he came of age he was eligible to receive 300 Thaler from the 7 Aug 1714 will of his father. When his mother Sophia Adams made her will on 18 June 1755, she excluded Berndt from her estate as he had already exhausted his maternal inheritance.

**9 G 41**

**SOPHIA AULT 1699-  
HEINRICH HECKER**

(Sophia Ault, Jean, Maurice, Pierre, Henri, Francois-Pierre, Jacques, Guillaume, Guillaume.)

Sophia Ault, the third of 3 children of Jean Ault and his second wife Sophia Adams, was born on 9 Nov 1699 in Crefeld. Her death date and burial site have not been located.

Sophia Ault and Heinrich Hecker were married on date unknown.

Heinrich Hecker — no information except to note that he was a merchant in Krefeld, and that he died before Sophia Adams made her will on 18 June 1755.

Sophia Ault and Heinrich Hecker had        children.

Sophia Ault was a minor, age 15, when her father Jean died in 1714. Peter Kleist was her appointed guardian. When she came of age she was entitled to receive 300 Thaler from the 7 Aug 1714 will of her father. When her mother Sophia Adams made her will on 18 June 1755, she left the house on the Everstrasse to her widowed daughter Sophia Ault Hecker.

**9 G 42**

**JAN AULT**

(Jan Ault, Pierre, Maurice, Pierre, Henri, Francois-Pierre, Jacques, Guillaume, Guillaume.)

Jan Ault, one of 6 children of Pierre Ault and Elsie Wark, was born before 1682 in Rotterdam. He received 1 Livre from the 19 June 1682 will of his grandmother Angelique Duval. He also received 1/5 of his mother's estate when she died ca 1690, provided he cared for his brother William.

**9 G 43**

**MORIS AULT**

(Moris Ault, Pierre, Maurice, Pierre, Henri, Francois-Pierre, Jacques, Guillaume, Guillaume.)

Moris Ault, one of 6 children of Pierre Ault and Elsje Wark, was born after his grandmother Angelique wrote her will in 1682. He received 1/5th of his mother's estate, provided he cared for his brother William.

**9 G 44**

**PETER AULT**

(Peter Ault, Pierre, Maurice, Pierre, Henri, Francois-Pierre, Jacques, Guillaume, Guillaume.)

Peter Ault, one of 6 children of Pierre Ault and Elsje Wark, was born after his grandmother Angelique Duval wrote her will in 1682. He received 1/5th of his mother's estate when she died in 1682, provided he cared for his brother William.

**9 G 45**

**ANGELICA AULT**

(Angelica Ault, Pierre, Maurice, Pierre, Henri, Francois-Pierre, Jacques, Guillaume, Guillaume.)

Angelica Ault, one of 6 children of Pierre Ault and Elsje Wark, was born after her grandmother Angelique Duval wrote her will in 1682. She received 1/5th of her mother's estate, with the proviso that she share the cost of caring for her brother William.

**9 G 46**

**ELSJE AULT**

(Elsje Ault, Pierre, Maurice, Pierre, Henri, Francois-Pierre, Jacques, Guillaume, Guillaume.)

Elsje Ault, one of 6 children of Pierre Ault and Elsje Wark was born after her grandmother Angelique Duval made her will in 1682. She received 1/5th of her mother's estate when she died ca 1690, with the proviso that she share the cost of providing for her brother William.

**9 G 47**

**WILLIAM AULT**

(William Ault, Pierre, Maurice, Pierre, Henri, Francois-Pierre, Jacques, Guillaume, Guillaume.)

William Ault, one of 6 children of Pierre Ault and Elsje Wark, was born after his grandmother Angelique Duval wrote her will in 1682. According to his mother's will of 3 May 1690, William was weak-minded and non compos mente, and could not inherit his 1/6th of her estate. She left him in the care of his 5 brothers and sisters.

**9 G 48**

**MAURICE AULT**

(Maurice Ault, Antoine, Maurice, Pierre, Henri, Francois-Pierre, Jacques, Guillaume, Guillaume.)

Maurice Ault, the only child of Antoine Ault and Marie Duchermel, was born on date unknown. He received a legacy of 100 Francs from the 9 Dec 1682 will of his grandmother Angelique Duval.

**10 G 49**

**JOHANNES AULT**

(Johannes Ault, Heinrich, Jean, Maurice, Pierre, Henri, Francois-Pierre, Jacques, Guillaume, Guillaume.)

Johannes Ault was one of 3 children of Heinrich Ault and Margareta Gross. Further information is lacking.

**10 G 50**

**SOPHIA AULT**

(Sophia Ault, Heinrich, Jean, Maurice, Pierre, Henri, Francois-Pierre, Jacques, Guillaume, Guillaume.)

Sophia Ault was one of 3 children of Heinrich Ault and Margareta Gross. Further information is lacking.

**10 G 51**

**ALBERTA AULT**

(Alberta Ault, Heinrich, Jean, Maurice, Pierre, Henri, Francois-Pierre, Jacques, Guillaume, Guillaume.)



Alberta Ault was one of 3 children of Heinrich Ault and Margareta Gross. Further information is lacking.

**10 G 52**

**JOHANNES AULT ca 1716-1796**

**I HANNAH HENKEL**

**II GERTRUDE REBECCA BOUG 1725-1803**

(Johannes Ault, Jacobus, Jean, Maurice, Pierre, Francois-Pierre, Jacques, Guillaume, Guillaume.)

Johannes Ault, the first of 6 children of Jacobus (Jacques) Ault and Cora Schmelz, was our Emigrant Ancestor to America.

Johannes Ault and Hannah Henkel had 9 children.

11 G 58 Nicholas Ault, b 7 Jan 1748, d 1812

11 G 59 Frederick Ault, b 4 Feb 1749, d

11 G 60 Conrad Ault, b 9 May 1750, d

11 G 61 John Ault, b 11 Apr 1751, d 20 Mar 1833

11 G 62 David Ault, b 7 Mar 1752, d

11 G 63 Henri Ault, b 11 Oct 1754, d

11 G 64 George Ault, b 6 July 1755, d

11 G 65 Michael Ault, b 16 May 1756, d 12 Feb 1829

11 G 66 Sophia Marie Ault, b 16 May 1756, d

Johannes Ault and Gertrude Rebecca Boug had 2 children.

11 G 67 Catharina Ault, b before 1765, d

11 G 68 Johannes Eberhardus Ault, b 20 July 1765, d

NOTE: The complete genealogy of Johannes Ault and his family will be found following "The Ault Family in North America."

**10 G 53**

**HEINRICH AULT 1718-**

(Heinrich Ault, Jacobus, Jean, Maurice, Pierre, Henri, Francois-Pierre, Jacques, Guillaume, Guillaume.)

Heinrich Ault, the second of 6 children of Jacobus Ault and Cora Schmelz, was born in 1718 in Krefeld, Germany. His death date and burial site have not been located. Information is lacking regarding marriage and children.

Although Heinrich was born in Germany, he was raised and educated in Amsterdam, beginning in 1729 when he was age 11.

When his older brother Johannes married Hannah Henkel and emigrated to British Colonial America, Heinrich became the oldest member of the family who was eligible to inherit his father's property in Amsterdam. When his father Jacobus wrote his will on 28 Aug 1758, Heinrich received his father's home in Amsterdam. He was also made the residuary legatee of his father's estate, and he was given instructions on how his father wished to have the estate distributed. (See will of Jacobus Ault.)

**10 G 54**

**NICHOLAS AULT 1719-**

(Nicholas Ault, Jacobus, Jean, Maurice, Pierre, Henri, Francois-Pierre, Jacques, Guillaume, Guillaume.)

Nicholas Ault, the third of 6 children of Jacobus Ault and Cora Schmelz, was born in 1719 in Krefeld, Germany. He was age 10 when the family moved to Amsterdam. He married and had 2 children, but the name of his wife is lacking.

11 G 69 Joseph Ault, b , d

11 G 70 Francois Ault, b , d

Nicholas received 250 Gulden from the 28 Aug 1758 will of his father Jacobus, and each of his children received 50 Gulden.

**10 G 55**

**FREDERICK AULT 1721-**

(Frederick Ault, Jacobus, Jean, Maurice, Pierre, Henri, Francois-Pierre, Jacques, Guillaume, Guillaume.)

Frederick Ault, the fourth of 6 children of Jacobus Ault and Cora Schmelz, was born in Krefeld, Germany in 1721. He was age 8 when his family moved to Amsterdam in 1729. He married and had a son, but the name of his wife is lacking.

11 G 71 Eugene Louis Ault, b , d

Frederick Ault received 250 Gulden from the 28 Aug 1758 will of his father, and the son Eugene Louis received 50 Gulden.

**10 G 56**

**CORA AULT 1724-  
VAN NESS**

(Cora Ault, Jacobus, Jean, Maurice, Pierre, Henri, Francois-Pierre, Jacques, Guillaume, Guillaume.)

Cora Ault, the fifth of 6 children of Jacobus Ault and Cora Schmelz, was born in 1722 in Krefeld, Germany. Her death date and burial site have not been located.

Cora Ault and \_\_\_\_\_ Van Ness were married on date unknown.

\_\_\_\_\_ Van Ness — no information except to note that he died before Cora, as indicated in the 28 Aug 1758 will of Jacobus Ault.

Cora Ault and \_\_\_\_\_ Van Ness had 2 children whose names are lacking.

Cora Ault was age 5 when her parents moved to Amsterdam where she was educated. According to the 28 Aug 1785 will of her father Jacobus, Cora received 250 Gulden, and each of her children received 50 Gulden.

**10 G 57**

**CONRAD AULT 1729-**

**MARIE DUDEVANT**

(Conrad Ault, Jacobus, Jean, Maurice, Pierre, Henri, Francois-Pierre, Jacques, Guillaume, Guillaume.)

Conrad Ault, the sixth of 6 children of Jacobus Ault and Cora Schmelz, was born in 1729 in Krefeld. His death date and burial site have not been located.

Conrad Ault and Marie Dudevant were married on date unknown.

Marie Dudevant — no information.

Conrad Ault and Marie Dudevant had 1 child.

**11 G 71 Marie Hermione Ault, b , d**

Conrad Ault was an infant when his parents moved from Krefeld to Amsterdam in 1729. According to the 28 Aug 1758 will of her grandfather Jacobus, Marie Hermione was to receive 50 Gulden when she married, or when her father died.

## INDEX FOR GUILLAUME AULT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

### AULT INDEX

Alberta 47  
Angelica 44, 46  
Angelique 37  
Antoine 38  
Beatrice 29  
Berndt 44  
Clementine 23  
Conrad 50  
Cora 49  
Elsje 46  
Ferdinand 29, 39  
Francois-Georges 28  
Francois-Pierre 13  
Frederick 49  
Guillaume 11, 12, 13  
Heinrich 48  
Henri 14, 40  
Herman 44  
Jacobus 41  
Jacques 12, 17, 39  
Jan 45  
Jean 24, 30, 40  
Jean Pierre 18  
Johannes 47, 48  
Joseph 23, 37  
Joseph Alfred 24  
Joseph Pierre 25  
Louis 38  
Margaretha 44  
Marie 39  
Marie Celine 23  
Marie Louise 24  
Maurice 25, 40, 47  
Moris 46

Nicholas 49  
Peter 46  
Pierre 18, 19, 35  
Pieter Moris 43  
Raoul 39  
Sophia 45, 47  
William 47

### INDEX

Adams, Sophia 30  
Boug, Gertrude R. 48  
Bougainville, Jeanne 11  
Bouvier, Henri 23  
Bouvin, Henrietta 30  
Duchermel, Marie 38  
Dudevant, Marie 29, 50  
Dufour, Marie 37  
Dufour, Marguerite 38  
Duval, Angelique 25  
Gross, Margareta 40  
Hecker, Heinrich 45  
Henkel, Hannah 48  
Lachapelle, Marie C. 14  
LaVoie, Hortense 40  
Lizotte, Marguerite 19  
Martineau, Aurelia 28  
Pascal, Marie A.C. 13  
Rousillon, Jean J. 29  
Schmelz, Cora 41  
Vaillancourt, Desilda 18  
Van Ness 49  
Varennnes, M. de 12  
Vauquelain, Hortense 12  
Wark, Elsje 35

## THE AULT FAMILY IN NORTH AMERICA

The Genealogy of "The Ault Family in North America" begins with our Emigrant Ancestor Johannes Ault who left Amsterdam in 1753 and emigrated to the Philadelphia area of British Colonial Pennsylvania. At that time he had a wife and 5 children. Eight years later, in 1761, Johannes, his wife and 9 children migrated to the Mohawk valley in Colonial New York and became tenant farmers of Sir William Johnson. During the American Revolution some members of the family supported the Loyalist cause and in 1777 three of Johannes' sons — Nicholas, Conrad and John — fled to Montreal. In 1780 Johannes, his wife Gertrude, his sons Michael and Everhart and his daughters Sophia Marie and Catharina joined in the flight of Loyalists from the Mohawk river valley to the British Province of Quebec. In 1784 Johannes and his family began a new life as pioneer Loyalist settlers in the St. Lawrence river valley, between the present City of Cornwall and the Town of Iroquois.

Prior to 1784 the history of "The Ault Family in North America" evolves around Johannes (ca 1716-1796) and his family life and times in the Mohawk valley. When he left there, at the age of 64, he spent his remaining years in Matilda Twp. in Dundas Co. His son Nicholas (1748-1812) settled in Osnabruck Twp. in Stormont Co. His son Conrad (1750- ) appears to have settled into anonymity. His son John (1751-1833) settled in Cornwall Twp. in Stormont Co. His son Michael (1756-1829) settled in Matilda Twp. in Dundas Co. His daughter Sophia Marie (1756- ) settled in Williamsburg Twp. in Dundas Co. His daughter Catharina (before 1765- ) probably settled in Matilda Twp. His son Everhart (1765- ) settled in Matilda Twp.

Four separate Ault family lines developed from these pioneer Loyalist settlers and they will be taken up later in genealogical sequence.

## JOHANNES AULT AND HIS FAMILY

10 G 52

1 A 1

JOHANNES AULT ca 1716-1796

I HANNAH HENKEL

II GERTRUDE REBECCA BOUG 1725-1803

(Johannes Ault, Jacobus, Jean, Maurice, Pierre, Henri, Francois-Pierre, Jacques, Guillaume, Guillaume)

Johannes Ault, the Emigrant Ancestor of this line of Aults in North America, was the first of 6 children of Jacobus Ault and Cora Schmelz. He was a 10th generation (10 G) Ault in the European line and the 1st generation (1 A) Ault in the North American line. He was born ca 1716 in the town of Krefeld in Germany after it had been taken from the Netherlands in 1702 by Frederick II of Prussia. He died on 21 Nov 1796<sup>13</sup> in the pioneer settler's home of his Loyalist son Michael, whose Crown grant farm was located on the W½ of Lot 20 in Concession I in Matilda Twp. in the St. Lawrence valley. His burial site has not been located, but he was probably buried in the Old Section of the Iroquois Point Cemetery in Matilda. No records of burials in this part of the Cemetery are available. Most of the gravestones are weathered and illegible.<sup>14</sup>

I Johannes and his first wife Hannah Henkel were married ca 1747 in Amsterdam in the Netherlands.

Hannah Henkel — no information except to record that she was a Dutch subject of German descent. She died sometime after 1756, and her burial site has not been located.

Johannes Ault and Hannah Henkel had 9 children. The first 5 were born in Amsterdam and the last 4 were born in Colonial America.

2 N 2	Nicholas Ault, b 7 Jan 1748, d	1812
2 F 3	Frederick Ault, b 4 Feb 1749, d	
2 C 4	Conrad Ault, b 9 May 1750, d	
2 J 5	John Ault, b 11 April 1751, d	20 March 1833
2 D 6	David Ault, b 7 March 1752, d	
2 H 7	Henri Ault, b 11 Oct 1754, d	
2 G 8	George Ault, b 6 July 1755, d	
2 M 9	Michael Ault, b 16 May 1756, d	12 Feb 1829
2 S 10	Sophia Marie Ault, b 16 May 1756, d	

II Johannes Ault and his second wife Gertrude Rebecca Boug, were married in Colonial America sometime after 1756, but before they went to the Mohawk river valley ca 1761.

Gertrude Rebecca Boug was born in 1725. She died, age 78, on 10 June 1803 in the pioneer settler's home of her Loyalist son Everhart Ault, whose Crown grant farm was located on the W½ of Lot 19 in Concession I in Matilda. She was probably buried beside her husband. The Register of Matilda, Williamsburg and Osna-bruck, Liber A on Burials, listed Gertraud Alt as the relict of Nicolos Alt of Matilda, born 1725, died 10 June 1803 and buried 12 June 1803. This entry should read that Gertraud was the relict of Johannes Ault for Nicolos was her stepson.

Johannes Ault and Gertrude Rebecca Boug had 2 children.

2 CA 11 Catharina Ault, b before 1765, d

2 E 12 Johannes Eberhardus Ault, b 20 July 1765, d

Johannes and his brothers and sisters were born in the German border town of Krefeld because their parents Jacobus and Cora lived there for 13 years (1716-1729) while they were settling the estate and business interests of Jacobus' father. However, Jacobus and Cora were anxious to return to Amsterdam and when they were able to do so, in 1729, the children began their formal education in the Amsterdam schools. Johannes was age 11 at that time, and when he completed that part of his education he entered the apprentice system to become a goldsmith, watchmaker and jeweler. He was 31 years of age ca 1747 when he married Hannah Henkel in Amsterdam.

No information could be located indicating the reasons why Johannes and Hannah emigrated to British Colonial America in 1753. One would expect that Johannes' skilled profession would have assured him of a secure future in Amsterdam. Although numerous Henkels were settling in the Colony of Pennsylvania during this era, no evidence has been found indicating that a Henkel relative urged them to come to that colony. However great crowds of western Europeans were passing through the Ports of Amsterdam and Rotterdam on their way to America, where land was available for settlement and religious freedom was assured. The Colony of Pennsylvania became the promised land, and people were making great sacrifices to go to America. German and Dutch immigrants were disembarking almost daily at the Port of Philadelphia. In 1753 Johannes decided to relinquish his inheritance to his brother Heinrich and the family left for America.<sup>15</sup>

According to the 28 Aug 1758 will of Jacobus Ault of Amster-

dam, who was then 80 years of age, his son Johannes left Amsterdam in 1753 with his wife Hannah Henkel and their 5 children — Nicholas, Frederick, Conrad, John and David. The will stated that they lived in the Philadelphia area and one would assume that they disembarked at the Port of Philadelphia and took the Oath of Allegiance to George II of Britain. However all passenger lists studied to date by this compiler have failed to list a Johannes Ault, or Alt, and family as disembarking immigrants at the Port of Philadelphia during the years 1752, 1753 and 1754. Several passenger lists have been found that contained the names of Alts, from the German Palatine, who entered America by the Port of Philadelphia.<sup>16</sup> To date, the Port of Entry for this Ault family has not been located.

The writer has not been able to determine where the Aults lived or who they might have stayed with in the Philadelphia area. At that time, the Crefeld section of the Germantown Township in the County of Philadelphia was inhabited by a number of Dutch-German immigrants who had come from the Crefeld-Krefeld area of western Europe. One might surmise that the Aults might take refuge in this area. However a survey of 5 Vol. of Germantown history, the Indices of 2 Vol. of Genealogical items from early Germantown and Philadelphia newspapers, and the Indices of Wills to 1825 failed to reveal any information on the Aults.<sup>17</sup>

No evidence has been located that the Aults lived in the Lancaster-York-Hanover areas of Pennsylvania. The records of the Historical Society of York County reveals that no connection could be found between the Alts of that area and the Aults of New York State.<sup>18</sup> Many of the Alts who settled in the "Pennsylvania Dutch Country" were Mennonites who came from the Palatine region of Germany. One of these Alt families has been traced through 8 generations by Reeser.<sup>19</sup> A few German Alts, in the Hanover area, who were not related to the Valentin Alt line, changed their surname from Alt to Ault. Several years ago both surnames could be found on some of the family gravestones in the old Churchyard Cemeteries in this region.<sup>20</sup>

At one time some of the Aults who lived in Ottawa felt that our antecedents came from the Schoharie valley in the New York Colony. Efforts to confirm this have been unproductive. It is known that a number of indentured Germans from the Palatinate were settled on the Hudson river valley property of the Livingston family in 1710. In order to pay for their passage to British Colonial America, they were to work in the Pine Barrens to provide tar



and spars for Queen Anne's Navy — for she had sponsored the endeavor. The project was a failure and in 1712 the Germans abandoned the area. They were destitute. Some of them managed to migrate to Pennsylvania and others settled in the Schoharie valley where they soon encountered great difficulty in establishing property rights and ownership. A few of this group moved northward into the Mohawk river valley. It is significant to observe that there were no Aults, or Alts, listed among the German immigrants who worked on the Livingston property.<sup>21,22,23</sup> Further investigation reveals that no Aults, or Alts, lived in the Schoharie valley for none could be found in the existing Church records owned by the Schoharie County Historical Society, or in the Indices of Schoharie County.<sup>24</sup>

In an effort to determine if the Aults came from this region, the next avenue of investigation was to make a thorough study of the extensive records of the Churches that had been located in this part of the New York Colony. These records had been compiled in 1916-1918 for the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society. Royden Woodward Vosburg was the Editor and for the sake of brevity they will be referred to as the Vosburg records.<sup>25</sup>

No information was found in the Vosburg records regarding the marriage of Johannes Ault and Gertrude Rebecca Boug. One may assume that they were married before they came to the Mohawk valley ca 1761.

No Aults, or Alts, could be found in the 3 Vol. of records of St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church of Schoharie in Schoharie. However an entry made on page 54 in Vol. 1 states that Michael Merkele the older, Johannes Frantz, the son of Sebastian Frantz and Catharina Merkele, the daughter of Frederick Merkele, were killed by Indians at New Dorlach on 19 Oct 1780.<sup>26</sup> This information has served as the authentic background for the Christianna Merkle story that has been told by many writers from the St. Lawrence valley including Croil<sup>27</sup> and Harkness.<sup>28</sup>

The records of the Dutch Reformed Church of Stone Arabia in the Town of Palatine revealed, on page 58, that Johannes Eberhardus Ault was born on 20 July 1765 and baptised on 13 Sept 1765. His parents were listed as Johannes Alt and Gertraudt. His married sponsors were Johann Eberhard Cochnat and wife Barbara.

The records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Caughnawaga, now Fonda, demonstrate that the Aults lived in or near Fonda during 1776-1780. In Vol. 1 page 50, Nicholas Alt and Caty Link were listed as the sponsors for the baptism on 20

Dec 1778 of Caty Snyder, the daughter of Abraham Snyder and Marie Link. Page 51 in Vol. 1 reveals that Johannes Alt and Gertruy were the sponsors for the baptism on 28 Dec 1778 of Johannis Nicholai, who was born on 30 Nov 1778 to Marie Backer and Michael Nicholai. Page 57 in Vol. 1 lists Gerhard Alt and Geertruy Shaver as the sponsors for the baptism on 16 Nov 1780 of Geertruy Welke, age 7 weeks, the daughter of Christian Welke and Margariet Lotteridge.

The foregoing information is significant for it indicates that the Aults lived within a reasonable distance of the town of Palatine in 1765 where Eberhardus was baptised at the age of 2 months. They may have been members of the congregation of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church at Fonda from 1776 to 1780 when they sponsored the Snyder, Nicholai and Welke Baptisms. It is of special interest to note that Nicholas Ault, a declared Loyalist in 1777, was not apprehended or taken into custody by the American Patriots when he appeared in Fonda on 20 Dec 1778.

Although the preceding information indicates that the Aults lived in the Mohawk valley, no family papers or records have been found that would indicate exactly where they lived. There was no official registration of births and deaths in the New York Colony prior to 1780, and when the first United States Census was taken in 1790 the Aults no longer lived in the Mohawk valley.

While researching in the Library of Congress in 1974, the writer had the good fortune to discover an important documentary essay in Ontario History. This was written by a retired Episcopal clergyman, the Reverend Duncan Fraser, of Johnstown, N.Y. The essay "Sir John Johnson's Rent Roll of the Kingsborough Patent"<sup>29</sup> is a most vital contribution to the genealogy of the first wave of Loyalists who settled along the north shore of the St. Lawrence river in the United Counties.<sup>30</sup> Many of the names that appear on this Rent Roll also appear on the Mustering-Out Roll of the 1st Battalion of the Kings Royal Regiment of New York, and the Royal Highland Emigrants when they were disbanded in Montreal on 24 Dec 1783.<sup>31</sup> Many of these names also appear on McNiff's map of 1786.<sup>32</sup> A closer study of the Rent Roll, the Mustering-Out Roll, and McNiff's map will confirm the opinion of those who contend that many of the first Loyalist settlers in the United Counties were the tenant farmers from Johnson's Kingsborough Patent, and from other farms in the Mohawk valley.

The Johnson's Kingsborough Patent, to be described later, was located north of the Mohawk river in what is now Montgomery

Co. Some of the Patent was laid out in 100 acre tenant farm Lots.<sup>33</sup> Johannes Alt occupied Lot 42 W which was located in the southwestern part of the Patent. It was about 3 miles southwest of Johnstown, in the area between the Mohawk river and the main road to the west.<sup>34</sup> Some of Johannes' neighbors were Johannes Hartle who farmed Lot 43 W on the north, Peter Boyce who farmed Lot 71 W on the east, and William Lotteridge who farmed Lot 15 W on the south.<sup>33</sup> Johannes' annual tenant rent was £ 6/3 and his date of occupancy was listed on Sir John Johnson's books as 25 March 1769. However, the Reverend Duncan Fraser states that Johannes was probably a tenant of Sir William Johnson in 1761, or earlier.<sup>34</sup> Sir William kept rather incomplete records and the date of occupancy recorded by Sir John is probably incorrect.

While attempting to determine the duration of Johannes' tenancy on this farm, I had the privilege of corresponding with the Reverend Fraser and with Wanda Burch who is in charge of the Johnson Papers<sup>35</sup> at Johnson Hall in Johnstown, N.Y. The "Papers" revealed that Johannes Alt petitioned to become a British subject in 1761. This indicates that he was living in the Mohawk valley in 1761 but the year he arrived is not recorded. The abstracted material received from Wanda Burch reads as follows: —

“Vol. 3:357 — Act of Naturalization petitioned for John Ault and others by Peter Servis to the Assembly on March 10, 1761.

Vol. 3:634 — Letter to Goldsbrow Banyar from Fort Johnson, dated Feb 14, 1762 stating that Johannes Alt is #35 on the list of names for the Patent.

Vol. 5:27 — Jan 31, 1776 from Johannes Alt at Albany City Hall, promising to discharge his indebtedness to Johnson and other creditors and begging release from prison.

Vol. 5:35 — Feb 21, 1776 Letter to Mrs. Gertrude Schuyler, offering a plea for Johannes Alter, imprisoned on a mortgage held by Mrs. Schuyler and asking acceptance of the mortgaged property for the debt.

Vol. 5:175 — Same plea for John Spangenburg April 16, 1776.

Vol. 5:196 — May 2, 1776 Letter from Abraham Yates regarding the above debts having been discharged.

Vol. 6: 771 — Patent Rolls under grant of George III June 8, 1769 lists Johannes Alt on Johnson Roll for grant Petition.

Vol. 7:352 — Jan 27, 1770 Naturalization Act passed and lists Hannis Alt.

Vol. 10:248 — Petition to the Council for a land grant from

William Johnson and associates, Mar 27, 1761 N.Y. lists Johannis Alt.

Vol. 12:819 — April 27, 1770 Lists of those names to be in the Patent for the Northern tract of 80,000 acres in the rear of Kingsborough, alias Stuart's Purchase, included Johanis Alt (#54).

Vol. 13:554 — March 5, 1770 Johnson sold 2 gallons Rum to Hanis Alt for £/8."

After Johannes' release from the Albany jail in May 1776, it seems likely that the Ault family sought employment and shelter in or near Fonda.<sup>36</sup> No evidence has been found that any of the Aults went to Montreal with Sir John Johnson in June 1776. During this unsettled period the Committee of Safety of Tryon County<sup>37</sup> investigated the Ault family, for it was their duty to determine who were Patriots, Tories or Loyalists. The judgment they seemed to have made was to declare that Johannes Alt, age 60, was "Military Exempt" from service in the Tryon Militia.<sup>22</sup>

In 1779 Johannes' sons, Nicholas age 29, Conrad age 27 and John age 20, declared themselves to be Loyalists by going to Montreal and joining Sir John Johnson's Kings Royal Regiment of New York, sometimes known as Johnson's Royal Greens or the Royal Yorkers.<sup>38</sup> The rest of the Ault family remained in Fonda, and for almost a year Johannes fitted out "Scouts" for their services to the British cause. During this period Johannes' loyalty to the Crown remained undetected. In mid 1780, Johannes decided that it was time to leave the Mohawk valley and the family separated. Frederick age 31, David age 28, Henri age 26 and George age 25, decided to remain in America. These four brothers did not stay in the valley for their names did not appear on the first U.S. Census that was taken in 1790.

When the Ault family left Fonda for the Province of Quebec, their journey of approximately 250 miles to the refugee camps around and in Sorel<sup>39</sup> was long and arduous. They probably went by foot along one of the Lake Champlain routes that will be described later. Johannes was age 64, Gertrude was age 55, the twins Michael and Sophia Maria were age 24, Everhart (Eberhardus) was age 16, and his sister Catharina was older. Shortly after they arrived in Sorel, Johannes, Michael and Everhart went to Montreal and joined the 1st Battalion of the K.R.R.N.Y and served in this unit until the war ended in 1783.

One cannot refrain from pausing here to note that Johannes' grandfather, Jean Ault and his family, made a similar journey on foot in 1670 when they decided to flee from the Huguenot perse-

cutions in France. The Jean Ault family left Maubeuge in France and followed the Meuse river valley to Venlo and Crefeld in the eastern Netherlands.

At this point it would also seem desirable to pause and briefly look at some of the circumstances and events that influenced the lives of those who lived in the Mohawk valley and chose to leave during and after the American Revolution.

Pound, in his book on Sir William Johnson (1715-1774) makes it abundantly clear that the Mohawk valley was Johnson territory.<sup>40</sup> The Johnson's Kingsborough Patent, exceeding 50,000 acres, stretched along the north shore of the Mohawk river. It was strategically located. Sir William had been settling immigrants on this land for several years, for he planned to develop it into a prosperous farming and trading area. He founded and built Johnstown that was officially named and recognized in 1770. He built the first school in the settlement, and he built the Episcopal Church that was destroyed by fire in 1836. He also built his baronial mansion, Johnson Hall, at Johnstown. This was located about 4 miles back of the river where it had a commanding presence over the trade and commerce that went upstream or downstream. Johnson Hall is now a New York State Historical Landmark.

The settlement of the Kingsborough Patent is of interest, for if one drew a north south line between the Mohawk river and Johnstown it would divide the Patent into an eastern and western portion. The eastern part of the Patent was being settled by Highland Scottish Catholics whose customs and Gaelic tongue were foreign to everyone except themselves. The western part of the Patent was being settled by immigrants whose surnames indicated that they were of German, Dutch, English, and Ulster Irish ancestry. They were nearly all Protestants, who were learning the English language. They had almost no contact with their Scottish neighbors.

# THE SETTLEMENT OF THE KINGSBOROUGH PATENT IN COLONIAL NEW YORK

West	JOHNSTOWN	East
Protestant German, Dutch, English and Ulster Irish		Catholic Scottish Highlanders
Mohawk River		

## THE SETTLEMENT OF STORMONT, DUNDAS AND GLENGARRY IN ONTARIO

West		East
Protestant German, Dutch, English and Ulster Irish of the 1st Battalion of the K.R.R.N.Y.		Catholic Scottish Highlanders of the Royal Highland Emigrants
NEW JOHNSTOWN		
St. Lawrence River		

When Sir William Johnson died at Johnson Hall in 1774, most of his property was inherited by his son Sir John Johnson who moved to Johnson Hall and took charge of the Johnson interests. He was an avowed Loyalist and a staunch supporter of George III of Britain. Although he lacked the gregarious nature of his father, most of the tenant farmers remained as his tenants, and remained loyal to him. When the unrest over British colonial rule spread to the Mohawk valley, Sir John began accumulating arms and ammunition. He then began distributing both to his personal militia and to his Indian friends of Loyalist persuasion. His supporters began drilling and holding military exercises on his property. This was intolerable to the Committee of Safety of Tryon County and they notified the Patriot authorities in Albany. In January 1776 General Schuyler was sent from Albany to interview Sir John, and it is alleged that Sir John agreed to cease all military activity on his property. In June 1776 General Schuyler dispatched a Colonel Drayton to Johnson Hall with orders to arrest Sir John for violat-

ing the agreement. When Sir John was informed, in advance, of this turn of events, he hurriedly buried most of his papers and family silver on the grounds of Johnson Hall. He then made a 9-mile journey to Fort Johnson where his supporters had gathered, and they all left for Montreal.

There was no easy way to reach Montreal from Fort Johnson. Sir John Johnson's trail, as illustrated in Johnson of the Mohawks, would enable refugees to continue their travel from Crown Point through the heavily wooded mountainous hills that characterized the western shore of Lake Champlain. This route would lead them to the Richelieu river and the safety of Isle aux Noix<sup>41</sup> and other British outposts along the river. They could travel by bateaux from Crown Point to the Richelieu, if Lake Champlain was calm and suitable for navigation. The route along the eastern shore of Lake Champlain was through relatively flat country. Those who chose to take this route on foot, by horseback, or by oxcart, would encounter numerous marshes, bogs, swamps, creeks and rivers before they reached the north end of the lake. If the weather was favorable, the trip could be made by bateaux from South Bay to the Richelieu. Regardless of the route that was chosen, it was about 60 miles from Fort Johnson to Crown Point or South Bay. Lake Champlain was about 125 miles long, and the trip down the Richelieu to Sorel added another 75 miles to the journey.

I have not been able to determine which route was followed in 1776 by Sir John Johnson and the estimated 130 Highlanders and the 120 farmers and supporters. About 400 refugees joined the flight and after 19-21 days of difficult and exhausting travel, they began arriving in Montreal or in the refugee camps and temporary barracks around Chambly, Sorel, Machiche or Three Rivers. They received food, clothing and shelter at these sites until the summer of 1784.<sup>42</sup>

In June 1776 Sir John received his Commission as a Lieutenant Colonel in the Home Forces, and shortly thereafter he was authorized to organize the 1st Battalion of the K.R.R.N.Y. This Battalion became a very effective home defense unit whose activities extended along the border between Montreal and Niagara. On 13 July 1780 Sir John was authorized to organize the 2nd Battalion of the K.R.R.N.Y. and on 2 Oct 1782, in recognition of his services to the Crown, he was advanced to the rank of Brigadier General. In May 1780 Sir John was the leader of a very unofficial action when he and a party of "Indians" made a foray on Johnson Hall. He recovered his papers and family silver that he had buried in June 1776.



During the period between 1780 and early 1784 the Aults, who were not serving in Sir John Johnson's Home Forces, were kept busy in the refugee camps by improving the quarters and building bateaux. On 24 Dec 1783 both Battalions of the K.R.R. N.Y. and the Royal Highland Emigrants were disbanded in Montreal. The Mustering-Out Roll of the 1st Battalion listed the following Aults in Sir John Johnson's Company: — John Alt, soldier, age 52 and Conradt Alt, soldier, age 16. Captain John McDonell's Company of Grenadiers listed Michael Alt, soldier, age 23 and Nicholas Alt, soldier, age 20. John Ault and his half brother Everhart were not listed in this Muster Roll. They may have been discharged earlier due to illness or injury. Their names were restored to a list of those who served in the K.R.R.N.Y. when the amended Loyalist list was published in 1885.<sup>43</sup>

When the St. Lawrence river became navigable in the spring of 1784 the Aults, and others, were ready to travel, by bateau or bateaux, upriver to Montreal where they would receive supplies and provisions. Their next stop would be at the settlement of New Johnstown (Cornwall) that was located on the north shore of the St. Lawrence river at the foot of the Long Sault Rapids. After a brief stop at Montreal and a portage around the Lachine rapids, the journey to New Johnstown was a tedious exercise in paddling, rowing, poling and sailing their heavily laden bateaux through the Lake St. Francis section of the St. Lawrence river. The short stop at New Johnstown enabled them to obtain a few supplies and some information. They drew lots here for a grant of Crown land. The Aults, and others, whose grants were in the western part of Twp. No. 3 (Osnabruck), in Twp. No. 4 (Williamsburg) or in Twp. No. 5 (Matilda) now faced the most formidable part of their journey when they left New Johnstown. The Long Sault rapids dropped 30 feet in 1½ miles, and the flow of water was heavy, strong and treacherous. The rapids were relatively shallow along the south shore where the St. Regis Indians were encamped. Along the north shore the rapids were stronger, and one encountered more dangerous pools and deceptive eddies. The trip upstream along either shore was a life-threatening task for the bateaux had to be pulled, pushed, poled and even carried in some places. It seems likely that the bateaux were unloaded and the contents carried by hand to a safe place above the head of the rapids. There were no roads along either shore to help one travel by foot, horse or oxcart. It was an exhausting experience before the Aults and their colleagues reached their destination in Twp. No. 5. They



stopped on the north shore of a quiet bay that faced the south. They were about 105 miles upstream from Montreal. This settlement became Iroquois.

According to Pringle<sup>44</sup> an estimated 1,462 Loyalists from the K.R.R.N.Y. and the Royal Highland Emigrants were the first settlers in the Counties.<sup>30</sup> They were considered privileged grantees and they were directed to their grants of Crown land by the surveyors, or their deputies. When they occupied their farm Lot, their name was written on the Lot on the surveyors map. They were thus acknowledged as the lawful occupant of their Crown grant for a period of 12 months. The grantee was required to improve his land during this first year. It was also necessary for his farm to pass the inspection of a Loyalist Commission who would then declare the owner as eligible to apply for a Deed or Patent. All of this did not proceed as smoothly as planned for the number of early settlers was greater than the authorities at New Johnstown could handle. As a result, some of the settlers occupied their farm Lots before they received their "Tickets of Location" — which were issued later.

In an effort to improve the land granting process, Land Boards were established. These functioned from 1789 to 1794. From 1794 to midsummer 1796, the local magistrates were given the task. By 1796 it appears that most of the Loyalists, who were eligible to receive land via a "Ticket of Location," had been settled in the Counties. However, there were still some Loyalists who had not yet received their land via a "Ticket of Location" and some of the Loyalists' sons and daughters were now eligible for grants of Crown land. A more central control of the land granting process seemed desirable, and in mid 1796 land granting became a function of the Office of the Lieutenant Governor, in Council. Henceforth, anyone who considered themselves eligible for a grant of Crown land, was required to submit proof that he was an E.L. (Empire Loyalist) or the child of an E.L. His Petition and affidavits were then submitted to the Office of the Lieutenant Governor, in Council and if a grant was approved, an O.C. (Order in Council) was issued to the Petitioner. Genealogists and Historians are indebted to William D. Reid who spent most of his life collecting and compiling a list of the sons and daughters of the Ontario Loyalists who received their grants of Crown land via "Petition."<sup>45</sup>

Differences of opinion and interpretation as to who was eligible to receive how much land existed from the beginning of settlement. The rules seemed to change when Britain wanted to

speed up, or slow down, the rate of settlement. The amount of land that the first Loyalist settlers received as their initial allotment has recently been explained by Mezaks.<sup>46</sup> "The acquisition of land, however, was not merely a matter of individual preference and action. Settlement was regulated by a series of executive and administrative decisions. To start with, there was a class of privileged grantees such as Loyalists, Military Claimants and Government Officials who received their land by statutory right. In 1783 Governor Haldiman set up a scale of grants for the Loyalists and discharged soldiers. Every head of a family was allowed 100 acres, plus an additional 50 acres for every member of his family. Men who had served under arms were to receive grants from 50 to 1000 acres depending upon rank. Soon the grants were increased. All heads of families who had already improved their lands were granted an additional 200 acres. The allotment to private soldiers was increased to 300 acres with senior officers getting up to 5000 acres. These grants were free of fees. The privileged grantees also claimed exemption from settlement duties."

The Aults and other Loyalists who received their land via a "Ticket of Location" or via a "Petition" and went on to Patent their land, received a parchment Deed embossed with the Seal of George III. No Deeds issued to an Ault have been located by this compiler. The last known Ault owner of parchment Deeds was John Livingston Ault and the fate of these Deeds is not known at this time.

Before we return to the life of Johannes Ault, it seems desirable that some time should be devoted to a number of political, administrative and geographical decisions that were made by the British government. These affected the lives of all who lived in the St. Lawrence valley.

After New France became the British Colony of Quebec in 1763, the lands west of the present Ontario-Quebec became known as Western Quebec. From 1784 to 1791 the Loyalists who settled in Western Quebec lived under the prevailing French laws and administrative customs. This was unacceptable to the newcomers, and they Petitioned the Governor General for a change to British laws and administration. As a result, the Constitutional Act of 1791 was enacted. Quebec East became the Province of Lower Canada, and Quebec West became the Province of Upper Canada. Each had their own laws, administration, and customs. From 1842 to 1867, the Province of Upper Canada became known as Canada West. At the time of Confederation in 1867, Canada West became the Province of Ontario.

A most important geographical decision was made in 1781 when the Township, a 9 x 12 mile section of land, was established as the territorial unit for surveying and settlement purposes. If one traveled from east to west, starting at the present Ontario-Quebec border, one would pass through the following "Front" Townships — Lake (became Lancaster), Twp. No. 1 (became Charlottenburg), No. 2 (became Cornwall), No. 3 (became Osnabruck), No. 4 (became Williamsburg), No. 5 (became Matilda). These Townships fronted on the St. Lawrence river and their corresponding "Back" Twps. were Lochiel, Kenyon, Roxborough, Finch, Winchester and Mountain. Each of these Twps. contained rows of 200 acre farm Lots, numbered in an east to west fashion, with 37 farm Lots in each row. The first row of farm Lots fronting on the St. Lawrence was known as Concession I. This was followed by Concession II, III, IV etc. until one reached the northern boundary of the Twp. Most of the farm Lots in the first three Concessions were taken up by the Loyalists who received their land via a Ticket of Location. Their sons and daughters who claimed their land via a Petition received their land in the Back Townships.

As the St. Lawrence valley became more settled, the fine hand and planning of Sir John Johnson became more evident for the territory east of New Johnstown became the home land of the Royal Highland Emigrants whose dialect and customs were totally incomprehensible to the K.R.R.N.Y. Protestants who lived in the territory west of New Johnstown (see diagram page 61).

Another event of significance to the Aults and others was the 1789 proclamation of Lord Dorchester, the Governor. He decreed that special recognition should be accorded to those British subjects — who had lived in British Colonial America before the Revolution; who had been loyal to the Crown; who had migrated to British North America (Canada) during and after the American Revolution, and especially to those who had served the Crown as soldiers and officers. The Proclamation stated that henceforth those individuals in the foregoing categories, and their descendants, would be privileged to add E.L. (Empire Loyalist) to their names. This was to be considered an hereditary Badge of Honor. In 1914 the United Empire Loyalists' Association was founded to unite the descendants of these Loyalists.<sup>47</sup>

During the early years of settlement the Aults, and their contemporaries, were so busy wresting a living from the land that keeping any kind of a family record was a difficult task. Notes, that were often incomplete, were sometimes made in the family

Bible. No Census was taken until 1851 and no Vital Statistics were kept in Ontario prior to 1869.<sup>48</sup> Fortunately the records of some of the first Churches that were built in the "Front" Twps. survived the ravages of time, fire and flood. I am indebted to Mrs. L. Merkley of Mesa, Arizona for information on Ault Births, Marriages and Deaths that she abstracted from the Church and other records.<sup>49</sup>

During my childhood in Ottawa, I remember that Aunt Mary's Bible was known as the main source of information on the family Births, Marriages and Deaths. I last saw this large Bible in 1934 when Aunt Mary and Aunt Ada, who were my grandfather's sisters, were living in Morrisburg. The Bible was at least 12x8x5 inches in size and the last few pages were printed with decorative borders and some of the pages were labeled Births, Baptisms, Weddings and Deaths. Announcements, Obituaries and news items were pasted on some of the pages and different persons' handwriting clearly indicated that more than one individual kept these records. Some of the information prior to 1854 was undoubtedly transferred to this Bible from earlier Ault records. This Bible was "The Cottage Bible and Family Expositor containing the Old and New Testament to which has been added the Reference and Marginal Readings of the Polyglot Bible as edited by the Reverend William Patton." This Bible was published in 2 Vol. in 1854 in Hartford, Conn. Vol. 1 is missing and Vol. 2 initially owned by Nicholas N. Ault (1795-1871) was inherited by Aunt Mary Louisa Ault who, before she died, wrote that it was to be entrusted to the care of Percy Edwin Ault and in turn to his son Edwin F. Ault Esq. of Weston, Ont.

Another Ault Bible that contained vital information was "The Illustrated Polyglot Bible containing the Old and New Testament" that was published in 1869 by J.W. Goodspeed & Co. of 37 Park Row in N.Y. and entered by William Flint under an Act of Congress. This Bible was owned by Simeon Ault (1824-1905) and records were kept in it by Mrs. Charles Sidney Ault. It is now under the care of Edwin F. Ault.

Genealogical material from both of these Bibles was copied by Helene Bromwell Ault in 1946 and it was used in her Typescript "The Aults in Ontario." In 1976 Edwin F. Ault kindly sent photocopies of the genealogical material in both Bibles to me.<sup>50</sup>

In addition to being eligible for grants of Crown land, Johannes, and many of his neighbors from the Mohawk valley, who had lost land and property due to the Revolutionary War, were eligible to file a Claim for Compensation for their losses. Britain estab-

lished a Commission for this purpose and directed them "To Inquire into the Circumstances and former Fortunes of such Persons as are reduced to Distress over the unhappy Dissensions in America."<sup>51</sup> The task of the Commission seemed endless, for it required more than 10 years to complete the work they began in 1784. They did indeed "Inquire" with such ponderous "vigor" that it is a wonder they ever completed their work. Brown<sup>52</sup> and countless others who have written extensively on the Loyalists, point out that many Loyalists did not bother to file Claims. Others died before their Claims were heard or settled. The small Claim filed by Johannes illustrates the frustrating minutiae that the Claimants and the Commission had to face. On 16 Feb 1788 Johannes submitted his Claim to the Loyalist Commission in Montreal. He identified himself as follows: —

—That he was Johannes Ault, late of Tryon Co. in the Colony of New York.

—That he was born in Germany and came to America 35 years ago.

—That he lived near Johnstown when the Revolution began.

—That he lost 2 horses, 3 hogs, 7 sheep, furniture, cloathing and provisions to the rebels and to the Indians.

—That he had sent 3 sons to the British Army in 1777.

—That he had joined Sir John Johnson's 1st Battalion of the K.R.R.N.Y. and had served until the end of the war.

—That he had lands but sold them.

—That he now lived in the 5th Township.<sup>53</sup>

In addition to the foregoing, Johannes supplied the Commission with a copy of the List of Losses that he had previously given to a Captain Burns.

"Estimate of the real and personal estate of John Ault of the County of Tryon in the Province of New York, according to the value thereof in April 1785

2 horses @ £14 each	28/
7 sheep @ £1 each	7/
3 hogs @ /10 each	1/10/0
5 geese @ /8 each	2/
1 barrel pork and other provisions taken by Indians	8/
Fitting out Scouts for the government	20/
A pledge to pay £18 to Scouts	18/

Household furniture etc.	6/6/0
Wearing apparel	55/5/0
Total value in N.Y. Currency	144/11/0"

I have not been able to determine when, how, or if, this Claim for Compensation was settled. The Archives of Ontario do not have any information on the Claim.<sup>54</sup>

Johannes had better luck in Cornwall in 1784, for he was on the list of privileged Loyalist grantees who drew lots for a grant of Crown land. He drew the E½ of Lot 19 in Concession I in Matilda, and with the assistance of the Surveyors staff, he occupied his grant almost immediately. His handwritten "Ticket of Location" was not issued until 20 June 1786.<sup>55</sup> The front side read as follows: —

Johnstown the 20th June 1786
Township No. 5
East half of Lot 19 in front
John Ault

The handwritten reverse side reads as follows: —

Ault John
I hereby certify that this Ticket of Location is in the handwriting of Mr. McNiff and that such Ticket has ever been considered by the holder and by me as authority W. Chewett formerly surveyor for the Eastern District No. 5.

Johannes', now John, name appears on this Lot on McNiff's map of 1 Nov 1786 and his farm of 142 acres was next to that of his son Everhart, who occupied 137 acres of the W½ of Lot 19 in Concession I in Matilda.

By 1787 Johannes had cleared and improved enough of his land to pass the Inspection of the Loyalist Commission. On 5 May

1787 the Commission reported that John Ault and Everhart Ault had cleared and planted 9 acres of Lot 19, that they owned a horse and that Lot 19 was occupied by 2 men and 1 woman.<sup>56</sup> The Commission also declared that Johannes was eligible to Patent his land. Before Johannes died, he apparently arranged to have his son Michael inherit the E½ of Lot 19. On 9 July 1796 Michael Ault, as the eldest son and heir at Law of the late John Ault, received a grant of the E½ of Lot 19 in Concession I in Matilda from John Ault<sup>55</sup> (see Michael Ault). Michael patented this land on 23 Mar 1807, and sold the entire 142 acres of this farm to William Stamford on 7 Jan 1808.<sup>57</sup>

On 9 Nov 1787, Johannes received an additional grant of the N.E.½ of Lot 18 in Concession VI in Matilda. The N.E.¼ of this Lot was patented by a John Ault in 1836.

One cannot separate Johannes Ault and his family from the events and circumstances of their time in North America. It is evident that they were strong healthy individuals. They survived an Atlantic crossing of 6 to 8 weeks. Their 27 years (1753-1780) in Colonial Pennsylvania and New York did not dampen their zest for living. They survived a family separation in 1777-1780 when Frederick, David, Henri and George decided to remain in America while the rest of the family chose to be Loyalists and fled to Quebec.

Some of the Aults and their children who settled in the St. Lawrence valley and devoted their time, talents and hard work to farming and business enterprises, became reasonably successful and secure in their communities. In the last quarter of the 19th century good land became scarce and some of the more venture-some Aults decided to seek their fortunes elsewhere. A few succeeded in becoming anonymous, and a few became founders of their line of Aults in a new area. A small part of their life and times will be related in the nine generations of Aults that follow in genealogical sequence.



## INDEX FOR JOHANNES AULT AND HIS FAMILY

Alt, Valentin 55	Empire Loyalists 66
Ault Bibles 67	Germantown 55
Aults to Canada 59	Henkel, Hannah 53
Ault Compensation Claim 69	Palatinate 55
Ault, Johannes 53	Passenger lists 55
Ault, Ticket of Location 69	Philadelphia, Port of 55
Boug, Gertrude R. 53	Refugee Camps 63
Caughnawaga (Fonda) Church 56	Safety Comm. of Tryon Co. 59
Constitutional Act 1791 65	Stone Arabia Church 56
Census 67	Schuyler, Gen. 61
Concessions 66	Townships 66
Early Church Records 67	Vital Statistics 67
	Vosburg records 56



## NICHOLAS AULT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

2 N 2

NICHOLAS AULT 1748-1812

CATHARINE LOUCKS -after 1812

(Nicholas Ault, Johannes)

Nicholas Ault, the Loyalist soldier of Osnabruck Twp. was the first of 9 children of Johannes Ault and his first wife Hannah Henkel. He was born on 7 Jan 1748 in Amsterdam in the Netherlands, and his parents brought him to British Colonial America in 1753 when he was age 5. He died, age 64, on his Crown grant farm on the W½ of Lot 34 in Concession I in Osnabruck Twp. in Stormont Co. He was probably buried in the old Trinity United Church Cemetery in the settlement that became Aultsville. This Cemetery was located on Lot 34 northwest of the junction of Dundas and Palace Streets as illustrated in Beldens 1879 map of Aultsville.<sup>58</sup>

Nicholas Ault and Catharine Loucks were married ca 1784 in Williamsburg Twp. according to a notation made in a family Bible by his son Nicholas N. Ault. Catharine Loucks was the daughter of the Loyalist Richard Loucks Jr. and Dorothy Fox (Foucks). The Loucks lived in Williamsburg Twp. until ca 1788-1789 when they moved to Osnabruck Twp. and began farming 100 acres of the W½ of Lot 31 in Concession III. Catharine died sometime after 1812 on the Nicholas Ault farm, and she was probably buried beside her husband.

Nicholas Ault and Catharine Loucks had 6 children. The first 2 children were born in Williamsburg Twp. and the next 4 children were born in Osnabruck Twp.

3 N 3 Catherine Ault, b ca 1785, d

3 N 4 John Nicholas Ault, b 30 Oct 1788, d 15 May 1879

3 N 5 Peter Ault, b 1 Apr 1791, d 24 Dec 1879

3 N 6 Nicholas N. Ault, b 10 Sept 1793, d 6 Feb 1871

3 N 7 Richard Ault, b ca 1803, d

3 N 8 Dorothy Ault, b , d

Nicholas Ault was age 5 when his parents brought him to British Colonial America in 1753. This was confirmed by the 28 Aug 1753 will of his grandfather Jacobus, who was living in retirement in the Netherlands. In her will of 18 June 1755 Nicholas' great grandmother, Sophia Adams Ault, also confirmed that the Johannes Ault family went to the Philadelphia area of British Colonial

America in 1753. Sophia left her collection of books, and the Prayer Book that belonged to Nicholas' great grandfather, Johannes Ault, to Nicholas. Sophia also left the black clock that came from her mother's family, the Backers, to Nicholas. No further information regarding this inheritance has been found.

After the Johannes Ault family moved to the Mohawk river valley ca 1761, Nicholas spent his formative years on the family tenant farm in the Kingsborough Patent of Sir William Johnson. Many of these farmers and their sons became members of Johnson's personal militia, although they avoided using that name. When the Johnson properties were seized in 1776, the Ault family left their tenant farm and moved to the Caughnawaga, now Fonda, area, where Nicholas lived until 1777.

The records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Fonda lists Nicholas Alt and Cathy Link as sponsors of the baptism on 20 Dec 1778, of Caty Snyder, the daughter of Adam Snyder and Marie Link.<sup>59</sup>

In 1777 Nicholas Ault and his brothers Conrad and John decided to declare their support of the Loyalist cause. They went to Montreal, where they joined Lt. Col. Sir John Johnson's 1st Battalion of the K.R.R.N.Y. Nicholas served in this Battalion until the end of the war. When the Battalion was disbanded on 24 Dec 1783, Nicholas was listed on the Mustering Out Roll as Nicholas Alt, age 20, a soldier in Capt. John McDonell's Company of Grenadiers.<sup>60</sup>

After the K.R.R.N.Y. disbanded, Nicholas joined his family in one of the refugee camps, and when they made their journey up the St. Lawrence river in the early summer of 1784, Nicholas was with them. When the Aults stopped at New Johnstown, Nicholas drew lots for a grant of Crown land. His Ticket of Location is only partially legible due to ink smearing and fading<sup>61</sup>

Nicholas Ault  
Certificate

Lot 34 Osnabruck  
Township No. 3

On 24 Nov 1785, a printed Ticket of Location in the following form was issued to Nicholas Ault. It was signed by Henry Hamilton for the Lieutenant Governor, and issued by the District Surveyor General, John Collins. The large letters represent the printing and the small letters represent handwriting. It read as follows:

PROVINCE OF

QUEBEC 24 Nov 1785

QUEBEC

THE BEARER HEREOF Nicholas Ault Loyalist BEING ENTITLED TO One Hundred ACRES OF LAND, BY HIS MAJESTIE'S INSTRUCTIONS TO THE GOVERNOR OF THIS PROVINCE, HAS DRAWN west half of Lot No. 34 1st Concession CONSISTING OF One Hundred Acres IN PART OF THE SAID PROPORTION IN THE SEIGNEURIE OF No 3 AND HAVING TAKEN THE OATH AND MADE AND SIGNED THE DECLARATION REQUIRED BY THE INSTRUCTIONS, HE IS HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO SETTLE THEREON. HE SHALL RECEIVE A DEED OF CONCESSION AT THE EXPIRATION OF 12 MONTHS FROM THE DATE HEREOF.

By Order of the Lieutenant Governor

Henry Hamilton  
John Collins, D.S.G.

Nicholas Ault appears to have occupied the W½ of Lot 34 in Concession I in Osnabruck Twp. in 1785, or possibly 1784, and this would indicate that there may have been an error in writing Michael Ault's name on this Lot on McNiff's map of 1786.

The W½ of Lot 34 became the Crown grant home farm of Nicholas Ault. He built his pioneer settler's log cabin home near the St. Lawrence river on this 100 acre farm, and he raised his family here. According to Patent Book C Folio 193 Nicholas Patented this property on 12 Mar 1797.<sup>62</sup> At a later date, Nicholas obtained the E½ of Lot 34 in Concession I from Alex Rose.

In addition to the 100 acres of Crown land that Nicholas received for his services to the Crown as a soldier in the K.R.R.N.Y., he was eligible to Petition for a grant of 200 acres of Crown land, because he was the son of the Loyalist soldier Johannes Ault. On 13 Nov 1787, Nicholas received a grant of 200 acres of Crown land in Concession VIII in Osnabruck via the following instrument:—<sup>63</sup>

PROVINCE OF

QUEBEC

DATED THE Thirteenth DAY OF November ANNO  
DOMINI 1787 At Osnabruck.

THE BEARER HEREOF Nicholas Ault and family BEING ENTITLED TO Two Hundred ACRES OF LAND, BY HIS MAJESTIE'S INSTRUCTIONS TO THE GOVERNOR OF THIS PROVINCE, HAS DRAWN A LOT (No. 18) CONSISTING OF Two Hundred Acres in the 8th Con IN full OF THE SAID PROPORTION, IN THE SEIGNEURIE OF Osnabruck AND HAVING TAKEN THE OATHS, AND MADE AND SIGNED THE DECLARATION REQUIRED BY THE INSTRUCTIONS HE IS HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO SETTLE AND IMPROVE THE SAID LOT, WITHOUT DELAY; AND BEING SETTLED THEREON, HE SHALL RECEIVE A PATENT, GRANT OR DEED OF CONCESSION, AT THE EXPIRATION OF TWELVE MONTHS FROM THE DATE HEREOF, TO ENABLE HIM TO HOLD AN INHERITABLE OR ASSIGNABLE ESTATE IN THE SAID LOT

John Collins D.S.G.  
Exc W.C.

On 12 Mar 1797, Nicholas Ault patented 193 acres of Lot 18 in Concession VIII in Osnabruck Twp. according to an entry made in Patent Book C Folio 193.<sup>64</sup>

Nicholas Ault was also granted 100 acres of Crown land in the W½ of Lot 19 in Concession VII in Osnabruck Twp., and David Jacocks was granted the E½ of this Lot. On 1 Mar 1797, Ault and Jacocks patented all 200 acres of Lot 19 as recorded in Patent Book C Folio 289.<sup>65</sup>

In making a judgment from the available records, it seems that Nicholas and Catharine Ault's daughter Catherine and their son John Nicholas were born while they were living in Williamsburg Twp., and the Aults did not move to Osnabruck Twp. until late 1788 or early 1789. Catharine Loucks' father, Richard Loucks Jr., farmed the W½ of Lot 31 in Concession II in Osnabruck Twp., and her relatives, Joseph and Peter, farmed Lot 33 in Concession I in Osnabruck Twp. These farms were all adjacent to one another. The Aults and the Loucks had served together in Capt. John McDonell's Company of Grenadiers, and it was undoubtedly advantageous for these families to settle and farm together, and to join together in building and harvesting "Bees."

Within a few years the Aults outgrew the pioneer settler's log cabin, and a new home was built on the same Lot 34, closer to the road that ran through the settlement — the future King's Highway or York St. I understand, but have no proof, that this house and

the Nicholas Ault Bible and records were destroyed by fire. Shortly thereafter, Nicholas and his son Nicholas N. built the first part of the red brick house that was located nearby on Lot 4 (on Aultsville map). This house faced the King's Highway and it was the only remaining Ault-owned and Ault-occupied house left in Aultsville when it was demolished by Ontario Hydro in 1957.

During the early years of settlement it was necessary for each resident to take an active part in local affairs. Nicholas Ault served as a member of the Jury on several occasions between 1789-1792 when the Court of General Quarter Sessions of the Peace for the District of Lunenburg met in Osnabruck.<sup>66</sup>

Catharine Loucks, as the daughter of the Loyalist soldier Richard Loucks Jr., was eligible to Petition for a grant of Crown land when she married or became 21 years of age. The Upper Canada Land Petitions, 1804-1806, reveal that Catharine Loucks Petitioned for a grant of Crown land on 22 Dec 1805.

"To the Governor, Lt. Governor or Persons Administring the Government of the Province of Upper Canada, in Council:

The Petition of Catharine Ault of the Township of Osnabruck Humbly sheweth

That your Petitioner is the daughter of Richard Loucks of Osnabruck, a E.L., that she is married to Nicholas Ault and has never received any land or order for land from the Crown. Wherefore your Petitioner prays that your Honor will be pleased to grant her 200 acres of waste land of the Crown and permit Allan Annable of the Town of York, now Toronto, to be her agent to locate same and take out the Deed when completed.

and your Petitioner will ever pray

Osnabruck  
Dec 22nd  
A.D. 1806

Catharine Ault."

Those who Petitioned for a grant of Crown land were required to prove their identity by enclosing the following type of information with their Petition.

"Catharine Ault maketh Oath and seth that she is the person she describes herself to be in the within Petition and that she is married to Nicholas Ault and has never had any land or order for land from the Crown.

Sworn before me at Osnabruck in the Province of Upper Canada this 22nd day of December 1805.

Jacob Weeger, Justice of the Peace."

"I do hereby certify that Catharine Ault signed the within Petition in my presence and that she is the person she describes herself to be and has never received any land or order for land from the Crown to the best of my knowledge and belief. Witness my hand at Osnabruck in the Province of Upper Canada this 22nd day of December A.D. 1805.

Jacob Weeger, Justice of the Peace."

The handwritten notes on Catharine Ault's Petition read as follows: — "Endorsed. The Petition of Catharine Ault, received 15 Feb 1806 from John Crysler Esquire. The name Richard Loucks appears on the E.L. list and Petitioner has no lands by an order in Council — John Small. #127 Presidents Office, York 24 Feb 1806. Referred to Executive Council by order of President — Wm. Stanton, Chief Clerk in the Presidents office. Read in Council Feb 25 1806. The Petitioner Catharine Ault recommended for 200 acres of land as the daughter of a Empire Loyalist. I. Baby, Presiding Counsellor. Approved A. Grant President. O.C. Issued 25 Feb 1806. Warrant Z 35 Issued 28 Feb 1806 by John Crysler Esq."67, 68

In 1806, Catharine Ault patented all 200 acres of Lot 6 in Concession XII in Mountain Twp.,<sup>69</sup> and on 19 Oct 1811, her husband Nicholas willed the  $W\frac{1}{2}$  of Lot 6 in Concession XII to their daughter Catharine Ault.

The first Ault will probated in Canada was written by Nicholas Ault, and it is representative of the wills written at that time. Nicholas wrote his will on 19 Oct 1811. It was witnessed by John Tuttle, Richard Loucks and Adam Empy. It was probated on 24 Mar 1812 before Judge Anderson in the Surrogate Court of the Eastern District of Upper Canada at Cornwall — Reg. B., Folio 75-80.<sup>70</sup>

"Item: I, Nicholas Ault of Osnabruck, County of Stormont in the Eastern District and in the Province of Upper Canada, being sound in body and mind and knowing it is appointed for all men to once die and doubting not but at the general resurrection, this body will again be raised by the Almighty Power of God, and conceiving it to be prudent to so arrange my earthly affairs that after my decease, the estate which it has pleased God to endow me with may be disposed of agreeably to this my last will and testament"

— the preamble —, as in Colonial wills —, providing for payment of funeral expenses —. and payment of debts —. is omitted here.

“Item: I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife, Catharine Ault, the full use, benefit and interest in my now dwelling house and farm, being the west half of Lot 34 in the front Concession of Osnabruck in the County and District before named together with the sole and only right of use and husbandry in and on said premises so long as she shall live and remain my widow, as well as all kinds of household furniture and farming utensils to have and to hold as above mentioned as I may die possessed.

“Item: I give and bequeath unto my beloved son, John Ault, my now dwelling or home farm being the west half of Lot 34, above described, in fee simple, after the decease of my widow Catharine, or her marriage; I also give and bequeath unto my son John Lot 32 in the Third Concession of the Township of Osnabruck of 200 acres in fee simple, as well as household furniture and farming utensils that my widow may die possessed.

“Item: I give and bequeath to my beloved son, Peter Ault, the East half of Lot 34 with houses, barns and outhouses, he to pay to the Executors £7/10/0 per annum for four years after April 1st last passed. Also the West ½ of Lot 19 in the 7th Concession.

“Item: To my beloved son, Nicholas Ault, at the time of his becoming and being of age 21 years, — a pair of horses, a sleigh and harness, one plough, 1 harrow with iron teeth, to be given him by my son John; also ordering my son John to cause to be bought a good and convenient farm of 100 acres or more, ordering him, my son Nicholas, to do and perform service and labor on and with my son John until he shall lawfully become of age 21 years. Also to my son Nicholas the west ½ of Lot 18 in the 8th Concession, Osnabruck; as well as one cow and two sheep in fee simple.

“Item: To my beloved son Richard Ault, the east half of Lot 18 — my son John to purchase a good and convenient farm of 100 acres or more at his, the said Richard becoming of the age 21; also one pair of horses, sleigh and harness, one cow, two sheep, one plough and one harrow with iron teeth, ordering my son John to cause to be given unto him, my son Richard, a good decent and common education on the English tongue; also ordering and requiring my son Richard to do and behave himself as becometh and to do such labor for my son John as he may reasonably require until he shall become of the age of 21 years and to be furnished by my son John decent wearing apparel and diet in sickness and in



health until the said Richard shall so become of the age of 21 years.

"Item: To my beloved daughter Catherine, the west half of Lot 6 in the XII Concession in the Township of Mountain in the Eastern District, and at her marriage a good feather bed, underbed and sufficient bed clothes together with bedstead, one table as also other household furniture necessary to keep house with.

"Item: To my beloved daughter Dorothy, the east half of Lot 6 in the XII Concession in the Township of Mountain, and furniture as to her sister, together with wearing apparel and a decent wholesome diet and a common English education, ordering her to labor reasonably as she may be required until she becomes of the age of 18 years.

"My trusty and beloved friends Richard Loucks and John Tuttle both of Osnabruck, sole executors

Oct 19, 1811

Witnesses: John Tuttle  
Richard Loucks  
Adam Empy

Signed

Nicholas Ault"

In the years allotted to him as a Loyalist resident of Upper Canada, Nicholas Ault appears to have provided his family with an ample inheritance of farmland. It should be noted that his will specified that the youngest children, Richard and Dorothy, should be given a good and common education in the English tongue. This is significant and important, for the Loyalist settlers in Stormont and Dundas were largely of German and Dutch origin. The older people had lived near one another in the Mohawk valley, they had served together in Johnson's regiment and now, towards the conclusion of their final migration, they had settled on their own land. They had worked, socialized and worshipped together. Their religious affiliations that had been Lutheran and Dutch Reformed in the Mohawk valley were now Lutheran. Their clergymen preached in German although the conversations among the community elders was a mixture of German and Flemish. Many of these German-Dutch settlers recognized that Upper Canada was destined to become English-speaking Canada. Nicholas Ault's children would be ready for this change.



3 N 3

CATHERINE AULT ca 1785-

JOHN A. WEART

(Catherine Ault, Nicholas, Johannes)

Catherine Ault (Catarina), one of 6 children of the Loyalist soldier Nicholas Ault and Catharine Loucks was born ca 1785 in Williamsburg Twp. before the Aults moved to Osnabruck Twp. in 1785. Her death date and burial site have not been located.

According to Liber B of the Williamsburg Parish Register on Marriages, Catharine Ault and John Weart were married on 27 June 1813 in Osnabruck Twp. John Weart was the son of the Loyalist soldier Andrew Weart of Osnabruck Twp. His birth and death dates and burial site have not been located.

Catherine Ault and John A. Weart had 1 child.

i Adeline Weart, b 24 Aug 1814, d

According to the Williamsburg Parish Register, Liber B on Baptisms 1805-1821, Adeline Weart was baptised on 10 Sept 1814, and her sponsors were Nicolas Alt and wife Peggy, and Mary Ault.

Catherine Ault was 26 years of age and single when her father wrote his will on 19 Oct 1811. The will provided for Catherine in the following manner. "To my beloved daughter Catherine the W½ of Lot V1 in the 12th Concession in the Township of Mountain in the Eastern District and, at her marriage, a good feather bed, underbead and sufficient bedclothes together with a bedstead, one table and also other household furniture necessary to keep house with."

Catherine Ault, as the daughter of the Loyalist soldier Nicholas Ault, was eligible to Petition for a grant of 200 acres of Crown land when she became 21 years of age or when she married. Her Petition was submitted and approved, and her O.C. was issued on 19 Apr 1816 for Lot 24 in Concession I in Cartwright Twp.

John A. Weart, as the son of the Loyalist soldier Andrew Weart, was eligible to Petition for a grant of 200 acres of Crown land. His Petition was submitted and approved and he received his O.C. on 16 Feb 1811.

3 N 4

**JOHN NICHOLAS AULT 1788-1879**

**I MARY GRANT 1795-1825**

**II CATHARINE DUESLER 1797-1872**

(John Nicholas Ault, Nicholas, Johannes)

John Nicholas Ault of Osnabruck, one of 6 children of the Loyalist soldier Nicholas Ault and Catharine Loucks, was born on 30 Oct 1788 in the pioneer settler's log cabin that his father had built in 1784-1785 on the W½ of Lot 34 in Concession I in Osnabruck Twp. He died, age 91, on 15 May 1879 in Aultsville, and he was buried in Woodlands East Presbyterian and Anglican Cemetery in Woodlands, Osnabruck Twp.

I John Nicholas Ault and Mary Grant were married, by license, on 16 Feb 1812 in Osnabruck, according to the Williamsburg Parish Register, Liber A on Marriages.

Mary Grant of Osnabruck, the daughter of the Loyalist soldier John Grant, was born on 21 Oct 1795 in Inverness, Scotland. She died, age 36, on 19 Nov 1825 in the John Nicholas Ault home in Osnabruck, and she was buried next to her husband in Woodlands East Presbyterian and Anglican Cemetery.

John Nicholas Ault and Mary Grant had 2 children.

4 N 9 James Richard Ault, b 7 Jan 1818, d 29 May 1899

4 N 10 John M. Ault, b 1820, d 2 Dec 1887

II John Nicholas Ault and Catharine Duesler were married on date unknown.

Catharine Duesler, the daughter of Jacob Duesler, was born on 24 Jan 1797, probably in Cornwall Twp. She died in Aultsville on 26 Aug 1872, and she was buried next to her husband in Woodlands East Presbyterian and Anglican Cemetery.

John Nicholas Ault and Catharine Duesler had 6 children, all of whom were born in Charlesville (Aultsville).

4 N 11 William Robert Ault, b 26 June 1830, d 28 June 1878

4 N 12 Charlotte Ann Ault, b 19 Oct 1831, d 20 Jan 1917

4 N 13 Charles Ault, b 17 July 1833, d 4 Mar 1917

4 N 14 Edward Augustus Ault, b 2 Dec 1835, d 30 Dec 1835

4 N 15 Alexander A. Ault, b 22 Jan 1838, d 15 May 1915

4 N 16 Wellington R. Ault, b 15 Feb 1839, d 3 May 1912

As the son of Nicholas Ault the Loyalist soldier, John Nicholas was eligible to Petition for 200 acres of Crown land when he

became age 21. His Petition and Affidavits obtained from the Upper Canada Land Petitions, A bundle, 9, 1802-1811, R.G.1., L 3, Vol. 5, Microfilm C 1610 reads as follows: —

“To his Excellency Francis Gore Esq. Lieutenant Governor of the Province of Upper Canada, In Council:

The Petition of John Ault of Osnabruck, Yeoman.

Humbly sheweth

That your Petitioner is the son of Nicholas Ault of the Township of Osnabruck, an E. Loyalist and has attained the age of twenty one years and has taken the Oath of Allegiance as required by law and has never received any land or order for land from the Crown. Wherefore your Petitioner prays that your Excellency will be pleased to grant him two hundred acres of waste land of the Crown and permit John Crysler Esq. of the Town of York to be his agent to locate the same and take out the Deed when completed.

and Your Petitioner will ever pray  
John Ault”

“Subscribed before me in General Quarter Sessions of the Peace in Cornwall the 23rd of January 1810.

S. Anderson, Chairman”

“John Ault maketh Oath and saith that he is the person he describes himself to be in the within Petition, That he has attained the full age of twenty one and has never received any land or order for land from the Crown.

John Ault.”

“Sworn before me in the General Quarter Sessions of the Peace in Cornwall in the Eastern District of the Province of Upper Canada this 23rd day of Jan 1810.

S. Anderson, Chairman”

“I hereby certify that John Ault is the person he describes himself to be in the within Petition and has never received any land or order for land from the Crown to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Michael Cook”

“Sworn before me at Cornwall in the Eastern District of the Province of Upper Canada on the 23rd of January 1810.

S. Anderson, Chairman.”

"The Petition of John Ault, S.U.E. (Son of United Empire Loyalist) received 29 Jan 1810 from John Crysler Esq. The name of Nicholas Ault in E.L. file. Petitioner has no lands by order of Council. I. Imoyle, Clerk. Received Lt. Gov. office York Feb 28 1810. Referred to Executive Council by order of Lt. Gov. Wm. Hollow. Rec's Cornwall 3 Mar 1810. The Petitioner recommended for a grant of 200 acres of land as a U.E. Loyalist. Approved I. Baby, Presid. Comm. Warrant issued 7 May 1810 by Wm. Imoyle."

The preceding O.C. issued to John Nicholas Ault was for 200 acres of Lot 23 Concession VI Rideau Front, Nepean Twp.

When John Nicholas Ault's father died in 1812, his will read as follows: — "I give and bequeath unto my beloved son John Ault my now dwelling or home farm being the west half of Lot 34 above described, in fee simple after the decease of my widow Catharine or her marriage; also I give and bequeath unto my son John Lot 32 in the Third Concession in the Township of Osnabruck of 200 acres — in fee simple — as well as household furniture and farming utensils that my widow may die possessed of."

When John Nicholas Ault's mother, Catharine Loucks, died sometime after 1812, John Nicholas inherited the W½ of Lot 34 in Concession I in Osnabruck. This was the Crown grant farm that his father received via his Ticket of Location on 24 Nov 1785.

In 1822, John Nicholas received the Deed, witnessed by Richard Ault for 100 acres of the E½ of Lot 31 in Concession I in Osnabruck from his brother Nicholas N. Ault and his wife Margaret Ross. The last Ault owner of this property was Wellington Ault in 1879.

On 3 Mar 1842, John Nicholas Ault gave the Deed to 100 acres of land to his son James Richard Ault, and on 9 Nov 1852 he gave the Deed to 100 acres of land to his son William Robert Ault. This 200 acres may have been Lot 33 Concession VI Rideau Front, Nepean Twp. that John Nicholas received via Petition and his O.C. of 7 May 1810.

John Nicholas Ault was a farmer and local business man who spent his lifetime on his farm in Osnabruck Twp. He was active in the local political, social, and business affairs that fostered the growth of Charlesville/Aultsville. In 1858 he served as an Elder in the old St. Matthews Church in Osnabruck.

3 N 5

PETER N. AULT 1791-1879

I ROSA \_\_\_\_\_

II ALTHA MOSELEY - 1883

(Peter N. Ault, Nicholas, Johannes)

Peter N. Ault of Osnabruck, one of 6 children of the Loyalist soldier Nicholas Ault and Catharine Loucks was born on 1 Apr 1791 on the Nicholas Ault pioneer Crown grant farm located on the W½ of Lot 34 in Concession I in Osnabruck Twp. According to the Williamsburg Parish Register of Baptisms 1790-1805, he was baptised Petrus N. Ault on 17 Apr 1791 with Dietrich Lauk and his wife Dorothea acting as sponsors. Bible records reveal that he died, age 89, on 24 Dec 1879 in East Rushford in Allegheny County, N.Y. His burial site has not been located.

1 Peter N. Ault and Rosa \_\_\_\_\_ were married on date unknown.

Rosa \_\_\_\_\_ no information.

Peter N. Ault and Rosa \_\_\_\_\_ had 1 child.

4 N 17 Sophia Ault, b 22 Oct 1811, d

II Peter N. Ault and Altha Moseley were married on date illegible in the family Bible.

Altha Moseley may have been of the Moseley family of Cornwall. Her birth date has not been located. She died in East Rushford on 15 Mar 1883 and her burial site has not been located.

Peter N. Ault and Altha Moseley had 1 child

4 N 18 Catherine Ault, b \_\_\_\_\_, d 7 May 1882

The family Bible records on this family are quite illegible.

Peter was age 20 when his father wrote his will on 19 Oct 1811. "Item: I give and bequeath to my beloved son Peter Ault the east half of Lot 34 with house, barns, outhouses, he to pay the Executors £7/10/ per annum for 4 years after April 1st last passed. Also the west ½ of Lot 19 in the 7th Concession."

No information has been located that would indicate how long Peter and Rosa lived on the Lot 34 property. His wife Rosa may have died when Sophia was born in 1811. In 1812 Peter, age 21, joined a unit of the Dundas Militia and served in the War of 1812 until the war ended in 1814. After the war Peter and Althea Moseley were married and they lived on the E½ of Lot 34 until they moved to East Rushford, in New York State, sometime between 1816 and 1823. Peter's brother John Nicholas Ault sold

the E½ of Lot 34 in Concession 1 to Thomas Simon Clark in 1823.

As the son of Nicholas Ault the Loyalist soldier, Peter N. Ault was eligible to Petition for a grant of 200 acres of Crown land when he reached the age of 21. A search of the Upper Canada Land Petitions on Microfilm C 1610 reveals that on 12 Jan 1815 Peter N. Ault filed the usual Petition for a grant of 200 acres of Crown land via John Crysler Esq. His Petition was sworn to by S. Anderson of Cornwall on 12 Jan 1815. His O.C. was issued on 19 Apr 1816 and he received Lot 22 in Concession I in Cartwright Twp.

### 3 N 6

**NICHOLAS N. AULT 1793-1871**

**MARGARET ROSS 1797-1869**

(Nicholas N. Ault, Nicholas, Johannes)

Nicholas N. Ault of Osnabruck, one of 6 children of the Loyalist soldier Nicholas Ault and Catharine Loucks was born on 10 Sept 1793 in the pioneer settlers log cabin that his father had built on the W½ of Lot 34 in Concession I in Osnabruck Twp. He died, age 78, on 6 Feb 1871 in the house he had built on Lot 4 in Aultsville. He was buried in Woodlands East Presbyterian and Anglican Cemetery in Woodlands in Osnabruck Twp. His gravestone was removed from the Woodlands Cemetery in 1958 before it was covered by the developing Lake St. Lawrence. It was inscribed -- "N.N. Ault, died Feb 6 1871, age 77 years, 4 months and 26 days" and it has been placed in the north wall of the Pioneer Memorial that was built by the St. Lawrence Parks Commission in the Crysler Farm Battlefield Park in Dundas County, Ontario. The Memorial is located near the entrance to Upper Canada Village.

Nicholas N. Ault and Margaret Ross were married on 5 Dec 1813 in Osnabruck Twp. according to the Williamsburg Parish Register, Liber B on Marriages.

Margaret Ross of Osnabruck, the daughter of Jacob Ross and the legendary Christianne Merkley was born on 22 June 1797 in Osnabruck Twp. She died, age 72, after 10 years of a lingering illness, on 19 Feb 1869 in the Nicholas N. Ault home in Aultsville. She was buried in Woodlands East Presbyterian and Anglican Cemetery. Her gravestone was also removed from the Woodlands Cemetery before 1958 and it was placed next to her husband's in the Pioneer Memorial. It was inscribed -- "Margaret, wife of Nich-

olas N. Ault, died Feb 19 1869, age 71 years, 7 months, 28 days." It is one of four Ault gravestones in the Pioneer Memorial.

Nicholas N. Ault and Margaret Ross had 9 children, all of whom were born in the Nicholas N. Ault home in Charlesville/Aultsville.

- 4 N 19 Samuel Ault, b 11 Dec 1814, d 28 Aug 1895
- 4 N 20 Christianne Margaret Ault, b 11 Mar 1817, d 28 Jan 1825
- 4 N 21 Minerva Ann Ault, b 3 July 1820, d 3 July 1868
- 4 N 22 Isaiah Richard Ault, b 4 Apr 1824, d 5 June 1889
- 4 N 23 Delilah Catharine Ault, b 28 Jan 1826, d 19 Aug 1872
- 4 N 24 Simeon Nicholas Ault, 24 July 1828, d 19 May 1905
- 4 N 25 Jacob Sidney Ault, b 6 Jan 1831, d 15 Mar 1854
- 4 N 26 James Ira Ault, b 16 Mar 1834, d
- 4 N 27 George Edgar Ault, b 19 Mar 1838, d 26 May 1886

Nicholas N. Ault was age 19 when his father died in 1812 and the item in the will of 19 Oct 1811 referring to Nicholas read as follows: — "To my beloved son, Nicholas Ault, at the time of his coming and being of age 21 — a pair of horses, a sleigh and harness, one plough, one harrow with iron teeth — to be given to him by my son John and also ordering my son John to cause to be bought a good and convenient farm of 100 acres or more, ordering him my son Nicholas to do and perform service and labor on and with my son John until he shall lawfully become of age 21 years. Also to my son Nicholas the West ½ of Lot 18 in the 8th Concession in Osnabruck as well as 1 cow and 2 sheep in fee simple." The foregoing clearly indicates that Nicholas N., age 19, was left in the custody of his older brother John Nicholas who was then age 30. When Nicholas N. became age 21, John Nicholas purchased 100 acres of the E ½ of Lot 31 in Concession I in Osnabruck for Nicholas N. For some unrecorded reason Nicholas N. and his wife Margaret Ross conveyed this farm to John Nicholas Ault in 1822. The papers were witnessed by Richard Ault.

When Nicholas N. Ault became age 21 he inherited, from his father, the W½ of Lot 18 in Concession VII in Osnabruck Twp.

As the son of Nicholas Ault the Loyalist soldier, Nicholas N. Ault was eligible to Petition for a grant of 200 acres of Crown land. His Petition and Affidavits, obtained from the Upper Canada Land Petitions, A Bundle, 10, R.G.1., L 3 Vol. 5, 1811-1816, Microfilm C 1610, reads as follows: —



"To His Excellency Francis Gore Esquire, Lieutenant Governor of the Province of Upper Canada, In Council:

The Petitioner, Nicholas Ault of Osnabruck humbly sheweth that your Petitioner is the son of the late Nicholas Ault of the Township of Osnabruck in the Eastern District, an U.E. Loyalist, that he was born in the Province of Upper Canada, aged 21 and upwards, hath taken the Oath of Allegiance and has never received any land or order for land from the Crown.

Wherefore your Petitioner prays your Excellency in Council will be pleased to grant your Petitioner Two Hundred acres of waste land of the Crown and permit John Crysler of Williamsburg to be his agent to locate the same and take out the Deed when completed.

and your Petitioner will ever pray

Cornwall, Oct 24th 1815

in the Province of Upper Canada

Nicholas Ault"

"Upper Canada

Eastern District

Before me, Samuel Anderson, Esquire, Chairman of the General Quarter Sessions of the Peace assembled in Cornwall in our said District, personally appeared the above mentioned Nicholas Ault and made Oath that he is the person he herein describes himself to be, has arrived at the age of twenty one years and has never received any land or order for land from the Crown.

Sworn before me in open Session the 24th day of October 1815.

S. Anderson, Chairman."

"Upper Canada

Eastern District

Before me, Samuel Anderson, Esquire, Chairman of the General Quarter Sessions of the Peace assembled at Cornwall in our said District, personally appeared John Crysler Esquire of Williamsburg and made Oath that the said Petitioner Nicholas Ault is the person he herein describes himself to be has arrived at the age of twenty one years and to the best of his knowledge has never received any land or order for land from the Crown.

Sworn before me at Cornwall  
in Open Session the 24th day  
of October 1815 in Upper Canada

John Crysler

S. Anderson, Chairman."



"I hereby certify that the within Petitioner Nicholas Ault has taken and subscribes to the Oath of Allegiance as prescribed by law.

Given under my hand at Cornwall in Upper Canada  
this 24th day of October 1816

S. Anderson, J.P."

"I do hereby certify that the within Petitioner is entitled to His Majesty's Bounty as to his loyalty during the late war with the United States in reference to an Order in Council of the 27th January 1816.

Neil McLean Lt. Co. D.M."

"York 10th Feb 1816

The Petition of Nicholas Ault for land as a S.E.L. received 8th Mar 1816 from John Crysler by I. Imoyle. On the U.E. list — Nicholas Alt of Osnabruck. In Council 19 Apr 1816 granted 200 acres. Warrent #131 issued 23 April 1816. Entered in Land Book 1 page 336"

The preceding O.C. issued to Nicholas Ault was for 200 acres of Crown land in Lot 1 in Concession II in Cartwright Twp.

Although Nicholas N. Ault was a farmer and local merchant he served, as others did, in the Militia. He was a private in the Second Regiment of the Dundas Militia which was under the command of Capt George Merkley. During the War of 1812-1814 he served as a private from 2 July 1812 to 24 Dec 1812 in Capt William Morgan's Flank Company of the First Regiment of the Stormont Militia. During the Rebellion of 1837-1838 Nicholas was a Capt in charge of a Company of Stormont Militia during the 3-day Battle of the Windmill at Prescott.

Sometime after the War of 1812 Nicholas N. Ault received 100 acres of Crown land in the W<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> of Lot 4 in Concession V in the Twp. of Madoc — for his services in the War of 1812.

As the daughter of Jacob Ross the Loyalist soldier, Margaret Ross was eligible to Petition for a grant of 200 acres of Crown land when she became age 21 or married. Her Petition of 19 Jan 1816 was received by the Council in York on 8 Mar 1816. The Petition received favorable action and her O.C. was issued on 19 Apr 1816. She received 200 acres of Lot 2 in Concession II in Cartwright Twp.

In addition to his interest in farming, Nicholas was active in the business and political life of the developing area. He devoted

considerable time and effort in developing the Ault General Store and to the family dealings in lumber, coal, potash, flour, grain and feeds and general supplies suitable for a ready market in the farmland of Osnabruck Twp. He bought, sold and traded land. He enlarged the red brick house that he and his father had built on Lot 4 facing the main road through the village. This house served as an Inn at one time when it became a place where one could stop and rest or change horses or carriages during a journey along the Kings Highway. By the time this house, last lived in by Mrs. Charles Sidney Ault, was demolished in 1956-1957 when the St. Lawrence Power Dam and Seaway was built at Cornwall, it was about 156 years old and at least 5 generations of Aults had been born and raised in it.

When the 1851 census was taken in Stormont County the occupants of the Nicholas N. Ault household were listed as Nicholas N. Ault, age 58, a farmer and his wife Margaret, age 54; their son Samuel a merchant and his wife Catharine; their son Isaiah Richard a merchant; their son Jacob Sidney a blacksmith and their son Simeon Nicholas a laborer. James Ira and George Edgar were minors age 18 and 11. Listed as living in the same household were Edwin age 4, Ada age 3 and Alice a newborn who were the children of Samuel Ault and Catherine Valentin Loucks.

When Nicholas N. Ault died in 1871 in Aultsville, his descendants were well established in many business enterprises.

### 3 N 7

#### **RICHARD AULT 1803- ELIZABETH LOUCKS**

(Richard Ault, Nicholas, Johannes)

Richard Ault of Osnabruck, 1 of 6 children of the Loyalist soldier Nicholas Ault and Catharine Loucks (Nicolaus and Catarina) was born ca 1803 on the Nicholas Ault farm located on the W½ of Lot 34 in Concession I in Osnabruck Twp. His death date and burial site have not been located. Richard Ault and Elizabeth Loucks were married on 25 May 1825 in Cornwall.

Elizabeth Loucks — no information except to note that she was undoubtedly of U.E.L. stock.

Richard Ault and Elizabeth Loucks had 1 child.

### 4 N 28 Jacob Ault, b 17 Oct 1826, d

Richard was about 8 years of age when his father wrote his will on 19 Oct 1811. Item: — "To my beloved son Richard Ault,

the east half of Lot 18 in Concession VIII in Osnabruck Twp. My son John to purchase a good and convenient farm of 100 acres or more, at his, the said Richard becoming of the age 21; also a pair of horses, sleigh and harness, one cow and 2 sheep, one plough and one harrow with iron teeth. Ordering my son John to cause to be given unto him, my son Richard, a good decent and common education in the English tongue; and also ordering and requiring my son Richard to do and behave himself as becometh and do such labor for my son John as he may reasonably require until he shall become of the age of 21 years and to be furnished by my son John decent wearing apparel and diet in sickness and in health until the said Richard so become of the age of 21 years."

It is of interest to note that the will specified that Richard was to have an education in the English language — and that his sister Dorothy was to have the same type of education.

Richard Ault, as the son of the Loyalist soldier Nicholas Ault was eligible to Petition for a grant of 200 acres of Crown land when he became 21 years of age. He submitted the usual Petition and his O.C. was issued on 17 Feb 1825 granting him Lot 11 in Concession V north of Egremont Road in Warwick Twp. according to the Land Records in the Arch. of Ontario.

According to the Williamsburg Parish Register, Liber B. Richard Ault and Margaret Eamand, both of Osnabruck, were married on 28 Aug 1827. Question? — Did Richard Ault's wife Elizabeth Loucks die at or following childbirth in 1826. Is Margaret Eamand his second wife? Information is lacking.

### 3 N 8 DOROTHY AULT

(Dorothy Ault, Nicholas, Johannes)

Dorothy Ault, one of 6 children of Nicholas Ault and Catharine Loucks was born on date unknown on the Nicholas Ault Crown grant farm located on the W½ of Lot 34 in Concession I in Osnabruck Twp. Her death date and burial site have not been located. This information may have been recorded in the Family Bible that was lost when a fire destroyed the family home.

Dorothy Ault was less than 18 years of age when her father wrote his will on 19 Oct 1811. He provided for her as follows: — "To my beloved daughter Dorothy, the east half of Lot 6 in the 12th Concession of the Twp of Mountain, and furniture as of her sister, together with wearing apparel and a decent wholesome diet

and a common English Education. Ordering her to labor reasonably as she may be required until she becomes the age of 18 years."

No evidence has been located indicating that she married or that she applied for or received a grant of Crown land as the daughter of an E.L. She may have died before she reached the age of 21. In the Land Records of Upper Canada her name is not included among the members of Nicholas Ault family who received grants of Crown land.

4 N 9

**JAMES RICHARD AULT 1818-1899**

**I MINERVA ELIZABETH EMPY 1823-1872**

**II ELIZABETH EMPY 1826-1912**

(James Richard Ault, John Nicholas, Nicholas, Johannes)

James Richard Ault, the first of 2 children of John Nicholas Ault and his first wife Mary Grant was born on 7 Jan 1818 in the settlement in Osnabruck Twp. that became Aultsville. He died on 29 May 1899 in Buffalo and he was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery in Buffalo.

I According to the Marriage Register of the Eastern District — "James Ault, batchlor and Minerva Empy, spinster, both of Williamsburg were married, by license, on 20 Jan 1846. Their witnesses were Richard Empy, John N. Ault, Tunis Shaver and Gordon Hickey."

Minerva Empy, the daughter of Richard I. Empy was born on 7 Feb 1823 in Osnabruck Twp. She died on 24 May 1872 in Buffalo and she was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery.

James Richard Ault and Minerva Elizabeth Empy had 5 children.

5 N 29 Marcella Mary Elizabeth Ault, b 31 Oct 1846, d 2 Aug 1847

5 N 30 Charlotte Elenora Ault, b 17 Feb 1848, d 26 Oct 1879

5 N 31 James Wellington Ault, b 17 Jan 1850, d 21 Dec 1924

5 N 32 Minerva Elizabeth Ault, b 17 May 1852, d 24 May 1872

5 N 33 George Franklin Ault, b 14 June 1856, d 17 Sept 1877

II James Richard Ault and Elizabeth Empy were married on date unknown.

Elizabeth Empy, the daughter of Philip Empy was born in 1826 in Osnabruck Twp. She died on 17 Jan 1912 in Buffalo and she was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery.

James Richard Ault and Elizabeth Empy had 4 children all of whom were born in Buffalo.

- 5 N 34 Charles Sidney Ault, b 25 Apr 1857, d 12 Nov 1867
- 5 N 35 Robert Augustus Grant Ault, b 3 Apr 1859, d 25 Apr 1921
- 5 N 36 John Burwell Ault, b 18 May 1864, d 5 Feb 1947
- 5 N 37 Winnifred Catherine Ault, b 20 Jan 1868, d 29 Feb 1872

After the first marriage the Aults lived in Canada West, probably in Williamsburg Twp. where Marcella Mary Elizabeth and Charlotte Elenora were born. They moved to Buffalo between 1848 and 1850 and the rest of the children were born in Buffalo. James Richard Ault lived to be age 81 and he may be considered the founding father of the Aults in the Buffalo area.

#### 4 N 10 JOHN M. AULT 1820-1887

(John M. Ault, John Nicholas, Nicholas, Johannes)

John M. Ault, the 2nd child of John Nicholas Ault and his first wife Mary Grant was born ca 1820 in the settlement in Osnabruck that became Aultsville. He died, age 67, on 2 Dec 1887 in Tillsonburg, Ont. and his burial site has not been located. Incomplete Bible information indicates that John M. Ault was a physician who reportedly practiced in Tillsonburg. He married and they had 1 child.

- 5 N 38 Charles Richardson Ault, b 25 Jan 1870, d  
There are no known records on this family.

#### 4 N 11 WILLIAM ROBERT AULT 1830-1878

(William Robert Ault, John Nicholas, Nicholas, Johannes)

William Robert Ault, the first of 6 children of John Nicholas Ault and his second wife Catharine Duesler was born on 26 June 1830 in Charlesville. He died on 28 June 1878 in Osnabruck Twp. and he was buried in Woodlands East Presbyterian and Anglican Cemetery at Monument 55.

Very little information could be located on William Robert Ault as to marriage and family. On 3 Mar 1842 he received 100 acres of land from his father. When the 1871 Census was taken in Osnabruck he was listed as a farmer, age 40.

4 N 12

CHARLOTTE ANN AULT 1831-1917

JAMES Y. CAMERON -1883

(Charlotte Ann Ault, John Nicholas, Nicholas, Johannes)

Charlotte Ann Ault, the second of 6 children of John Nicholas Ault and his 2nd wife, Catherine Duesler, was born on 19 Oct 1831 in Charlesville. She died on 20 Jan 1917 in Toronto and was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery in Toronto.

Charlotte Ann Ault and James Y. Cameron were married in Mar 1851 in Aultsville.

James Y. Cameron was the son of John Cameron. His birth date and place are unknown. He died in Montreal in 1883 and was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

Charlotte Ann Ault and James Y. Cameron had 3 children

- i James Charles Cameron, b 18 Jan 1852, d 16 Mar 1912
- ii Wellington Ault Cameron, b , d 20 Sept 1959
- iii John W. Cameron, b , d

Bible records were the only source of information on this family who lived in Montreal for a few years after 1851. They moved to Lundy's Lane in Niagara Falls where the Rev. James Y. Cameron ran a private Academy for several years. He retired to Montreal and died there in 1883.

4 N 13

CHARLES AULT 1833-1917

ELIZABETH ROY -1909

(Charles Ault, John Nicholas, Nicholas, Johannes)

Charles Ault, the third of 6 children of John Nicholas Ault and his second wife Catharine Duesler was born on 17 July 1833 in Charlesville. He died, age 84, on 4 Mar 1917 in Montreal and his burial site has not been located.

Charles Ault and Elizabeth Roy were married on date unknown.

Elizabeth Roy — no information except that she died on 5 Apr 1909 in Montreal.

Charles Ault and Elizabeth Roy had 0 children. They lived at 84 St. Marks Street in Montreal.

"In the Directories of Graduates of McGill University, Charles

Ault is listed as a resident of Aultsville in Canada West who received the degree of Doctor of Medicine and Surgery on 3 May 1855. The Montreal Monthly Journal of Medicine and Surgery Vol. 3: 28 June 1855 reported that the title of his Thesis was Delirium Tremens. At that time it was necessary to write a thesis in order to graduate. His obituary appearing in the Canadian Medical Association Journal Vol : 362, April 1917 stated that after practicing for a time in Richmond, Quebec he gave up the practice of Medicine and went into business in Montreal."

4 N 14

**EDWARD AUGUSTUS AULT 1835-1835**

(Edward Augustus Ault, John Nicholas, Nicholas, Johannes)

Edward Augustus Ault, the fourth of 6 children of John Nicholas Ault and his second wife Catharine Duesler was born on 2 Dec 1835 in Charlesville. He died on 30 Dec 1835 in Charlesville and he was buried in Woodlands Presbyterian and Anglican Cemetery in Woodlands, Osnabruck Twp.

4 N 15

**ALEXANDER A. AULT 1838-1915**

**JANE MARLIN -1908**

(Alexander A. Ault, John Nicholas, Nicholas, Johannes)

Alexander A. Ault, the fifth of 6 children of John Nicholas Ault and Catharine Duesler was born on 22 Jan 1838 in Charlesville. He died, age 77, on 15 May 1915 in Brooklyn, N.Y. and was buried in Riverside Cemetery in Oshkosh, Wisc.

Alexander A. Ault and Jane Marlin were married in 1860/1863 probably in Hemmingford, Quebec.

Jane Marlin was born in Hemmingford and died in 1908 in Oshkosh. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery.

Alexander A. Ault and Jane Marlin had 4 children.

5 N 39 Charles Alexander Ault, b 24 July 1864, d 31 July 1940

5 N 40 Charlotte Elizabeth Ault, b 9 Aug 1865, d 11 July 1937

5 N 41 Jessie May Ault, b 9 Mar 1874, d 7 June 1902

5 N 42 Georgina L. Ault, b , d

Alexander A. Ault received his M.D. degree in 1860 from McGill University. He was age 22 at the time and was registered as being from Aultsville in Canada West. He married Jane Marlin and



he practiced for a few years in Plattsburg, N.Y. In 1868 he moved to Oshkosh and began a practice that was to last 40 years — until 1908 when his wife died and he retired from practice at the age of 70. He was active in local civic affairs and he was an active member of the First Presbyterian Church. Following retirement he went to Brooklyn to live with his daughter Mrs. F.H. Brown, the former Charlotte Elizabeth Ault. He had a stroke on 2 May 1917 and died on 15 May 1917. An extensive obituary was published in the Oshkosh Daily Northwestern on 19 May 1915.

**4 N 16**

**WELLINGTON R. AULT 1839-1912**

**IDA MARY AULT 1858-1951**

(Wellington R. Ault, John Nicholas, Nicholas, Johannes)

Wellington R. Ault, the sixth of 6 children of John Nicholas Ault and his second wife Catharine Duesler was born on 15 Feb 1839 in Charlesville/Aultsville. He died, age 73, on 3 May 1912 in Barrie, Ont. and was buried in the Barrie Union Cemetery.

Wellington R. Ault and Ida Mary Ault were married on 27 Oct 1881 in Aultsville by the Rev. Duncan L. McCrae of Woodlands.

Ida Mary Ault, the first of 5 children of Isaiah Richard Ault and Mary Ann Loucks was born on 10 June 1858 in Aultsville. She died, age 93, on 21 Mar 1951 in Toronto and she was buried in the Barrie Union Cemetery.

Wellington R. Ault and Ida Mary Ault had 6 children.

5 N 43 Charlotte Ault, b 1893, d 30 July 1943

5 N 44 Charles Herbert Ault, b June 1884, d 15 Mar 1885

5 N 45 Wellington Cameron Ault, b 1897, d 25 Nov 1968

5 N 46 Ida B. Ault, b , d

5 N 47 William Arthur Ault, b , d 29 Mar 1959

5 N 48 Edna Catherine Ault, b , d 6 June 1959

Wellington R. Ault left home at an early age to study law. He became a practicing Barrister in Barrie, Ont. He was age 42 when he married his cousin Ida Mary Ault.

**4 N 17**

**SOPHIA AULT 1811-**

(Sophia Ault, Peter N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Sophia Ault, the daughter of Peter Ault and Rosa \_\_\_\_\_ was



born on 22 Oct 1811 in Stormont County. According to the Williamsburg Parish Register, Liber A on Baptisms 1805-1821 she was baptised 27 Oct 1811. Her sponsors were William Duesler and his wife. Further information is lacking.

**4 N 18**

**CATHERINE AULT -1882**

**NORTON STANBY -1881**

(Catherine Ault, Peter, Nicholas, Johannes)

Catherine Ault, the only child of Peter Ault and Altha Mosely was born in East Rushford, Allegheny Co., N.Y. Information obtained from incomplete Bible records states that she died on 7 May 1882 and her husband died in Aug 1881. Further information has not been found.

**4 N 19**

**SAMUEL AULT 1814-1895**

**CATHERINE VALENTIN LOUCKS 1824-1914**

(Samuel Ault, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Samuel Ault, the first of 9 children of Nicholas N. Ault and Margaret Ross (Nicolos and Margreth) was born on 11 Dec 1814 in the Nicholas N. Ault home located on Lot 4 on the southwest corner of York and Nelson Streets in the settlement that became Aultsville. According to the Williamsburg Parish Register, Liber A on Baptisms 1805-1821, he was baptised on 18 Dec 1814. His sponsors were Jacob Ross and wife and Henry Merkle. He died, age 81, on 28 Aug 1895 in his home, Acacia Hall, which was located on Lot 39 in Aultsville on the west side of Nelson St. south of the small country lane that was supposed to become Mill Road. His funeral services were conducted by the Reverend N.A. McLeod of St. Matthews Church in Woodlands where Samuel had been an Elder for many years. He was buried in Woodlands West Presbyterian Cemetery in Woodlands in Stormont Co. Before this Cemetery was covered in 1958 by the developing Lake St. Lawrence, his gravestone was moved to the St. Lawrence Valley Union Cemetery which is located on Lots 6 and 7 in Concession I in Osnabruck Twp. near the village of Long Sault. The gravestone also contains the names of Ada, George and Frederick Herbert Ault.

According to the Williamsburg Parish Register, Liber E., Samuel Ault age 31 of Osnabruck and Catherine Valentin Loucks age

21 of Williamsburg were married by License, on 19 Feb 1846 in the old Trinity Anglican Church in the Township of Williamsburg in Dundas Co. The service was conducted by the Reverend Edward Boswell. This Church had been erected in 1789 by the Lutheran Congregation that had been organized by the Reverend Samuel Schwerdfeger. The Church had been dedicated as the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church and it was the first Protestant Church erected in Ontario. In 1811 it came under the control of the Anglican Church. It was rebuilt in 1836 and it was replaced by a new Church in 1902-1903.

Catherine Valentin Loucks was the 3rd child of John William Loucks and Alta Moseley. Both parents were of Loyalist stock. Catherine was born in 1824 in Williamsburg. She was the sister of Mary Ann Loucks who married Samuel's younger brother Isaiah Richard Ault. She died, age 90, on 8 Oct 1914 in Williamsburg Twp. and she was buried beside her husband in Woodlands West Presbyterian Cemetery.

Samuel Ault and Catherine Valentin Loucks had 8 children.

- 5 N 49 Edwin D'Arcy Ault, b 3 Nov 1846, d 12 Feb 1935
- 5 N 50 Ada Margaret Ault, b 18 Nov 1848, d 30 Apr 1939
- 5 N 51 Alice Julia Ault, b 6 July 1851, d 20 Jan 1943
- 5 N 52 Catherine Delilah Ault, b 28 Jan 1854, d 22 Mar 1943
- 5 N 53 Allan Sidney Ault, b 7 Aug 1856, d 23 Sept 1911
- 5 N 54 George Stanley Ault, b 20 Nov 1858, d 16 Feb 1910
- 5 N 55 William Herbert Ault, b 25 Nov 1862, d 8 June 1943
- 5 N 56 Mary Louisa Ault, b 14 Nov 1866, d 21 Mar 1962

Samuel Ault was educated in the local schools in Aultsville and he had a very useful and liberal business education while working in the family store. He was a very active vigorous individual with a commanding physical appearance. He was age 24 in 1838 when he became a Lieutenant in the Second Dundas Regiment of Militia under the command of Col. G. Markley. For a time he became an active participant in managing and developing the Ault business interests that had been started by his father Nicholas N. Ault. Samuel and his brothers Isaiah Richard and Simeon dealt in Lumber, Potash, Coal, Grain, Feed and General Merchandise. Samuel soon became involved in the affairs of Osnabrock Twp. and Stormont Co. and his younger brother Isaiah Richard assumed more control of the store and the Ault family business interests. One of Samuel's projects was the improvement and development of the road system for Stormont Co. He spent considerable time and

effort in planning the construction of new roads and the improvement of the existing roads. This involved him in Political affairs and he represented Stormont Co. on the Counties Council of the United Counties of Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry for a period of 14 years. When the Counties Council met in Jan 1852 they elected Samuel as the Warden for the 3 Counties for the year 1852. He also served as a Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for almost 40 years. He was a school Trustee and Chairman of the Board of Education for 40 years. He was a Deputy Reeve of the Twp. of Osnabruck for several years and in 1851 he served as Reeve of the Twp. As his interest and experience in politics grew and expanded he became a skilled debater and a formidable opponent in the political arena. He chose to represent the Reform Party in the Stormont Co. elections of 1861. His opponent was the Hon. John Sandfield MacDonald whose distinguished career in politics dated back to the 1840's and who became Premier of what is now Ontario in 1862-1864. Samuel Ault won this 1861 election and he became the representative of Stormont Co. to the Legislative Assembly of Canada West for a 3 year term 1861-1864.

Samuel Ault ran for a second 3 year term in 1864 and at that time he supported the policies of his former opponent John Sandfield MacDonald. He was elected to the last Legislative Assembly of 1864-1867 of Canada West before Confederation became effective in 1867.

When the British North American Act became operative on 1 July 1867, henceforth known as Dominion Day, it marked the beginning of a Canadian Union — a Confederation — and the people of Stormont Co. elected Samuel Ault as their representative to the first Dominion Parliament. He became the Honorable Samuel Ault M.P. of Stormont Co. whose term of office was from 1867 to 1872. Members of this first term of Parliament for the Dominion of Canada were presented with a Confederation Medal bearing a bas relief of Queen Victoria on the obverse side and the following inscription on the reverse side: "Juventas Et Patrius Vogor Canada Instaurata 1867." This surrounds a sitting figure of Britannia with a Lion's head on her knee and before her are four maidens representing each of the Confederating Provinces of Ontario, Quebec, New Brunswick and Nova Scotia. The Medal was cast in Bronze 3 inches in diameter and ¼ inch thick. It is presently held in safe-keeping by Edwin F. Ault Esq. of Weston, Ont. who kindly provided the writer with the foregoing description of the Medal.

Reproductions of the Confederation Medal have been made

available by the London, England firm of John Pinches who, in 1967, transferred the original dies to Canada in time for the 1967 Centennial. The dies are now held by the Royal Canadian Mint in Ottawa.

In 1872 the Hon. Samuel Ault was the candidate of the Conservative Party to represent Stormont Co. for a second five-year term for the Dominion Parliament that met in Ottawa. He was defeated by Mr. Cyril Archibald, a Liberal who served from 1872 to 1877.

Samuel Ault retired from politics and returned to Acacia Hall to manage his farm. His farm, which extended northwards along the west side of Nelson Street almost to the railroad tracks, needed his care and attention as did his Shingle Mill located by the Upper Mill pond. The Lower Mill pond, which had been created closer to the St. Lawrence river, was used for floating and sorting logs that could be cut into larger sizes of lumber. This was where the lumber was made into rafts that could be floated down the St. Lawrence to Montreal. During his childhood my father skated and played hockey on these ponds.

The Samuel Ault farm was a productive working farm where grain was ground in their own grist mill. A large orchard produced apples and other fruits for the family and the Ault General Store. A large Berry field and family garden was located close to the house. A granite Potash structure was also located on the property.

When the 1871 census was taken in Osnabruck Twp., the Hon. Samuel Ault was listed as a merchant and trader and an M.P. (Member of Parliament). His 8 children were all living at home in the village of Aultsville.

After Samuel Ault died in 1895, Acacia Hall was sold to the Lane Family in 1896. His widow Catherine Valentin Loucks and their daughters Ada and Mary moved to the village of Morrisburg which was located on the north shore of the St. Lawrence river in Williamsburg Twp. Catherine Valentin Loucks lived the last 18 years of her life in Morrisburg under the care of her daughters.

#### 4 N 20

#### CHRISTIANNE MARGARET AULT 1817-1825

(Christianne Margaret Ault, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Christianne Margaret Ault, the second of 9 children of Nicholas N. Ault and Margaret Ross was born on 11 Mar 1817 in the

Nicholas N. Ault home in the settlement that became Aultsville. She died on 28 Jan 1825 in her parents' home and she was buried in Woodlands East Presbyterian and Anglican Cemetery in Woodlands in Osnabruck Twp. The Williamsburg Parish Register, Liber A on Baptisms for 1805-1821, lists her parents as Nicolos Ault and Margreth. She was listed as Christianne Margaret, baptised 23 Mar 1817 and her sponsors were John Ault and wife and Elizabeth Ross.

The Register of Matilda, Williamsburg and Osnabruck, Liber B on Burials, records the following: "1825 Jan 30, Christina, daughter to Nicolos Ault and Margreth Ross, his wife, both of Osnabruck, died Jan 28 1825 about age 14."

When Lake St. Lawrence was created in 1958 it covered East Woodlands Cemetery but before this happened selected gravestones from Woodlands and other Cemeteries were moved to the Crysler Farm Battlefield Park in Williamsburg Twp. About 300 gravestones were moved and imbedded in the walls of the Pioneer Memorial that was located near the entrance to Upper Canada Village. Four Ault gravestones have been implanted in the north wall of the Memorial, and Christianne Margaret Ault's is inscribed: — "Christian M. Ault, age 7 years, 10 months, 17 days." There is no date on this gravestone but the carver's name, W. Bell, and C.W. are carved on the base of the gravestone. This indicates that it was inscribed between 1841-1867 when Upper Canada was known as Canada West.

#### 4 N 21

MINERVA ANN AULT 1820-1868

GEORGE DIXON

(Minerva Ann Ault, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Minerva Ann Ault, the third of 9 children of Nicholas N. Ault and Margaret Ross was born on 3 July 1820 in the Nicholas N. Ault home in Charlesville, Osnabruck Twp. The Williamsburg Parish Register, Liber A on Baptisms 1805-1821, records her baptism on 16 July 1820. The sponsors were Mickel Ross and Catarina Ross. She died, age 48, on 3 July 1868 in her residence located on Post Road in Cornwall Twp. Her burial site has not been located. Minerva Ann Ault and George Dixon were married on 26 July 1838 in Charlesville.

George Dixon — no information.

The Dixons lived in Chicago after their marriage. It is not known when they returned to Cornwall Twp.

4 N 22

**ISAIAH RICHARD AULT 1824-1889**

**MARY ANN LOUCKS 1837-1915**

(Isaiah Richard Ault, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Isaiah Richard Ault, the fourth of 9 children of Nicholas N. Ault and (Margreth) Margaret Ross, was born on 4 Apr 1824 in the Nicholas N. Ault home in Charlesville. He was baptised on 2 May 1824 and his sponsors were Richard Louks and his wife and Richard Ault. He died, age 65, on 5 Jan 1889 at his home that was located on the N.E. corner of Mill and York Streets in Aultsville. He was buried in Woodlands West Presbyterian Cemetery and before this Cemetery was covered in 1958 by the Developing Lake St. Lawrence his gravestone was moved to the St. Lawrence Valley Union Cemetery located on Lots 6 and 7 in Concession 1 in Osnabruck Twp. near the village of Long Sault.

Isaiah Richard Ault and Mary Ann Loucks were married, by license, in Williamsburg on 23 June 1857.

Mary Ann Loucks of Williamsburg, the 6th child of John William Loucks and Alta Mosely was born in 1837 in Williamsburg. She was the sister of Catherine Valentine Loucks who married Isaiah's older brother Samuel. She died, age 79, on 26 Feb 1915 in the home of her daughter Ida Mary Ault who lived in Toronto. She was buried beside her husband in Woodlands West Presbyterian Cemetery.

Isaiah Richard Ault and Mary Ann Loucks had 5 children.

5 N 57 Ida Mary Ault, b 10 June 1858, d 21 Mar 1951

5 N 58 Arthur William Ault, b 15 Apr 1860, d 19 Nov 1916

5 N 59 Charles Sidney Ault, b 10 Aug 1862, d 25 Jan 1935

5 N 60 Harold Lucius Ault, b 25 Apr 1865, d

5 N 61 Alfred Ernest Ault, b 5 Oct 1869, d 27 Feb 1907

Isaiah Richard Ault was educated in the local schools and at the age of 17 he went to Cornwall to learn the mercantile trade in the store of William Mattice. A few years later he returned to Charlesville and joined his brothers Samuel and Simeon in operating a general store and in developing other business enterprises that had been started by their father Nicholas N. Ault. Isaiah appeared to be the most progressive and enterprising member of the Ault family for he soon assumed full control of the business ventures including the I.R. Ault & Sons General Store in Charlesville and in Lunenburg. The Aults bought and sold land, they dealt in Lumber, Potash, Coal, Grain, Feeds, Groceries and other general



merchandise. They owned two sawmills and floated numerous rafts of lumber down the St. Lawrence river to Montreal. At one time their volume of trade with Montreal merchants made it necessary for Simeon Ault to spend considerable time in Montreal on behalf of the Ault business interests. They undoubtedly dispensed political, economic and social information when, on 4 Jan 1854, the Post Office was located in their General Store situated on Lot 9 on the northwest corner of York and Nelson Streets. On 4 Jan 1855 Isaiah Richard Ault was appointed Postmaster and he held that office until 12 Apr 1888.

Isaiah Richard Ault was very active in local community affairs and he was allegedly responsible for uniting and controlling the strong conservative families in the area. He was elected Deputy Reeve for Osnabrock Twp. in 1877 and in 1878. In 1879 he was elected Reeve of Osnabrock Twp. He was a member of the Counties Council of Glengarry, Stormont and Dundas for 15 years and at one time he was Chairman of their Finance Committee. He was a Justice of the Peace and in 1881 the County Council elected him a Warden. A more extensive and descriptive biographical note and photograph of Isaiah Richard Ault may be found in Belden and in Harkness.

Isaiah Richard Ault's will was drawn and witnessed by Austin Fetterly and Edwin D. Ault on 24 Dec 1888. In 1889 it was presented for probate in Her Majesty's Surrogate Court for the United Counties of Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry. Isaiah named his wife Mary Ann Loucks and his sons Arthur William and Charles Sidney as the executors and administrators of his estate. His insurance was left to provide for his wife and children and, after payment of his debts, the residue of the estate was left to his sons Arthur William and Charles Sidney. Isaiah's brother Samuel was apparently indebted to him for Isaiah held a deed to Samuel's farm that had been executed by Samuel and Catharine Valentine Loucks on 29 Aug 1881. This compiler has not been able to determine how the foregoing was settled or what disposal was made of 50 acres of land located in the Eastern Commons in Concession V1 in Williamsburg that Isaiah Richard has patented in 1868.

The funeral for Isaiah Richard Ault was held in Aultsville and the services were conducted by the Reverend J.J. Cameron of Woodlands. His extensive obituary stated that he was a man of sterling qualities, unimpeachable integrity and great business capacity —.— he occupied a very high place in the respect and esteem of the people —.—

4 N 23

**DELILAH CATHARINE AULT 1826-1872**

**GEORGE NEWELL ARCHIBALD 1819-1906**

(Delilah Catharine Ault, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Delilah Catharine Ault of Osnabruck, the fifth of 9 children of Nicholas N. Ault and Margaret Ross was born on 28 Jan 1826 in the Nicholas N. Ault home in Charlesville. According to the Williamsburg Parish Register, Liber C 1822-1832, she was baptised on 19 Feb 1826 and her sponsors were John Weart and his wife Sally Hickey. She died on 19 Aug 1872 and her burial site has not been located.

According to the Williamsburg Parish Register, Liber E on Marriages, George N. Archibald of Osnabruck and Delilah C. Ault of the same place were married, after banns, on 2 Nov 1848 in Aultsville.

George Newell Archibald of Osnabruck, the son of Thane Archibald, was born in Stormont County. He died in May-June 1906 and his burial site has not been located.

Delilah Catharine Ault and George Newell Archibald had 4 children.

- i Thomas Archibald, b , d
- ii Garrett Archibald, b , d
- iii Evert Archibald, b , d
- iv Susan Archibald, b , d

In 1856 Matthew, Sidney and Edward Archibald of Stormont County went to a small settlement in Rice County, Minnesota. They started a small flour milling business in the settlement and in June 1857 George Newell Archibald, his wife Delilah and his brother J.S. Archibald went to Minn. to join in the family enterprise. A few years earlier, a Mr. Matteson had laid out plans for a town to be developed along the banks of the Canon river. The Archibalds bought the plans. They dammed the river and erected grist mills and lumber mills and sawmills. They named the settlement Dundas and they became the developers and owners of the Dundas Flour Milling Co. They also became substantial benefactors of the community.

George Newell Archibald belonged to All Saints Episcopal Church in Nearby Northfield and he served on its first vestry in 1858.

After Delilah Catharine Ault died, age 46, in 1872, George and the family moved, possibly to Illinois, and they have been lost



to follow-up.

Members of the Archibald family may be interested in the following information that was kindly sent to me by Mr. and Mrs. P.V. McGurran who took a trip to Dundas, an almost deserted settlement, in 1977. They reported the following: — "The Holy Cross Episcopal Church Memorial Cemetery in Dundas contains a tall Monument to the Archibald family. The eroded inscriptions were — Wm. M. Archibald died 1/10/1874 age 24 years. J.S. Archibald Nov 26 1875 ? C.S. or G.S. Archibald died July 29, \_\_\_\_\_. Headstones in the same plot were inscribed Willie, C.E.A. and J.S.A. Gravestones located elsewhere were inscribed Frank Edward Archibald 1851-1881, M. Jane Morse Archibald 1831-1888, John M. Archibald died May 31, 1888, Margaret O'Brien Archibald 1850-1905, Edward Tracy Archibald 1827-1913."

#### 4 N 24

**SIMEON NICHOLAS AULT 1828-1905**

**MARY AGNES BAKER 1840-1895**

(Simeon Nicholas Ault, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Simeon Nicholas Ault, the sixth of 9 children of Nicholas N. Ault and Margaret Ross, was born on 24 July 1828 in the Nicholas N. Ault home in Charlesville. He died, age 77, on 19 May 1905 in Acton, Ont. and he was buried in Woodlands West Presbyterian Cemetery. His gravestone was removed to the St. Lawrence Valley Union Cemetery near Long Sault in Stormont Co. before the Cemetery was covered by the developing Lake St. Lawrence in 1958.

Simeon Nicholas Ault and Mary Agnes Baker were married in Aultsville on 5 Oct 1865 by the Reverend Richard Garrett.

Mary Agnes Baker, the daughter of William Hiram Baker and Mary Stuart was born on 24 Nov 1840 in Osnabruck Twp. She died on 1 Oct 1895, age 55, in Montreal and she was buried next to her husband. Her gravestone was also moved to the St. Lawrence Valley Union Cemetery.

Simeon Nicholas Ault and Mary Agnes Baker had 1 child.

#### 5 N 62 Percy Baker Ault, b 8 May 1867, d 27 July 1898

Simeon Nicholas Ault was a part-time farmer and business man who farmed the W<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> of Lot 34 in Concession I in Osnabruck Twp. This was the Crown grant farm that his grandfather Nicholas Ault had received via his Ticket of Location on 24 Nov 1785 and had patented the property on 12 Mar 1797. Simeon was also a mem-

ber of the firm of I.R. Ault & Co. whose general stores were located in Aultsville and Lunenburg. Simeon spent considerable time in Montreal taking care of the Ault lumber business and other interests.

After their marriage in 1865, Simeon and Mary Agnes lived in the Nicholas N. Ault home and when Nicholas N. died in 1871 Simeon inherited the home and the property.

On 3 Sept 1895 Charles Sidney Ault, a nephew of Simeon, married Ella M.V. Baker, who was the younger sister of Mary Agnes, and arrangements were made for the newlyweds to move in with Simeon and Mary Agnes. Although the results of this move were not very satisfactory, Simeon continued to live in the house after his wife Mary Agnes died at the age of 55 on 1 Oct 1895. Simeon lost interest in the business after his son Percy died at the age of 31 on 27 July 1898. He sold his share in the business and the farm to his nephew Charles Sidney Ault. Charles Sidney also bought the Nicholas N. Ault home from Simeon. Simeon then moved to Acton, Ont. to be with his nephew Dr. Edwin D'Arcy Ault. He died in Acton in 1905 and at the time of his death he was the only surviving member of the firm of I.R. Ault & Co. He was remembered in Aultsville as being active in community affairs, as a staunch Presbyterian and as a conservative in politics and in business affairs.

Some of the preceding information was obtained from the Simeon Ault Family Bible that was inherited by Charles Sidney Ault and maintained by his wife Flora MacArthur Ault. This Bible is now under the care of Edwin F. Ault Esq. of Weston, Ont.

#### 4 N 25

#### JACOB SIDNEY AULT 1831-1854

(Jacob Sidney Ault, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Jacob Sidney Ault, the seventh of 9 children of Nicholas N. Ault and Margaret Ross was born on 6 Jan 1831 in the Nicholas N. Ault home in Charlesville. He died, age 22, on 18 Mar 1854 in West Henrietta, N.Y. and he was buried in East Woodlands Cemetery in Stormont Co. Jacob Sidney Ault never married.

When Lake St. Lawrence was created in 1958, it covered the Cemetery at Woodlands. Before this occurred, selected gravestones from Woodlands and other cemeteries were moved to Crysler Farm Battlefield Park where they were imbedded in the walls of the Pioneer Memorial that was built in the Park near the entrance

to Upper Canada Village located in Dundas Co., Ont. The north wall contains 4 Ault gravestones and one is inscribed as follows:—"Jacob Sidney Ault, died Mar 18 1854, age 22 years, 9 months, 6 days." This gravestone was placed next to the gravestones of his parents.

4 N 26

**JAMES IRA AULT 1834-**

(James Ira Ault, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

James Ira Ault, the eighth of 9 children of Nicholas N. Ault and Margaret Ross, was born on 16 Mar 1834 in his parents' home in Charlesville/Aultsville. His death date and burial site have not been located. He never married. In 1859 when he was age 25, James Ira Ault joined his brother George Edgar Ault when they left Aultsville and went to Dundas in Bridgewater Township in Minnesota. Their sister Catharine Delilah Ault had married George Newell Archibald of Stormont County and the Archibalds had moved to Dundas. George Archibald and his brother J.S. Archibald were developing the townsite that was to become Dundas in Rice County, Minnesota and it seems evident that the Aults' move to Dundas was influenced by their sister and the Archibalds. In 1859-1860 James Ira Ault and his brother George Edgar Ault built what was to become the largest and best General Merchandise Store in the area. It was a successful venture but James Ira left the business after a few years for parts unknown. He returned and when the 1859 census was taken in Bridgewater Twp. he was listed as a bookkeeper in the mills who lived as a boarder in the Converse household. A few years after the census was taken he left Dundas and has been lost to follow-up.

4 N 27

**GEORGE EDGAR AULT 1838-1886**

**MRS. SOUTHWORTH**

(George Edgar Ault, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

George Edgar Ault, the ninth of 9 children of Nicholas N. Ault and Margaret Ross, was born on 19 Mar 1838 in the Charlesville/Aultsville home of Nicholas N. Ault. He died, age 48, on 26 May 1886 in Dundas, Minn. and his burial site has not been located.

George Edgar Ault and Mrs. Southworth were married in 1883. No information is available on Mrs. Southworth. There

were no children.

George Edgar Ault began his education at the Potsdam Academy in Potsdam, N.Y. and completed it at Fort Edward, N.Y. He was age 21 when, in 1859, he and his brother Ira, age 25, left Aultsville and went to Dundas, Minn. This move was undoubtedly a response to the urging of their sister Delilah and her husband George Newell Archibald. George Edgar and Ira built and operated a General Store in Dundas. Their initial investment in merchandise was reported to be \$3,000.00. Subsequently they erected a substantial stone building to enlarge the store. When the 1880 census was taken in Bridgewater Twp., George was listed as a Druggist who lived in the Converse household. He was a member of the School Board for many years and on 28 Apr 1881 he was appointed a member of the Board of Health. In Feb 1879 Dundas was incorporated, with a population of 500, and on 19 May 1879 George was appointed Treasurer. He held that office until 3 Dec 1883. He was a member of the Episcopal Church of the Holy Cross in Dundas and the Rev. A.B. Hill of Northfield conducted his funeral services. He was buried with Masonic Rites and his obituary was published in the Faribault Republican on 26 May 1886.

#### 4 N 28

##### JACOB AULT 1826-

(Jacob Ault, Richard, Nicholas, Johannes)

Jacob Ault, the only child of Richard Ault and Elizabeth Loucks, was born on 17 Oct 1826. He was baptised on 24 Dec 1826 as recorded in the Williamsburg Parish Register Liber C, Baptisms 1822-1832. His sponsors were not listed. Further information is lacking.

#### 5 N 29

##### MARCELLA MARY ELIZABETH AULT 1846-1847

(Marcella Mary Elizabeth Ault, James Richard, John Nicholas, Nicholas, Johannes)

Marcella Mary Elizabeth Ault, the first of 5 children of James Richard Ault and his first wife Minerva Elizabeth Empy was born on 31 Oct 1846 in Williamsburg. According to the records of the Morrisburg St. Lawrence Congregation, including Osnabruck, she was born 31 Oct 1846 and baptised on 15 Nov 1846 — the daugh-

ter of James and Minerva Ault. She died 2 Aug 1847 and her burial site has not been located.

**5 N 30**

**CHARLOTTE ELENORA AULT 1848-1879**

**HENRY C. CAMERON**

(Charlotte Elenora Ault, James Richard, John Nicholas, Nicholas, Johannes)

Charlotte Elenora Ault, the second of 5 children of James Richard Ault and Minerva Elizabeth Empy was born on 17 Feb 1848 in Canada West — probably in Williamsburg Twp. The records of the Morrisburg St. Lawrence Congregation lists her as Charlotte Elenora Ault, born 17 Feb 1848, baptised 26 June 1849 the daughter of James and Minerva Ault. She died on 26 Oct 1879 in Chicago and her burial site has not been located.

Charlotte Elenora Ault and Henry C. Cameron were married on 18 Feb 1879 in Chicago.

Information is lacking on Henry C. Cameron and on any issue of this marriage.

**5 N 31**

**JAMES WELLINGTON AULT 1850-1924**

**CARRIE ELIZABETH BLACHFORD 1859-1930**

(James Wellington Ault, James Richard, John Nicholas, Nicholas, Johannes)

James Wellington Ault, the third of 5 children of James Richard Ault and Minerva Elizabeth Empy, was born on 17 Jan 1850 in Buffalo. He died on 21 Dec 1924 in Buffalo and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery in Buffalo.

James Wellington Ault and Carrie Elizabeth Blachford were married on date unknown.

Carrie Elizabeth Blachford was born in 1859. She died on 13 Feb 1930 in Buffalo and she was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery.

James Wellington Ault and Carrie Elizabeth Blachford had 1 child.

**6 N 63 Clara Vera Ault, b ca 1876, d 18 Nov 1954**

**5 N 32**

**MINERVA ELIZABETH AULT 1852-1872**

(Minerva Elizabeth Ault, James Richard, John Nicholas, Nicholas, Johannes)

Minerva Elizabeth Ault, the fourth of 5 children of James Richard Ault and his first wife Minerva Elizabeth Empy, was born on 17 May 1852 in Buffalo. She died on 24 May 1872 in Buffalo and she was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery in Buffalo.

5 N 33

**GEORGE FRANKLIN AULT 1856-1877**

(George Franklin Ault, James Richard, John Nicholas, Nicholas, Johannes)

George Franklin Ault, the fifth of 5 children of James Richard Ault and his first wife Minerva Elizabeth Empy, was born on 15 June 1856 in Buffalo. He died on 17 Sept 1877 in Buffalo and he was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery in Buffalo. George Franklin Ault never married.

5 N 34

**CHARLES SIDNEY AULT 1857-1867**

(Charles Sidney Ault, James Richard, John Nicholas, Nicholas, Johannes)

Charles Sidney Ault, the first of 4 children of James Richard Ault and his second wife Elizabeth Empy, was born on 25 Apr 1857 in Buffalo. He died on 12 Nov. 1867 in Buffalo and his burial site has not been located.

5 N 35

**ROBERT AUGUSTUS GRANT AULT 1859-1921**

**SARA DUDLEY 1865-1953**

(Robert Augustus Grant Ault, James Richard, John Nicholas, Nicholas, Johannes)

Robert Augustus Grant Ault, the second of 4 children of James Richard Ault and his second wife Elizabeth Empy was born on 3 Apr 1859 in Buffalo. He died on 25 Apr 1921 in York, Pa. and he was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery in Buffalo.

Robert Augustus Grant Ault and Sara Dudley were married on 1 Sept 1915 in Buffalo.

Sara Dudley, the daughter of Joseph P. Dudley and \_\_\_\_\_ was born in 1865 in Buffalo. She died on 4 Dec 1953 in York, Pa. and

she was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery.

Robert Augustus Grant Ault and Sara Dudley had 0 children.

Robert Augustus Grant Ault was employed in Buffalo by Joseph P. Dudley who represented the Standard Oil Co. of N.Y. in the Buffalo area. Robert married Mr. Dudley's daughter and they moved to York, Pa. where Robert became a representative of the Atlantic Refining Co. Robert was a very personable and respected citizen of the community and he became a close friend of W. Latimer Small. When Mr. Small learned that Robert was scheduled to be transferred to Philadelphia he arranged for his entry into the paper business with John C. Schmidt who was Mr. Small's son-in-law. They acquired the Cordrus Paper Mill in York and 7 years later, in 1904, the partnership became the Schmidt Ault Paper Co. After Robert's death the business was continued by the Schmidt family and the company was merged into the St. Regis Paper Co. in 1960. Robert was recognized as a conscientious active member of St. John Protestant Episcopal Church. He was also a lay reader and loyal worker in St. Andrew's Church.

5 N 36

**JOHN BURWELL AULT 1864-1947**

**MARIAN ELIZABETH EMSLIE 1866-1933**

(John Burwell Ault, James Richard, John Nicholas, Nicholas, Johannes)

John Burwell Ault, the third of 4 children of James Richard Ault and his second wife Elizabeth Empy, was born on 18 May 1864 in Buffalo. He died on 5 Feb 1947 in Buffalo and he was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery in Buffalo.

John Burwell Ault and Marian Elizabeth Emslie were married on 23 Nov 1887 in Buffalo.

Marian Elizabeth Emslie, the 3rd child of George Henry Emslie and Helen Elizabeth McKay was born on 1 June 1866 in Buffalo. She died on 10 Dec 1933 in Buffalo and she was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery.

John Burwell Ault and Marian Elizabeth Emslie had 4 children.

6 N 64 Willard Emslie Ault, b 1 July 1890, d 21 Jan 1946

6 N 65 Harlow Richard Ault, b 1 Mar 1894, d

6 N 66 Marion Isabelle Ault, b 13 May 1897, d

6 N 67 Dorothy Georgia Ault, b 27 Dec 1899, d 30 Sept 1943



5 N 37

**WINNIFRED CATHERINE AULT 1868-1872**

(Winnifred Catherine Ault, James Richard, John Nicholas, Nicholas, Johannes)

Winnifred Catherine Ault, the fourth of 4 children of James Richard Ault and his second wife Elizabeth Empy was born on 20 Jan 1868 in Buffalo. She died, age 4, on 29 Feb 1872 in Buffalo and she was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery in Buffalo.

5 N 38

**CHARLES RICHARDSON AULT 1870-**

(Charles Richardson Ault, John M., John Nicholas, Nicholas, Johannes)

Charles Richardson Ault, the son of John M. Ault, was born on 25 Jan 1870 in Tillsonburg, Ont. He received his M.D. degree from McGill University in 1896.

5 N 39

**CHARLES ALEXANDER AULT 1864-1940**

**TABITHA ATCHESON MOORE 1867-1955**

(Charles Alexander Ault, Alexander A., John Nicholas, Nicholas, Johannes)

Charles Alexander Ault, the first of 4 children of Alexander A. Ault and Jane Marlin was born on 24 July 1864 in Plattsburg, N.Y. He died on 31 July 1940 in Enterprise, Oreg. and was buried in the Enterprise Cemetery.

Charles Alexander Ault and Tabitha Atcheson Moore were married on 31 Dec 1890 in LaGrange, Texas.

Tabitha Atcheson Moore, the 5th child of William Bowen Moore and India Anna Keyes, was born on 2 Nov 1867 in Ruttersville, Texas. She died on 13 July 1955 in Buttonwillow, Calif. and was buried in the Enterprise Cemetery.

Charles Alexander Ault and Tabitha Atcheson Moore had 4 children.

6 N 68 Lila Moore Ault, b 10 Nov 1891, d

6 N 69 Byrd Moore Ault, b 24 Mar 1893, d 11 July 1950

6 N 70 India Anna Ault, b 10 Mar 1895, d

6 N 71 William Bowen Ault, b 6 Oct 1898, d 9 May 1942



In 1868 Charles Alexander Ault was age 4 when his parents moved to Oshkosh, Wisc. He was educated in the Oshkosh schools and at McGill University in Montreal where he received his M.D. degree in 1890. After graduation he practiced in Colfax, Wash. where the first 3 children were born. Between 1895 and 1898 he moved to Enterprise, Oreg. and practiced there until his death in 1940.

5 N 40

**CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH AULT 1865-1937**

**F.H. BROWN**

(Charlotte Elizabeth Ault, Alexander A., John Nicholas, Nicholas, Johannes)

Charlotte Elizabeth Ault, the second of 4 children of Alexander A. Ault and Jane Marlin was born on 9 Aug 1865 in Plattsburg, N.Y. She died on 11 July 1937. Charlotte Elizabeth Ault and F.H. Brown were married on date unknown. Information obtained from incomplete Bible records.

5 N 41

**JESSIE MAY AULT 1874-1902**

(Jessie May Ault, Alexander A., John Nicholas, Nicholas, Johannes)

Jessie May Ault, the third of 4 children of Alexander A. Ault and Jane Marlin, was born on 9 Mar 1874 in Oshkosh, Wisc. She died on 7 June 1902 in Oshkosh and was buried in Riverside Cemetery in Oshkosh. Further information is lacking.

5 N 42

**GEORGINA L. AULT**

(Georgina L. Ault, Alexander A., John Nicholas, Nicholas, Johannes)

Georgina L. Ault, the fourth of 4 children of Alexander A. Ault and Jane Marlin, was born on date unknown. No information could be obtained on Georgina except to note that when she attended her father's funeral in 1915 she was living in Rhinelander, Wisc. She moved and was lost to follow up.

5 N 43

**CHARLOTTE AULT 1893-1943**

**AZIZ IBRAHAM**

(Charlotte Ault, Wellington R., John Nicholas, Nicholas, Johannes)

Charlotte Ault, one of 6 children of Wellington R. Ault and Ida Mary Ault, was born in 1893 in Barrie, Ont. She died, age 50, on 30 July 1943 in Toronto and she was buried in Barrie Union Cemetery.

Charlotte Ault and Aziz Ibrahim were married in Egypt on date unknown.

Aziz Ibrahim — no information except that he was a physician. Charlotte Ault and Aziz Ibrahim had 1 child.

i William Ibrahim, b \_\_\_\_\_, d \_\_\_\_\_

Charlotte Ault was educated in the local schools in Barrie. She then went to the Johns Hopkins Hospital in Baltimore, Maryland where she completed a nurses training course. She decided to do medical missionary work and before World War I she went to Egypt where she met and married Aziz Ibrahim. During the war she and her son William moved to Toronto. After the war, Dr. Ibrahim came to Toronto and returned to Egypt with the son William. Charlotte remained in Toronto and she died there in 1943.

5 N 44

**CHARLES HERBERT AULT 1884-1885**

(Charles Herbert Ault, Wellington R., John Nicholas, Nicholas, Johannes)

Charles Herbert Ault, one of 6 children of Wellington R. Ault and Ida Mary Ault was born in Osnabruck Twp. in June 1884. He died on 15 Mar 1885 and he was buried in Barrie Union Cemetery in Barrie, Ont.

5 N 45

**WELLINGTON CAMERON AULT 1897-1968**

**MARGARET \_\_\_\_\_ 1885-**

(Wellington Cameron Ault, Wellington R., John Nicholas, Nicholas, Johannes)

Wellington Cameron Ault, one of 6 children of Wellington R. Ault and Ida Mary Ault, was born in 1897 in Barrie, Ont. He died, age 72, on 25 Nov 1968 in Scotsdale, Ariz. His burial site has not been located.

Wellington Cameron Ault and Margaret \_\_\_\_\_ were married in 1914/1917 in England.

Margaret \_\_\_\_\_, no information.

Wellington Cameron Ault and Margaret \_\_\_\_\_ had 0 children.

Wellington Cameron Ault was in the Canadian Air Force during World War I. While in England he met and married Margaret. They returned to Canada after the War and lived near Toronto for a short time. They moved to Grosse Pointe, Mich. and my father and Wellington became friends. Wellington and Margaret moved to Arizona about 1950 when Wellington retired. His widow was living in Tempe, Ariz. in 1974 but she failed to respond to three letters requesting information.

5 N 46  
IDA B. AULT

(Ida B. Ault, Wellington R., John Nicholas, Nicholas, Johannes)

Ida B. Ault, one of 6 children of Wellington R. Ault and Ida Mary Ault, was probably born in Barrie, Ont. where her father was a practicing Barrister. She was a nurse who never married and she was said to have been employed by a hospital in Lapeer, Mich. On 24 May 1976 the Lapeer County General Hospital responded to the writer's inquiry that they were unable to locate any record of Miss Ault being employed by the Hospital. Further information is lacking.

5 N 47  
WILLIAM ARTHUR AULT -1959

(William Arthur Ault, Wellington R., John Nicholas, Nicholas, Johannes)

William Arthur Ault, one of 6 children of Wellington R. Ault and Ida Mary Ault, was probably born in Barrie, Ont. He died on 29 Mar 1959 and he was buried in Barrie Union Cemetery in Barrie, Ont.

William Arthur Ault was married. They had no children. The Barrie Cemetery does not record birth dates. Further information is lacking.

5 N 48  
EDNA CATHERINE AULT -1959

(Edna Catherine Ault, Wellington R., John Nicholas, Nicholas, Johannes)

Edna Catherine Ault, one of 6 children of Wellington R. Ault and Ida Mary Ault, was born in Barrie, Ont. She died on 6 June 1959 in Toronto and she was buried in Parklawn Cemetery in Toronto.

Edna Catherine Ault never married. She was known as a capable and successful schoolteacher. Her widowed mother Ida Mary Ault lived with her after Wellington R. Ault died in 1912.

**5 N 49**

**EDWIN D'ARCY AULT 1846-1935**

**I ELIZABETH H. GIRVIN 1854-1881**

**II MARY SOPHRONIA MacINTOSH 1863-1945**

(Edwin D'Arcy Ault, Samuel, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Edwin D'Arcy Ault, the first of 8 children of Samuel Ault and Catherine Valentin Loucks was born on 3 Nov 1846 in the Samuel Ault home in the settlement that became Aultsville in 1854. He died, age 89, on 12 Feb 1935 in his home, Runnymede Arms, in Toronto and was buried in Park Lawn Cemetery in Toronto.

I Edwin D'Arcy Ault and Elizabeth H. Girvin were married on 10 Sept 1879 in St. Catherines, Ont.

Elizabeth H. Girvin, the daughter of James Girvin and Elizabeth Love, was born in 1854. She died, age 27, on 6 Dec 1881 in Baltimore, Maryland and was buried in Drummond Hill Cemetery in Niagara Falls, Ont.

Edwin D'Arcy Ault and Elizabeth H. Girvin had 1 child.

**6 N 72 Clarence Girvin Ault, b 13 June 1880, d 21 Sept 1880**

II Edwin D'Arcy Ault and Mary Sophronia MacIntosh were married on 27 Feb 1896 in Toronto.

Mary Sophronia MacIntosh, the 2nd child of George MacIntosh and Eleanor Allen was born on 28 Feb 1863 in Perth, Ont. She died on 11 Jan 1945 in Long Branch, Ont. and was buried in Park Lawn Cemetery.

Edwin D'Arcy and Mary Sophronia MacIntosh had 1 child.

**6 N 73 Percy Edwin Ault, b 16 Dec 1889, d**

Edwin D'Arcy Ault was educated in the local schools, at the private Academy of the Rev. James Y. Cameron in Lundy's Lane in Niagara Falls, Ont. and at Upper Canada College in Toronto. He attended the Medical School of McGill University and received his M.D. from McGill University on 22 May 1868. He was a general practitioner in Chicago for a few years but he returned to Aults-

ville and opened an office in Aultsville and in Iroquois. He became a successful country doctor. He was named executor of his father's estate. He was an active member of the Stormont Lodge of Masons at Farran's Point for over 40 years and he was considered one of the oldest Masons in Ontario when he died. He was also an active member, an elder and the Sunday School Superintendent of the Presbyterian Church in nearby Woodlands. About 1900 he moved to Acton, near Toronto, where he served as coroner. He became a member of the Acton School Board. In 1916 he retired and moved to Toronto where he died 19 years later.

**5 N 50**

**ADA MARGARET AULT 1848-1939**

(Ada Margaret Ault, Samuel, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Ada Margaret Ault, the second of 8 children of Samuel Ault and Catherine Valentin Loucks was born on 18 Nov 1848 in the Samuel Ault home in Aultsville. She died, age 91, on 30 Apr 1939 in Morrisburg and she was buried in Woodlands West Presbyterian Cemetery in Woodlands, Osnabruck Twp. Ada Margaret Ault never married.

She lived with her parents until the Samuel Ault home, Acacia Hall, was sold after her father died in 1895. At that time Ada and her sister Mary Louisa moved to Morrisburg so they could be near their sister Catherine Delilah Ault Gibson. Ada became an invalid and Mary Louise cared for her until Ada died in 1939 in Morrisburg. According to the Williamsburg Parish Register, Liber E for Baptisms, Ada Margaret Ault the daughter of Samuel Ault and his wife Catherine of Osnabruck was born on 18 Nov 1848 and baptised on 28 Jan 1849. The sponsors were her parents and Margaret Ault.

**5 N 51**

**ALICE JULIA AULT 1851-1943**

**CASSIUS CLEMENT RAY 1844-1932**

(Alice Julia Ault, Samuel, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Alice Julia Ault, the third of 8 children of Samuel Ault and Catherine Valentin Loucks, was born on 6 July 1851 in the Samuel Ault home in the settlement that became Aultsville in 1854. She was baptised on 31 Aug 1851 according to the W.P.R. Liber B and her sponsors were Samuel and Catherine Ault and Julian Doran. She died, age 92, on 20 Jan 1943 in Ottawa and was

buried in Beechwood Cemetery.

Alice Julia Ault and Cassius Clement Ray were married in her parents' home in Aultsville on 5 Sept 1871 by the Reverend James S. Mullen of St. Matthews Church in Osnabruck.

Cassius Clement Ray, the 10th child of John Ray and Annie Beecher, was born on 31 Aug 1844 in Hinesburg, Vt. He died, age 87, on 13 May 1932 in Ottawa and was buried in Beechwood Cemetery.

Alice Julia Ault and Cassius Clement Ray had 4 children.

- i Harold Beecher Ray, b 1874, d 20 days after birth
- ii Infant Ray, b 1874, d at birth
- iii Florence Alice Ray, b 22 Sept 1876, d 5 Nov 1942
- iv Lyman Ault Ray, b 28 Oct 1879, d 19 Aug 1956

Alice Julia Ault and Cassius Clement Ray lived most of their adult life in Ottawa where Cassius was a successful business man who organized the C.C. Ray Coal Co. and the Oakland Land Co. They were both active in civic and philanthropic affairs. Mrs. Ray was a staunch supporter of St. Andrews Presbyterian Church. Their granddaughter, Mrs. Rielle Thomson, wrote the following to me in 1974. "In 1936 Mother and I took a nostalgic trip to Hinesburg, Vt. This is now a part of Burlington. We located the old Ray farm and the family burial grounds on the farm. A cardboard sign on the gate read 'Do not take the Tombstones.' The gravestones for C.C. Ray's mother and father were missing. The names on the other gravestones were spelled incorrectly and many were missing. The area was a reminder of the fate of neglected family burial grounds."

## 5 N 52

**CATHERINE DELILAH AULT 1854-1943**

**RALPH ERSKINE GIBSON 1849-1917**

(Catherine Delilah Ault, Samuel, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Catherine Delilah Ault, the fourth of 8 children of Samuel Ault and Catherine Valentin Loucks, was born on 28 Jan 1854 in the Samuel Ault home in Aultsville. She died, age 97, on 22 Mar 1943 in Belleville and she was buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Morrisburg.

Catherine Delilah Ault and Ralph Erskine Gibson were married in her parents' Aultsville home, Acacia Hall, on 10 June 1879 by the Reverend Arthur Jarvis, Rector of St. Peters Church in Osnabruck.

Ralph Erskine Gibson, the son of William Gibson, Esq. was

born in 1849 in Morrisburg. He died, age 68, on 25 Nov 1917 in Morrisburg and he was buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Morrisburg.

Catherine Delilah Ault and Ralph E. Gibson had 2 children.

- i Harold Douglas Gibson, b 17 Mar 1880, d 4 Nov 1881
- ii Winifred Ault Gibson, b 10 Sept 1882, d

After Ralph Gibson died in 1917, his widow moved to Belleville for she wanted to be near her daughter Winifred who had married Archibald Cameron. The Camerons lived in Belleville. Winifred died before her mother and Catherine Delilah died in a Nursing Home.

**5 N 53**

**ALLAN SIDNEY AULT 1856-1911**

**I LIZZIE GILL**

**II ELIZABETH E. PURKIS 1853-1937**

(Allan Sidney Ault, Samuel, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Allan Sidney Ault, the fifth of 8 children of Samuel Ault and Catherine Valentin Loucks, was born on 7 Aug 1856 in the Samuel Ault home in Aultsville. He died on 23 Sept 1911 in Toronto and was buried in the Anglican Section of the Oakland Cemetery in Brockville.

I Allan Sidney Ault and the widow Lizzie Gill were married on 23 Sept 1911 in Brockville by the Reverend McKenzie of the First Presbyterian Church.

Lizzie Gill — no information.

Allan Sidney Ault and Lizzie Gill had 0 children.

II Allan Sidney Ault and Elizabeth E. Purkis were married on date unknown.

Elizabeth E. Purkis was born in 1853 in Canada West. She died, age 84, on 4 Sept 1937 and was buried in the Anglican Section of the Oakland Cemetery.

**5 N 54**

**GEORGE STANLEY AULT 1858-1910**

**JANETTE BASSETT AULT**

(George Stanley Ault, Samuel, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

George Stanley Ault, the sixth of 8 children of Samuel Ault and Catherine Valentin Loucks, was born on 20 Nov 1858 in the Samuel Ault home in Aultsville. He died on 16 Feb 1910 in



Chicago and was buried in Woodlands West Presbyterian Cemetery.

George Stanley Ault and Janette Bassett Ault were married on 19 July 1900 in Maryland.

Janette Bassett Ault, the widow of Percy Baker Ault and the daughter of Stephen J. Bassett and Victoria Reed, was born in Maryland. Her death date and burial site could not be determined.

George Stanley Ault and Janette Bassett Ault had 1 child — a daughter born on 28 Aug 1901 whose name was omitted from the Bible record. No further information could be obtained on this marriage and on this issue.

5 N 55

**WILLIAM HERBERT AULT 1862-1943**

**ISABEL NEIL 1865-1934**

(William Herbert Ault, Samuel, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

William Herbert Ault, the seventh of 8 children of Samuel Ault and Catherine Valentin Loucks, was born in the Samuel Ault home on 25 Nov 1862 in Aultsville. He died, age 71, on 8 June 1943 in Ottawa and he was buried in Beechwood Cemetery in Ottawa.

William Herbert Ault and Isabel Neil were married on 2 Aug 1881 in Smith's Falls, Ont.

Isabel Neil, the daughter of John and Annie Neil was born on 25 Sept 1865 in Carleton Place, Ont. She died, age 69, on 15 Aug 1934 in Ottawa and she was buried in Beechwood Cemetery in Ottawa.

William Herbert Ault and Isabel Neil had 6 children.

6 N 74 Audley Austin Ault, b 19 Apr 1882, d 23 July 1917

6 N 75 Walter Stanley Ault, b 16 Aug 1884, d 11 Nov 1953

6 N 76 Frederick Herbert Ault, b 21 Mar 1887, d 5 Aug 1887

6 N 77 Franklin Ernest Ault, b 29 Mar 1888, d 10 Mar 1963

6 N 78 Eva Catherine Ault, b 11 Oct 1891, d

6 N 79 Bessie Isabel Ault, b 12 Sept 1895, d

William Herbert Ault was educated in the Aultsville Schools while working on the family farm and in the Ault General Store in Aultsville. About 1899 the family moved to Finch in Stormont Co. where Herbert ran a General Store for a short time. About 1903 William Herbert and the family moved to Ottawa where he was employed in the Department of Agriculture until he retired.



5 N 56

MARY LOUISA AULT 1866-1962

(Mary Louisa Ault, Samuel, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Mary Louisa Ault, the eighth of 8 children of Samuel Ault and Catherine Valentin Loucks was born on 14 Nov 1866 in the Samuel Ault home in Aultsville. She died, age 96, on 21 Mar 1962 in Belleville, Ont. and she was buried in the Belleville Cemetery.

Mary Louisa Ault, who never married, was always affectionately known as Aunt Mary. She lived in the Samuel Ault home, Acacia Hall, in Aultsville until after the death of her father in 1895. She was educated in the local schools and at the Havergal Finishing School in Toronto. She was briefly employed as a private nurse in Chicago but when her mother became ill she returned to Aultsville. After the Samuel Ault home was sold ca 1895 Mary Louisa, her sister Ada, and her mother Catherine, moved to Morrisburg where Catherine died in 1914. This compiler and his wife visited Aunt Mary and Aunt Ada in 1934 and found that Ada was confined to bed and Mary was taking care of her. They were still living in Morrisburg when Ada died in 1939. After Ada's death Mary Louisa moved to Belleville so she could be near her widowed sister Catherine Delilah Ault Gibson.

Mary Louisa Ault kept most of the family records of Births, Marriages and Deaths among the Aults of Stormont County in the Cottage Bible and Family Expositor that was initially owned by her grandfather Nicholas N. Ault. Before she died, Mary Louisa specifically stated that this Bible was to be entrusted to the care of Percy Edwin Ault. His son Edwin F. Ault Esq. of Weston, Ont. has the Bible under his care.

Another Ault Family Bible — The Illustrated Polyglot Family Bible — is also owned by Edwin F. Ault, Esq. This Bible appears to have been passed from Samuel to Simeon to Charles Sidney Ault. Mrs. Charles Sidney Ault (Flora MacArthur Ault) kept records in this Bible for several years.

These two Bibles are invaluable sources, and at times the only sources, on the Aults and their descendants. They contain Birth, Baptism, Marriage and Death notices and obituaries cut out of local and regional papers. Legible and illegible information and marginal notes written in ink by different individuals is mixed in notices of family interest. Some of the information dating back to the Loyalist soldier Nicholas Ault has been copied from records that were kept before the Bibles were published in 1854 and 1869.

Between 1784 and 1869 this kind of information was not systematically recorded by Township, County or Provincial authorities. When the Vital Statistics Act of 1869 was passed, the recording of Births, Marriages and Deaths began rather slowly for there was considerable lack of compliance. As a result researchers involved in obtaining Genealogical information prior to 1869, and in some instances after 1869, have to depend upon family papers, Bible and Church records and gravestone inscriptions.

5 N 57

**IDA MARY AULT 1858-1951**

**WELLINGTON R. AULT 1839-1912**

(Ida Mary Ault, Isaiah Richard, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Ida Mary Ault, the first of 5 children of Isaiah Richard Ault and Mary Ann Loucks, was born on 10 June 1858 in the Isaiah Richard Ault home in Aultsville. She died on 21 Mar 1951 in Toronto and was buried in the Barrie Union Cemetery in Barrie, Ont. (See Wellington R. Ault)

5 N 58

**ARTHUR WILLIAM AULT 1860-1916**

**NELLIE ELLEN MacPHERSON 1872-1946**

(Arthur William Ault, Isaiah Richard, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Arthur William Ault, the second of 5 children of Isaiah Richard Ault and Mary Ann Loucks, was born on 15 Apr 1860 in his parents' Aultsville home that was located on Lot 8 on the northeast corner of York and Mill Sts. He died on 19 Nov 1916 in Ottawa and he was buried in Woodlands West Presbyterian Cemetery in Woodlands, Stormont Co.

Arthur William Ault and Nellie Ellen MacPherson were married 18 Aug 1891 in the Methodist Church in Aultsville.

Nellie Ellen MacPherson, the daughter of John A. MacPherson and Margaret Coppins was born on 12 Dec 1872 in Ontario. She died on 5 Apr 1946 in Aultsville and she was buried in Woodlands West Presbyterian Cemetery.

Arthur William Ault and Nellie Ellen MacPherson had 3 children.

6 N 80 Lloyd MacPherson Ault, b 19 May 1892, d 19 Apr 1945

6 N 81 Arthur Donald Ault, b 2 Aug 1895, d 19 Sept 1952

6 N 82 John Gerald Ault, b 14 Aug 1906, d 9 Jan 1929

Arthur William Ault was educated in the Aultsville Schools and as a young man he worked in the Ault General Store in Aultsville where he learned merchandising and business practices under the watchful eye and tutelage of his father Isaiah Richard. When his father died in 1889 Arthur William, age 29, Charles Sidney, age 27, and the widow Mary Ann Loucks, age 52, were named Executors of the Isaiah Richard Ault Estate. When Arthur William married in 1891 he and his wife lived in the Isaiah Richard Ault home and when his younger brother Charles Sidney married in 1895 he and his bride decided to live across the street in the Nicholas N. Ault home. Arthur William and Charles Sidney shared in the management of the Ault General Store that was located on the northwest corner of York and Nelson Sts. and in the other Ault business ventures in lumber, coal, grain, feeds, brickyards and a store in Lunenburg. They also found it necessary to have a representative in Montreal. A younger brother, Harold Lucius, had gone west and another brother, Alfred Ernest, age 20, was interested in an adventurous military career.

While he was living in Aultsville Arthur had a great interest in local community affairs and he was elected Reeve of the Twp. of Onasbruck. He was also elected to represent Osnabruck when the Counties Council met on 24 Oct 1892 in Morrisburg.

Around 1905 Arthur William sold his interest in the Ault General Store and other business ventures to his brother Charles Sidney Ault and after the birth of his son John Gerald in 1906 the Aults moved to Ottawa. He established a successful wholesale boot and shoe business in Ottawa and when he died he left this to his son Lloyd in 1916.

Arthur William Ault was a kind gregarious individual who soon found himself involved in innumerable philanthropic and civic causes in Ottawa. He became a Director of several organizations including the Protestant Hospital. He was a Counselor for the Board of Trade and on two occasions he was elected an Alderman by a large popular majority vote. This made him a member of the City Council. He was an Elder in the Bank Street and the Chalmers Presbyterian Church over a period of 14 years.

An extensive and eloquent obituary was published in several newspapers after his death. His funeral service, conducted by the Reverend N. McLaren and his assistants, with Masonic Rites, was held in Aultsville. He was buried in Farran's Point Cemetery and before this Cemetery was inundated in 1958 the remains were transferred to the St. Lawrence Valley Union Cemetery near the village of Long Sault in Stormont Co.

5 N 59

**CHARLES SIDNEY AULT 1862-1935**

**I ELLA M.V. BAKER 1861-1903**

**II FLORA MINERVA MacARTHUR 1879-1978**

(Charles Sidney Ault, Isaiah Richard, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Charles Sidney Ault, the third of 5 children of Isaiah Richard Ault and Mary Ann Loucks, was born on 10 Aug 1862 in the Isaiah Ault home in Aultsville. He died, age 73, on 25 Jan 1935 in Aultsville and he was buried in Woodlands West Presbyterian Cemetery. Before this Cemetery was inundated in 1958, his gravestone was moved to the St. Lawrence Valley Union Cemetery located on Lots 6 & 7 in Concession 1 in Osnabruck Twp. near the village of Long Sault.

I Charles Sidney Ault and Ella M.V. Baker were married on 3 Sept 1895 in Aultsville by the Reverend McLeod.

Ella M.V. Baker of Woodlands, the daughter of Hiram Baker and Marian Short, was born on 13 Nov 1861 in Farran's Point. She died, age 42, on 18 May 1903 in Aultsville and she was buried in Woodlands West Presbyterian Cemetery.

Charles Sidney Ault and Ella M.V. Baker had 2 children.

6 N 83 Charles Reginald Ault, b 6 July 1896, d

6 N 84 Harold Baker Ault, b 4 Feb 1898, d 30 Apr 1918

II Charles Sidney Ault and Flora Minerva MacArthur were married on 3 Mar 1908 by the Reverend G.S. Anderson in the Morrisburg home of F.W. Hepburn.

Flora Minerva MacArthur, the first of 2 children of Duncan MacArthur and Almeda Whittaker was born on 26 Aug 1879 in Williamsburg Twp. She died, age 99, on 12 July 1978 in Toronto. She was cremated and buried in the St. Lawrence Valley Union Cemetery. Funeral services were held in Aurora, Ont. on 14 July 1978 and a Memorial service was held on 21 July 1978 in the Presbyterian Church in Ingleside, Ont.

Charles Sidney Ault and Flora Minerva MacArthur had 2 children.

6 N 85 Douglas MacArthur Ault, b 28 Mar 1909, d 19 Jan 1972

6 N 86 William Gordon Ault, b 11 Aug 1918, d

Charles Sidney Ault spent his lifetime in Aultsville. He was educated in the Aultsville schools and as a young man he lived with his parents in the Isaiah Ault home which was located on Lot

8 (Belden page 22) on the north side of York St. at the corner of Mill St. The Ault General Store was located next door on the northwest corner of Nelson St. and York St. Charles Sidney began working in the store at an early age and he soon took an active interest in all of the Ault business ventures in lumber, coal, grain, feed and merchandising. When his father Isaiah died in 1889, Charles age 27, Arthur William age 29 and the widow Mary Ann Loucks were named as executors of the Isaiah Richard Ault estate. During the next 10 years Charles assumed an increasing responsibility in the management of the Ault store and of the other businesses. He continued to manage the Ault enterprises until the Lane family, who had bought the Samuel Ault home and farm, bought the store and some of the Ault business ventures about 1930.

When Charles Sidney and Ella M.V. Baker were married on 3 Sept 1895, Charles was living in his parents' home which was also occupied by his brother Arthur William, his wife Nellie Ellen MacPherson and Mary Ann Loucks. Charles and Ella were invited to move across the street into the spacious Nicholas N. Ault house which was then occupied by his uncle Simeon who had married Ella's sister, Mary Agnes Baker, 30 years ago. Unfortunately, Mary Agnes died about a month after this living arrangement was started. Simeon, the widower, continued to live in the home for a few years but when Charles bought out Simeon's interest in the home and in the Ault business ventures, Simeon decided to move to Acton, Ont. where he lived with his nephew Dr. Edwin D'Arcy Ault.

Ella M.V. Baker died in 1903 and Charles Sidney Ault married Flora Minerva MacArthur in 1908. They took up residence in the Nicholas N. Ault home and their two children Douglas and William were raised in this spacious home and both of them were educated in the Aultsville schools. Charles died in this Ault home in 1935 and his widow Flora was living in this red brick house when the Ontario Hydro Commission took over all of the Aultsville property to make way for the Power Dam and the Seaway Project at Cornwall. By that time, in the 1950's, five generations of Aults had been born and raised in the Nicholas N. Ault home.

5 N 60

HAROLD LUCIUS AULT 1865-  
LOUISA ALICE CROIL

(Harold Lucius Ault, Isaiah Richard, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Harold Lucius Ault, the fourth of 5 children of Isaiah Richard Ault and Mary Ann Loucks was born on 25 Apr 1865 in Aultsville.

Harold Lucius Ault and Louisa Alice Croil were married in Osnabruck Twp. on 10 July 1885 by the Reverend John J. Connor. They went west shortly after their marriage and Harold was reported to have died in Tacoma, Wash. Louisa Alice Croil was a descendant of the Croil family of Osnabruck. Efforts to obtain information on Harold and Louisa, their 2 daughters and 1 son Leo, have been unrewarding.

5 N 61

**ALFRED ERNEST AULT 1869-1907**

**MARY MARTHA WINGARD 1882-**

(Alfred Ernest Ault, Isaiah Richard, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Alfred Ernest Ault, the fifth of 5 children of Isaiah Richard Ault and Mary Ann Loucks, was born on 5 Oct 1869 in Aultsville. He died, age 38, on 27 Feb 1907 in Montreal and was buried in Woodlands West Presbyterian Cemetery.

Alfred Ernest Ault and Mary Martha Wingard were married on date unknown.

Mary Martha Wingard — no information except her birth date on 8 Oct 1882 was obtained from a family Bible.

Alfred Ernest Ault and Mary Martha Wingard had 3 children all born in Aultsville.

6 N 87 Aileen Wingard Ault, b 27 Mar 1903, d

6 N 88 Lawrence McC. Ault, b 10 Sept 1904, d 14 May 1949

6 N 89 Dorothy Ault, b 11 Dec 1905, d

Alfred Ernest Ault was age 30 when he enlisted as a private in the Canadian Army. He served in South Africa during the Boer War of 1899-1902. In 1900 he served under General Hutton in the Royal Canadian Dragoons, Col. F.L. Lessard commanding. He was promoted to Troop Sergeant in the field in the A squadron of the Canadian Mounted Rifles. He participated in 44 engagements during the war and received a 5 barred war medal for his services. His obituary, published in a Montreal paper, follows — "Alfred E. Ault, of Aultsville, who died last night at the Royal Victoria Hospital in this city was the youngest son of the late I.R. Ault and a member of the well known firm of general merchants, Ault Bros. Ltd. of Aultsville. Typhoid fever and other intestinal troubles



were the cause of death. The deceased, who was only 38 years of age, was a member of several fraternal orders and was widely known. He leaves a wife and 3 children. The body will be sent to Aultsville and the funeral will take place on Saturday." A photograph of Alfred E. Ault is reproduced on page 253 in Car-  
ters Story of Dundas.

**5 N 62**

**PERCY BAKER AULT 1867-1898**

**JANETTE M. BASSETT**

(Percy Baker Ault, Simeon Nicholas, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Percy Baker Ault, the only child of Simeon Nicholas Ault and Mary Agnes Baker was born on 8 May 1867 in Aultsville. He died, age 31, on 27 July 1898 in Aultsville and he was buried in Woodlands West Presbyterian Cemetery.

Percy Baker Ault and Janette M. Bassett were married on 26 Dec 1894 in the Bassett home in Maryland.

Janette Bassett was the daughter of Stephen J. Bassett and Victoria Reed.

No record could be found on this couple who lived in Chicago for a short time after their marriage. They returned to Aultsville where Percy died in 1898. This was less than 4 years after their marriage. It is quite likely that Janette returned to Maryland.

**6 N 63**

**CLARA VERA AULT 1876-1954**

**ALFRED E. BESSER 1874-1945**

(Clara Vera Ault, James Wellington, James Richard, John Nicholas, Nicholas, Johannes)

Clara Vera Ault, the only child of James Wellington Ault and Carrie Elizabeth Blachford was born ca 1876 in Buffalo. She died on 18 Nov 1954 in Buffalo and she was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery in Buffalo.

Clara Vera Ault and Alfred E. Besser were married on date unknown.

Alfred E. Besser was born ca 1874 in Buffalo. He died on 11 May 1945 in Buffalo and he was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery.

Clara Vera Ault and Alfred E. Besser had 4 children.

i Blachford E. Besser, b ca 1895, d 13 June 1920



- ii Vera M. Besser, b ca 1903, d 27 May 1929
- iii James Wellington Besser, b , d
- iv Clara Besser, b , d

6 N 64

**WILLARD EMSLIE AULT 1890-1946**

**ADELINE MARY NEARY 1898-**

(Willard Emslie Ault, John Burwell, James Richard, John Nicholas, Nicholas, Johannes)

Willard Emslie Ault, the first of 4 children of John Burwell Ault and Mary Elizabeth Emslie was born on 1 July 1890 in Buffalo. He died on 21 Jan 1946 in Buffalo and he was buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetery in Cheektowaga, N.Y.

Willard Emslie Ault and Adeline Mary Neary were married on 14 Oct 1930 in Buffalo.

Adeline Mary Neary, the 3rd child of John Neary and Catherine Mary Kerr was born on 22 Nov 1898 in Boyle, Ireland. She died on in and was buried in Cemetery in

Willard Emslie Ault and Adeline Mary Neary had 1 child and adopted 1 child.

7 N 90 Patricia Mary Ault, b 26 Jan 1920, 2 14 Nov 1968

7 N 91 John Willard Ault, b 27 Aug 1933, d

Adeline Mary Neary Ault is presently living in Buffalo with Marion Isabelle Ault. Patricia Mary Ault was her adopted child.

6 N 65

**HARLOW RICHARD AULT 1894-**

**MARIAN A. LEWIS 1898-**

(Harlow Richard Ault, John Burwell, James Richard, John Nicholas, Nicholas, Johannes)

Harlow Richard Ault, the second of 4 children of John Burwell Ault and Marian Elizabeth Emslie was born on 1 Mar 1894 in Buffalo. He died on in and was buried in Cemetery in

Harlow Richard Ault and Marian A. Lewis were married on 25 June 1949 in Buffalo.

Marian A. Lewis, the child of George W. Lewis and Mary Edna Love was born on 6 Nov 1898 in Buffalo. She died on in and was buried in Cemetery in

Harlow Richard Ault and Marian A. Lewis had 0 children.

**6 N 66**

**MARION ISABELLE AULT 1897-**

(Marion Isabelle Ault, John Burwell, James Richard, John Nicholas, Nicholas, Johannes)

Marion Isabelle Ault, the third of 4 children of John Burwell Ault and Marian Elizabeth Emslie was born on 13 May 1897 in Buffalo, N.Y. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Marion Isabelle Ault lives in Buffalo. She never married. She was educated in the Buffalo schools and was employed for 39 years by Hengerers Department Store in Buffalo. When she retired in 1975 she was a valued and loyal member of the Senior Executive Staff. Since childhood she has been a member of the Central Presbyterian Church in Buffalo.

**6 N 67**

**DOROTHY GEORGIA AULT 1899-1943**

**THOMAS BENNETT MURPHY 1895-1936**

(Dorothy Georgia Ault, John Burwell, James Richard, John Nicholas, Nicholas, Johannes)

Dorothy Georgia Ault, the fourth of 4 children of John Burwell Ault and Marian Elizabeth Emslie was born on 27 Dec 1899 in Buffalo. She died on 30 Sept 1943 in Buffalo and she was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery in Buffalo.

Dorothy Georgia Ault and Thomas Bennett Murphy were married on 3 Nov 1924 in Buffalo.

Thomas Bennett Murphy, the second child of Charles B. Murphy and Laura Morton, was born on 16 June 1895 in Salem, Ohio. He died in July 1936 in New Castle, Pa. and he was buried in a Cemetery in Liverpool, Ohio.

Dorothy Georgia Ault and Thomas B. Murphy had 2 children.

- i Charles Seymour Murphy, b 5 May 1927, d \_\_\_\_\_
- ii John Richard Murphy, b 16 July 1932, d \_\_\_\_\_

**6 N 68**

**LILA MOORE AULT 1891-**

(Lila Moore Ault, Charles Alexander, Alexander A., John Nicholas, Nicholas, Johannes)

Lila Moore Ault, the first of 4 children of Charles Alexander Ault and Tabitha Atcheson Moore was born on 10 Nov 1891 in Colfax, Wash. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Miss Lila Moore Ault, who never married, lives in Berkeley, Ca. She received her teachers degree from the Univ. of Calif. ca 1910 and taught in the elementary schools in Salem, Or. and in Buttonwood, Ca. until her retirement several years ago.

**6 N 69**

**BYRD MOORE AULT 1893-1950**

**I MARGUERITE LILLIAN STEVENS 1888-1960**

**II BERNICE SPEARS 1890-1940**

**III DOLLY ASHTON 1898-1969**

(Byrd Moore Ault, Charles Alexander, Alexander A., John Nicholas, Nicholas, Johannes)

Byrd Moore Ault, the second of 4 children of Charles Alexander Ault and Tabitha Atcheson Moore was born on 24 Mar 1893 in Colfax, Wash. He died on 11 July 1950 in Marysville, Yuba Co., Ca. and he was buried in Pioneer Cemetery in Calistoga Co., Ca.

I Byrd Moore Ault and Marguerite Lillian Stevens were married on 20 Dec 1918 in Hoquiam, Wash. and were divorced on 14 Mar 1924 in Oakland.

Marguerite Lillian Stevens, the 1st child of Amos Forrest Stevens and Emma Adelaide Gibbs was born on 25 Dec 1888 in Aberdeen, Wash. She died on 15 Sept 1960 in Santa Rosa, Ca. and she was buried in the Chapel of the Chimes in Oakland.

Byrd Moore Ault and Marguerite Lillian Stevens had 1 child.

**7 N 92 William Stevens Ault, b 5 Mar 1920, d**

II Byrd Moore Ault and Mrs. Bernice Spears were married on 20 Dec 1928 in Oakland. Bernice Spears, born in 1890 in Calif. was the former wife of Reverend Spears. She died on 20 Feb 1940 in Oakland and was buried in Lakeview Cemetery in Oakland. There were no children.

III Byrd Moore Ault and Mrs. Dolly Ashton were married in April 1948 in Rodeo, Alameda Co. Dolly Ashton, born 5 Jan 1898 in Calistoga Co. was a widow. She died in May 1969 in Sacramento and she was buried in the Pioneer Cemetery in Calistoga Co. There were no children.

**6 N 70**

**INDIA ANNA AULT 1895-  
DAVID BYRON REAVIS 1894-1969**

(India Anna Ault, Charles Alexander, Alexander A., John Nicholas, Nicholas, Johannes)

India Anna Ault, the third of 4 children of Charles Alexander Ault and Tabitha Atcheson Moore was born on 10 Mar 1895 in Colfax, Wash. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

India Anna Ault and David Byron Reavis were married on 5 July 1916 in La Grande, Union Co., Oregon.

David Byron Reavis, the 1st child of Gilbert Shore Reavis and Mattie Johnson was born on 20 Nov 1894 in Enterprise, Wallowa Co., Or. He died on 13 Feb 1969 in Salem, Marion Co., Or. and he was buried in Enterprise Cemetery in Enterprise.

India Anna Ault and David Byron Reavis had 1 child.

i Peggy Lee Reavis, b 21 Sept 1917, d \_\_\_\_\_

Mrs. India Anna Ault Reavis lives with her daughter, now Mrs. Irvin Mann Jr. of Carlton, Oregon.

**6 N 71**

**WILLIAM BOWEN AULT 1898-1942  
MARGARET ESTHER UPSHUR 1902-**

(William Bown Ault, Charles Alexander, Alexander A., John Nicholas, Nicholas, Johannes)

William Bowen Ault, the fourth of 4 children of Charles Alexander Ault and Tabitha Atcheson Moore, was born on 6 Oct 1898 in Enterprise, Or. He was killed in action during the Battle of the Coral Sea on 8 May 1942.

William Bowen Ault and Margaret Esther Upshur were married on 22 Dec 1928 in the Chapel of the U.S. Naval Academy in Annapolis, Maryland.

Margaret Esther Upshur, the 5th child of Robert Lee Upshur and Julia Estelle Andrews, was born on 19 Dec 1902 in Norfolk, Va. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

William Bowen Ault and Margaret Esther Upshure had 2 children.

7 N 93 William Upshur Ault, born 8 Dec 1932, d \_\_\_\_\_

7 N 94 Robert Bowen Ault, b 21 Apr 1937, d \_\_\_\_\_

Margaret Esther Upshur Ault is now Mrs. William Shands Meacham.

William Bowen Ault was educated in Enterprise, Or. and the U.S. Naval Academy in Annapolis, Md. where he graduated in 1922. He attained the rank of Commander during World War II and served as Air Group Commander aboard the U.S.S. Lexington whose task force planes were under the command of Admiral Aubrey W. Fitch. During the Battle of the Coral Sea, 3 May-8 May 1942, an air group led by Commander Ault sank the Japanese light carrier Soho on 7 May 1942. On 8 May 1942 Commander Ault led an air attack that inflicted major damage on two Japanese carriers. He did not return from this mission.

On 9 May 1943 he was awarded the Navy Cross for service as set forth in the following Citation: —

"For extraordinary heroism as Air Group Commander of the U.S.S. Lexington in Action against the Japanese forces in the Coral Sea, May 7 and 8, 1942. Commander Ault led the air attacks in the face of severe anti-aircraft barrage and heavy fighter opposition, which resulted in the complete destruction of one enemy carrier on May 7 and major damage to another on May 8. His failure to return from the latter encounter and his courageous conduct throughout the duration of these actions were an inspiration to the whole air group.

For the President

Frank Knox, Secretary of the Navy."

On 25 Sept 1943 the landplane field of Clover Valley, at the U.S. Naval Air Station on Whidby Island, Wash. was designated Ault Field in honor of the late Commander William Bowen Ault U.S.N. who lost his life in the Battle of the Coral Sea.

On 26 Mar 1944 Mrs. Margaret Upshur Ault, the widow of Commander William Bowen Ault, with their sons William Upshur and Robert Bowen in attendance, christened the destroyer U.S.S. Ault (D D 698) at the Federal Shipbuilding and Drydock Co. in Kearney, N.J. (New York Tribune photograph and article Monday 27 Mar 1944).

On 7 Dec 1950 a street at the U.S. Naval Air Station in Olathe, Kas. was named in honor of Commander Ault who, for 2 years, 1939-1941, had been Commanding Officer of the Naval Reserve Base in Kansas City, Kansas.

6 N 72

CLARENCE GIRVIN AULT 1880-1880

(Clarence Girvin Ault, Edwin D'Arcy, Samuel, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Clarence Girvin Ault, the only child of Edwin D'Arcy Ault and Elizabeth H. Girvin, was born on 13 June 1880 and died on 21 Sept 1880. Further information is lacking.

6 N 73

**PERCY EDWIN AULT 1899-1979**

**MARY ELIZABETH FEATHERSTONE 1899-**

(Percy Edwin Ault, Edwin D'Arcy, Samuel, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Percy Edwin Ault, the only child of Edwin D'Arcy Ault and Mary Sophronia MacIntosh, was born on 16 Dec 1899 in Aultsville. He died, age 80, on 17 Jan 1979 in Weston, Ont. and he was buried in Park Lawn Cemetery in Toronto.

Percy Edwin Ault and Mary Elizabeth Featherstone were married on 4 Aug 1926 in Toronto.

Mary Elizabeth Featherstone, the 1st child of William Bell Featherstone and Jane Eleanor Scott was born on 15 Dec 1899 in Minton, Ont. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and she was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Percy Edwin Ault and Mary Elizabeth Featherstone had 3 children.

7 N 95 Edwin Featherstone Ault, b 12 Oct 1927, d

7 N 96 William Allan Ault, b 17 Jan 1930, d

7 N 97 Marion Eleanor Ault, b 30 Sept 1933, d

Percy Edwin Ault received his early education in Acton, Ont. and completed his secondary education at the Jarvis Collegiate in Toronto. He was a 1923 honor graduate of Osgoode Hall Law School in Toronto. He practiced law in Toronto from 1923 until 1968 when he had a disabling stroke. He was appointed a Queen's Counsel in 1949. In 1931 he moved to nearby Weston and became very active in community affairs. He was Town Councillor 1939-1940. He was a Governor of the Humber Memorial Hospital 1956-1968. He worshipped at the Westminster United Church in Weston where he was an active member of the Board of Managers for 25 years and during this time he served as Chairman of the Board for a number of years.

**6 N 74**

**AUDLEY AUSTIN AULT 1882-1917**

(Audley Austin Ault, William Herbert, Samuel, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Audley Austin Ault, the first of 6 children of William Herbert Ault and Isabel Neil was born on 19 Apr 1882 in the Samuel Ault home, Acacia Hall, in Aultsville.

He died, age 35, on 23 July 1917 in Ottawa and was buried in Beechwood Cemetery.

He never married and he was a musician.

**6 N 75**

**WALTER STANLEY AULT 1884-1953**

**MARGARET MAY HUTT 1886-1956**

(Walter Stanley Ault, William Herbert, Samuel, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Walter Stanley Ault, the second of 6 children of William Herbert Ault and Isabel Neil, was born on 16 Aug 1884 in Aultsville. He died, age 69, on 11 Nov 1953 in Detroit. He was buried in Acacia Park Cemetery near Detroit following Presbyterian Church services held in the Chapel and at the gravesite. Masonic burial rites were conducted at the gravesite.

Walter Stanley Ault and Margaret May Hutt were married on 25 July 1904 in Chesterville, Ont.

Margaret May Hutt, the 4th child of Lawrence Francis Hutt and Georgina White Darling, was born on 10 Apr 1886 in Finch in Stormont County. She died, age 70, on 12 May 1956 in Detroit and she was buried beside her husband.

Walter Stanley Ault and Margaret May Hutt had 2 children.

**7 N 98 Garnet Walter Ault, b 1 Nov 1905, d**

**7 N 99 Dorothy Isabel Ault, b 23 Apr 1915, d**

The Walter S. Ault family lived in Ottawa until 1924 when they moved to Highland Park, Michigan. Mr. Ault was active in the real estate business until he retired in 1952.

**6 N 76**

**FREDERICK HERBERT AULT 1887-1887**

(Frederick Herbert Ault, William Herbert, Samuel, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)



Frederick Herbert Ault, the third of 6 children of William Herbert Ault and Isabel Neil, was born on 21 Mar 1887 in Aultsville. He died on 5 Aug 1887 in Aultsville and he was buried in West Woodlands Presbyterian and Anglican Cemetery in Woodlands, Osnabruck Twp.

**6 N 77**

**FRANKLIN ERNEST AULT 1888-1963**

**FLORENCE BARR 1890-1948**

(Franklin Ernest Ault, William Herbert, Samuel, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Franklin Ernest Ault, the fourth of 6 children of William Herbert Ault and Isabel Neil, was born on 29 Mar 1888 in Aultsville. He died, age 75, on 10 Mar 1963 in Ottawa and was buried in Beechwood Cemetery in Ottawa.

Franklin Ernest Ault and Florence Barr were married on 15 Nov 1911 in Ottawa.

Florence Barr, the 7th child of Aaron James Barr and Maria Jane McConnell, was born on 15 Mar 1890 in Ottawa. She died on 24 Mar 1948 in Montreal and was buried in Beechwood Cemetery.

Franklin Ernest Ault and Florence Barr had 3 children.

**7 N 100 George Alfred Ault, b 14 Oct 1912, d**

**7 N 101 Helen Florence Ault, b 4 Nov 1917, d**

**7 N 102 Arthur Wellington Ault, b 8 Oct 1920, d 18 Sept 1942**

Franklin Ernest Ault was educated in the schools of Aultsville and Ottawa. He attended the University of Montreal. He founded and developed the real estate firm of Ault, Kinney & Co. and retired from the firm in 1954. He was a conservative in his political beliefs, a charter member of the Kiwanis Club of Ottawa and a Mason of Lodge Fidelity A.F. & M. No. 231. He had great interest in civic affairs which he enthusiastically supported.

**6 N 78**

**EVA CATHERINE AULT 1891-**

**JAMES HUGH BUELS 1897-1976**

(Eva Catherine Ault, William Herbert, Samuel, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Eva Catherine Ault, the fifth of 6 children of William Herbert Ault and Isabel Neil was born on 11 Oct 1891 in Aultsville, Ont.

She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried  
in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Eva Catherine Ault and James Hugh Buels were married on 11  
Nov 1932 in Ottawa.

James Hugh Buels, the 5th child of Frank Edward Buels and  
Mary Emeline Wilcox was born on 11 Jan 1897 in Ottawa. He  
died on 10 Dec 1976 in Ottawa and he was buried in Beechwood  
Cemetery in Ottawa.

Eva Catherine Ault and James Hugh Buels had 0 children.

Eva Catherine Ault Buels lives in Ottawa.

#### 6 N 79

**BESSIE ISABEL AULT 1895-**

**STANLEY JAMES BULLIS 1903-**

(Bessie Isabel Ault, William Herbert, Samuel, Nicholas N., Nicho-  
las, Johannes)

Bessie Isabel Ault, the sixth of 6 children of William Herbert  
Ault and Isabel Neil was born on 12 Sept 1895 in Aultsville. She  
died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in

\_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Bessie Isabel Ault and Stanley James Bullis were married on 28  
June 1933 in Ottawa.

Stanley James Bullis, the 2nd child of Herbert James Bullis  
and Marian Hancey Cray was born on 20 Dec 1903 in Canton,  
N.Y. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was  
buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Bessie Isabel Ault and Stanley James Bullis had 2 children.

- i Isabel Marian Bullis, b 22 Sept 1934, d \_\_\_\_\_
- ii Neila Elayne Bullis, b 13 Mar 1938, d \_\_\_\_\_

Bessie and Stanley Bullis live in Daytona Beach, Fl. in the  
winter and in Ottawa in the summer.

#### 6 N 80

**LLOYD MacPHERSON AULT 1892-1945**

**GLADYS WILHELMINA CURRIER 1892-1963**

(Lloyd MacPherson Ault, Arthur William, Isaiah Richard, Nicho-  
las, Nicholas, Johannes)

Lloyd MacPherson Ault, the first of 3 children of Arthur Wil-  
liam Ault and Nellie Ellen MacPherson was born on 19 May 1892  
in Aultsville. He died on 17 Apr 1945 in Ottawa and was buried

in Pinecrest Cemetery in Carlton Co.

Lloyd MacPherson Ault and Gladys Wilhelmina Currier were married on 9 June 1914 by the Reverend McElry in Montreal.

Gladys Wilhelmina Currier, the daughter of Colin Currier, was born on 23 Dec 1892 in Montreal. She died on 6 July 1963 in Ottawa and was buried in Pinecrest Cemetery.

Lloyd MacPherson Ault and Gladys Wilhelmina Currier had 5 children.

- 7 N 103 Lloyd Charles Ault, b 8 June 1915, d
- 7 N 104 Barbara Margaret Ault, b 7 Feb 1917, d
- 7 N 105 June Rose Ault, b 12 June 1921, d 2 Sept 1974
- 7 N 106 Lois Marie Ault, b 7 Apr 1925, d
- 7 N 107 Donald Bertram Ault, b 14 Jan 1928, d

6 N 81

ARTHUR DONALD AULT 1895-1952

I MARY IRENE DUNNE 1892-1934

II WILHELMINA PAGE 1902-1979

(Arthur Donald Ault, Arthur William, Isaiah Richard, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Arthur Donald Ault, the second of 3 children of Arthur William Ault and Nellie Ellen MacPherson, was born on 2 Aug 1895 in Aultsville. He died on 19 Sept 1952 in Aultsville and he was buried in Woodlands West Presbyterian Cemetery.

I Arthur Donald Ault and Mary Irene Dunne were married 9 Jan 1913 by Dr. McShane in St. Patricks Church in Montreal.

Mary Irene Dunne, the 4th child of Peter B. Dunne and Margaret Ann Howlett, was born on 24 May 1892 in Ottawa. She died, age 42, on 21 June 1934 in Montreal and she was buried in Notre Dame Cemetery in Ottawa.

Arthur Donald Ault and Mary Irene Dunne had 1 child.

7 N 108 Myra Ellen Ault, b 30 Nov 1914, d

II Arthur Donald Ault and Wilhelmina Page were married on 4 Oct 1939 in Ottawa.

Wilhelmina Page, the 1st child of Peter Page and Margaret Urquhart was born on 1 Dec 1902 in Dunvegan, Glengarry Co. She died on 2 Jan 1979 in Kemptville. There were no survivors.

Arthur Donald Ault and Wilhelmina Page had 0 children.

6 N 82

**JOHN GERALD AULT 1906-1929**

**EDNA HELEN HANES**

(John Gerald Ault, Arthur William, Isaiah Richard, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

John Gerald Ault, the third of 3 children of Arthur William Ault and Nellie Ellen MacPherson, was born on 14 Aug 1906 in Aultsville, Ont. He was killed on 9 Jan 1929 in an air training crash over Camp Borden, Ont. and he was buried in Woodlands West Presbyterian Cemetery in Woodlands, Osnabruck Twp.

John Gerald Ault and Edna Helen Hanes were married a few weeks before he was killed.

Edna Helen Hanes — no information except to record that she was born in Aultsville.

John Gerald Ault and Edna Helen Hanes had 0 children.

John Gerald Ault was in the Royal Canadian Air Force and had attained the rank of Captain when he was killed. Further information is lacking.

6 N 83

**CHARLES REGINALD AULT 1896-**

(Charles Reginald Ault, Charles Sidney, Isaiah R., Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Charles Reginald Ault, the first of 2 children of Charles Sidney Ault and his first wife Ella M.V. Baker, was born on 6 July 1896 in Aultsville. He reportedly went to British Columbia and was lost to follow-up. His name was not on file as of July 1978 in the Division of Vital Statistics in Victoria, B.C.

6 N 84

**HAROLD BAKER AULT 1898-1918**

(Harold Baker Ault, Charles Sidney, Isaiah Richard, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Harold Baker Ault, the second of 2 children of Charles Sidney Ault and Ella M.V. Baker, was born on 4 Feb 1898 in Aultsville. During World War I, Sgt. Harold B. Ault was killed in action in France on 30 Apr 1918. He was age 21 and had never married. His name was inscribed on Monument 169 in Woodlands West Presbyterian Cemetery at Woodlands in Stormont County.

6 N 85

**DOUGLAS MacARTHUR AULT 1909-1972**

**FLORENCE ELSIE JONES 1904-1973**

(Douglas MacArthur Ault, Charles Sidney, Isaiah Richard, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Douglas MacArthur Ault, the first of 2 children of Charles Sidney Ault and Flora Minerva MacArthur, was born on 28 Mar 1909 in Aultsville. He died on 19 Jan 1972 in Aurora, York Co., Ont. and he was buried in the St. Lawrence Valley Union Cemetery in Long Sault.

Douglas MacArthur Ault and Florence Elsie Jones were married on 16 Sept 1931 in Ottawa.

Florence Elsie Jones, the daughter of Charles James Jones and Florence Jenny Aspinall, was born on 19 Jan 1904 in Newton Minstead, Southampton Co., England. She died on 23 Dec 1973 in Toronto and she was buried in the St. Lawrence Valley Union Cemetery.

Douglas MacArthur Ault and Florence Elsie Jones had 2 children.

7 N 109 Gerald Blaine Ault, b 1 Mar 1935, d

7 N 110 Charles Dale Ault, b 8 Aug 1936, d

Douglas MacArthur Ault was educated in the public schools of Aultsville and Cornwall. In 1929 he joined the Royal Canadian Air Force but transferred to the Canadian Army before W.W. II. He attained the rank of Staff Sergeant and Light Anti-Aircraft Commander and was decorated with the Military Medal for bravery. After the War he continued his Army career and traveled to many military centers in southern Ontario as an Instructor of Reserve Army Units. After 25 years of military service he retired in 1954 with the rank of Battery Sergeant Major. He lived in Aultsville, Kingston and Aurora. He was a Presbyterian and he supported the Progressive Conservative Political party. He was also an active supporter and participant in many sports.

6 N 86

**WILLIAM GORDON AULT 1918-**

**LORETTA MAY BRYDGES 1920-**

(William Gordon Ault, Charles Sidney, Isaiah Richard, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

William Gordon Ault, the second of 2 children of Charles Sidney Ault and Flora Minerva MacArthur was born on 11 Aug 1918 in Aultsville. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

William Gordon Ault and Loretta May Brydges were married on 20 May 1946 in Moncton, New Brunswick.

Loretta May Brydges, the 8th child of Alexander Brydges and Angulina Wallace, was born on 6 Dec 1920 in Pointe Du Chene in the Parish of Shediac in New Brunswick. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

William Gordon Ault and Loretta May Brydges had 1 child.

7 N 111 Nancy Jane Ault, b 28 July 1952, d \_\_\_\_\_

The William Gordon Ault family live in Rexdale, Ont.

6 N 87

**AILEEN WINGARD AULT 1903-**

**KENNETH McCAMUS GLENN 1901-**

(Aileen Wingard Ault, Alfred Ernest, Isaiah Richard, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Aileen Wingard Ault, the first of 3 children of Alfred Ernest Ault and Mary Martha Wingard, was born on 27 Mar 1903 in Aultsville. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Aileen Wingard Ault and Kenneth McCamus Glenn were married on 15 Feb 1928 in Regina, Sask.

Kenneth McCamus Glenn, the 5th child of Joseph Glenn and Christina Gordon, was born on 10 Dec 1901 in Indian Head, Sask. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Aileen Wingard Ault and Kenneth McCamus Glenn had 2 children.

i Dorothy Joan Glenn, b 19 Nov 1928, d \_\_\_\_\_

ii Elizabeth Ann Glenn, b 1 Feb 1930, d \_\_\_\_\_

Aileen and Kenneth Glenn live in Lebreton, Sask.

6 N 88

**LAWRENCE McCONNELL AULT 1904-1949**

(Lawrence McConnell Ault, Alfred Ernest, Isaiah Richard, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Lawrence McConnell Ault, the second of 3 children of Alfred Ernest Ault and Mary Martha Wingard, was born on 10 Sept 1904 in Aultsville. He lived in Ottawa and died, age 44, presumably in an accident on the Rideau Canal, on 14 May 1949. He was buried in Maple Ridge Cemetery, in Winchester Twp.

**6 N 89**

**DOROTHY AULT 1905-**

(Dorothy Ault, Alfred Ernest, Isaiah R., Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Dorothy Ault, the third of 3 children of Alfred Ernest Ault and Mary Martha Wingard, was born on 11 Dec 1905 in Aultsville. As a young lady she moved to Edmonton, Alberta where she is still living. She has failed to reply to 4 letters of inquiry in 1975-1976 and her records are incomplete.

**7 N 90**

**PATRICIA MARY AULT 1920-1968**

**LOUIS PETER BRADY Jr. 1917-**

(Patricia Mary Ault, Willard Emslie, John Burwell, James Richard, John Nicholas, Nicholas, Johannes)

Patricia Mary Ault, the adopted daughter of Willard Emslie Ault and Adeline Mary Neary, was born on 26 Jan 1920 in Buffalo, N.Y. She died on 14 Nov 1968 in Batavia, N.Y. and was buried in the LeRoy Cemetery in LeRoy, N.Y.

Patricia Mary Ault and Louis Peter Brady Jr. were married on 11 Aug 1941 in Buffalo.

Louis Peter Brady, the 1st child of Louis Peter Brady Sr. and Mary O'Mealia was born on 29 Sept 1917 in LeRoy. He died on  
in and was buried in

Cemetery in

Patricia Mary Ault and Louis Peter Brady Jr. had 7 children.

- i Kathleen Mary Brady, b 16 Jan 1947, d
- ii Michael Brady, b 3 Oct 1949, d
- iii Louis Peter Brady III, b 15 July 1951, d
- iv Kevin Brady, b 30 Aug 1953, d
- v Patricia Mary Brady, b 19 Nov 1955, d
- vi Sherla Mary Brady, b 1 July 1957, d
- vii Sheboygan Mary Brady, b 9 May 1959, d



**7 N 91**

**JOHN WILLARD AULT 1933-**

**JANICE CLAIR SEIBERT 1933-**

(John Willard Ault, Willard Emslie, John Burwell, James Richard, John Nicholas, Nicholas, Johannes)

John Willard Ault, the first of 2 children of Willard Emslie Ault and Adeline Mary Neary, was born on 27 Aug 1933 in Buffalo. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

John Willard Ault and Janice Clair Seibert were married on 18 Oct 1969 in Buffalo.

Janice Clair Seibert, the 3rd child of Edward John Seibert and Alice Wilhelmina Seitz, was born on 22 Aug 1933 in Buffalo. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

John Willard Ault and Janice Clair Seibert had twin daughters.

8 N 112 Adrienne Michelle Ault, b 26 July 1970, d \_\_\_\_\_

8 N 113 Allison Maureen Ault, b 26 July 1970, d \_\_\_\_\_

The John Willard Ault family live in West Seneca, N.Y.

**7 N 92**

**WILLIAM STEVENS AULT 1920-**

**DOROTHY LOUISE RICE 1920-**

(William Stevens Ault, Byrd Moore, Charles Alexander, Alexander A., John Nicholas, Nicholas, Johannes)

William Stevens Ault, the only child of Byrd Moore Ault and Marguerite Lillian Stevens, was born on 5 Mar 1920 in Hoquiam, Wash. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

William Stevens Ault and Dorothy Louise Rice were married on 9 June 1946 in Ashfield, Mass.

Dorothy Louise Rice, the 2nd child of Franklin Childs Rice and Grace Denton, was born on 26 June 1920 in Ashfield. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

William Stevens Ault and Dorothy Louise Rice had 1 child.

8 N 114 Laura Jane Ault, b 2 Dec 1953, d \_\_\_\_\_

William S. Ault attended Stanford Univ. and the Univ. of Oregon 1938-1942 and graduated with a B.S. degree from the U.S.

Merchant Marine Academy in 1943. He served during W.W. II, assigned to duty with the U.S. Navy, as a 1st Lieutenant and Damage Control Officer aboard the USS Ault. He has retired from the U.S. Postal Service and lives in Bend, Ore.

**7 N 93**

**WILLIAM UPSHUR AULT 1932-**

**I BEVERLY ANN OWENS 1938-**

**II SALLY MAE BARRAS 1937-**

(William Upshur Ault, William Bowen, Charles Alexander, Alexander, John Nicholas, Nicholas, Johannes)

William Upshur Ault, the first of 2 children of William Bowen Ault and Margaret Esther Upshur, was born on 8 Dec 1932 in Norfolk, Va. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

I William Upshur Ault and Beverly Ann Owens were married on 29 June 1957 in Norfolk, Va. and were divorced on 26 June 1974 in Virginia Beach, Va.

Beverly Ann Owens, the only child of James Clifton Owens and Alleene Roundtree, was born on 7 May 1938 in Norfolk. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

William Upshur Ault and Beverly Ann Owens had 3 children.

8 N 115 William Bowen Ault II, b 18 Oct 1959, d \_\_\_\_\_

8 N 116 James Burwell Ault, b 6 Aug 1961, d \_\_\_\_\_

8 N 117 Margaret Shands Ault, b 17 Mar 1965, d \_\_\_\_\_

II William Upshur Ault and Sally Mae Barras were married on 19 Sept 1975 in Key West, Fla.

Sally Mae Barras, the 7th child of Elvin McVeigh Barras and Connie Moore, was born on 23 Feb 1937 in Nashville, Tennessee. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

William Upshur Ault and Sally Mae Barras had 0 children.

Captain William U. Ault, U.S. Navy Supply Corps, and Mrs. Ault live in Memphis, Tenn.

**7 N 94**

**ROBERT BOWEN AULT 1937-**

**VIRGINIA MOYLAN KELLY 1944-**

(Robert Bowen Ault, William Bowen, Charles Alexander, Alexander, John Nicholas, Nicholas, Johannes)

Robert Bowen Ault, the second of 2 children of William Bowen Ault and Margaret Esther Upshur, was born on 21 Apr 1937 in Norfolk, Va. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Robert Bowen Ault and Virginia Moylan Kelly were married on 20 Apr 1963 in Virginia Beach, Va.

Virginia Moylan Kelly, the 1st child of James Stephen Kelly and Roy Virginia Clarke, was born on 12 May 1944 in Norfolk. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Robert Bowen Ault and Virginia Moylan Kelly had 3 children.

8 N 118 Robert Bowen Ault Jr., b 1 Dec 1963, d

8 N 119 Jeffrey Clarke Ault, b 15 May 1967, d

8 N 120 Stephen Andrews Ault, b 25 Apr 1971, d

The Robert B. Ault family live in Richmond, Va.

7 N 95

**EDWIN FEATHERSTONE AULT 1927-**

**JOAN CARSON MORRIS 1930-**

(Edwin Featherstone Ault, Percy Edwin, Edwin D'Arcy, Samuel, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Edwin Featherstone Ault, the first of 3 children of Percy Edwin Ault and Mary Elizabeth Featherstone, was born on 12 Oct 1927 in Toronto. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Edwin Featherstone Ault and Joan Carson Morris were married on 28 June 1952 in Toronto.

Joan Carson Morris, the 1st child of James Morris and Annie Carson Elliott, was born on 19 Apr 1930 in Toronto. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Edwin Featherstone Ault and Joan Carson Morris had 4 children and adopted 1 child.

8 N 121 Nancy Joan Ault, b 31 Mar 1954, d

8 N 122 Mary Dianne Ault, b 28 Apr 1956, d

8 N 123 Laura Kathleen Ault, b 11 Apr 1958, d

8 N 124 Brenda Elizabeth Ann Ault, b 4 Apr 1962, d 7 Apr 1962

8 N 125 David Edwin Morris Ault, b 26 July 1967, d

The Edwin Featherstone Ault family live in Weston, Ont.

where Edwin graduated from the Weston Collegiate and Vocational School in 1945. He earned a B.Sc. F. in 1949 from the University of Toronto and he graduated in 1953 from Osgoode Hall Law School in Toronto. He has practiced law in Toronto since 1957 and he was appointed Queen's Counsel in 1972. He has resided for most of his lifetime in Weston and he served as Councillor of the Town of Weston in 1961-1962. He also served on the Weston Board of Education in 1963-1964 and he was Board Chairman in 1964. In 1969 he became a Governor of Humber Memorial Hospital in Weston and served as Vice Chairman for 4 years and as Chairman for 3 years.

7 N 96

**WILLIAM ALLAN AULT 1930-  
SHIRLEY STARK 1930-**

(William Allan Ault, Percy Edwin, Edwin D'Arcy, Samuel, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

William Allan Ault, the second of 3 children of Percy Edwin Ault and Mary Elizabeth Featherstone, was born on 17 Jan 1930 in Toronto. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

William Allan Ault and Shirley Stark were married on 29 Sept 1955 in Toronto.

Shirley Stark, the 4th child of John Edward Stark and Wenda Ada Newton Watts, was born on 2 Aug 1930 in Toronto. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

William Allan Ault and Shirley Stark had 8 children and adopted 3 children.

- 8 N 126 William Bruce Ault, b 17 July 1956, d
- 8 N 127 Sandra Louise Ault, b 21 July 1957, d
- 8 N 128 Robert Allan Ault, b 16 July 1958, d
- 8 N 129 Cheryl Lynn Ault, b 7 July 1959, d
- 8 N 130 Karen Elizabeth Ault, b 20 Nov 1960, d
- 8 N 131 Leslie Ann Ault, b 4 Apr 1962, d
- 8 N 132 Laura Marie Ault, b 27 May 1963, d
- 8 N 133 Darlene Carol Ault, b 14 Feb 1965, d
- 8 N 134 Brian Douglas Ault, b 5 Dec 1966, d
- 8 N 135 Michael Andrew Ault, b 10 Nov 1968, d
- 8 N 136 Lisa Maneka Ault, b 20 July 1971, d

The William Allan Ault family live in Weston, Ont.

7 N 97

**MARION ELEANOR AULT 1933-  
JOHN WILLIAM SMITH 1931-**

(Marion Eleanor Ault, Percy Edwin, Edwin D'Arcy, Samuel, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Marion Eleanor Ault, the third of 3 children of Percy Edwin Ault and Mary Elizabeth Featherstone was born on 30 Sept 1933 in Toronto. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Marion Eleanor Ault and John William Smith were married on 25 Oct 1958 in Weston, Ont. and were divorced on 12 Aug 1969 in Toronto.

John William Smith, the 2nd child of John A. Smith, was born on 21 Sept 1931 in Toronto. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Marion Eleanor Ault and John William Smith had 0 children.

Marion Eleanor Ault Smith lives in Toronto.

7 N 98

**GARNET WALTER AULT 1905-  
ELIZABETH HARRIET PARDEE 1908-**

(Garnet Walter Ault, Walter Stanley, William Herbert, Samuel, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Garnet Walter Ault, the first of 2 children of Walter S. Ault and Margaret May Hutt, was born on 1 Nov 1905 in North Bay, Ont. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Garnet W. Ault and Elizabeth H. Pardee were married on 9 June 1934 by the Reverend Hedley Stacey in the old Christ Episcopal Church in Dearborn, Mich.

Elizabeth H. Pardee, the 3rd of 4 children of Jackson Howard Pardee and Bessie Newell Hubbard, was born on 2 Apr 1908 in Detroit.

Garnet W. Ault and Elizabeth H. Pardee had 2 children.

8 N 137 Joan Margaret Ault, b 1 Nov 1935, d

8 N 138 Richard Pardee Ault, b 4 June 1940, d

Garnet W. Ault was educated in the suburban and city schools of Ottawa. In 1928 he was a member of the Canadian Olympic Swimming team that placed 3rd in the 400 meters freestyle relay

in Amsterdam. In 1929 he was elected Captain of the University of Michigan Swimming team and he was elected to Michigamua. In 1931 he graduated with an M.D. degree from the University of Michigan. After his surgical training in Detroit he moved to Washington where he founded and developed a special surgical group practice clinic devoted to Intestinal and Rectal surgery. He was a Fellow of the American College of Surgeons, President of the American Proctologic Society, Vice President of the American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery and an Honorary Member of the Royal Society of Medicine of England. He was a Professor of Surgery at Georgetown University School of Medicine and a Consultant to Walter Reed Army Hospital. He was a member of the Surgical Staff of several hospitals and was a member of the Board of Trustees of the Washington Hospital Center. Prior to his retirement in 1972 he was a contributor to medical journals and textbooks.

Elizabeth H. Pardee graduated from the University of Michigan in 1930 with a B.A. degree in Library Science. She was an active member of the Altar Guild of St. Albans Episcopal Church for many years. She was also an active member and Vice President of the Board of Managers of the Hospital for Sick Children.

#### 7 N 99

**DOROTHY ISABEL AULT 1915-**

**ROBERT JAMES BROWNELL 1914-1977**

(Dorothy Isabel Ault, Walter Stanley, William Herbert, Samuel, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Dorothy Isabel Ault, the second of 2 children of Walter Stanley Ault and Margaret May Hutt, was born on 23 April 1915 in Ottawa. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Dorothy Isabel Ault and Robert James Brownell were married on 23 Dec 1937 in Detroit.

Robert James Brownell, the only child of Harvey Brownell and Myrtle Amanda Gamble, was born on 5 June 1914 in Detroit. He died, age 63, on 18 Mar 1977 in Naples, Fla. and he was buried in Acacia Park Cemetery in Detroit.

Dorothy Isabel Ault and Robert James Brownell had 3 children.

i Betty Jean Brownell, b 12 Feb 1939, d \_\_\_\_\_

- ii Barbara Elaine Brownell, b 11 Nov 1939, d
- iii Nancy Ann Brownell, b 30 Apr 1944, d

Dorothy A. Brownell lives in Naples, Fla. She began her art studies as a student while living in Ottawa. She has studied with several well known artists and she spent several months as an art student in Paris. She is a former member of the Detroit Society of Woman Painters and Sculptors and the Grosse Pointe Artists. Her work has been shown in galleries in Michigan, Washington, D.C., Naples and Fort Myers, Fla. Her paintings are in private collections in Michigan, Oregon, Wisconsin, Washington, D.C., Maryland and Florida. She is presently a member of the Art Association of Naples.

Robert J. Brownell spent his life in the field of education. He earned a B.S. and a Masters Degree in Education from Wayne State University. He had a progressive career in teaching, administration and faculty education for which he received local, State and National recognition. He was made a member of the National Honorary Educational Fraternity Phi Delta Kappa. He retired to Naples in 1976 after serving 39 years in the Detroit School System.

It may be of interest to note that during the preparation of this Genealogy, Robert Brownell's uncle provided us with a Brownell Genealogy — in preparation — that demonstrated that their Loyalist antecedent was a Brownell who at one time lived "Back of Aultsville." This was unknown to Dorothy Ault and Robert Brownell until recently.

#### 7 N 100

#### GEORGE ALFRED AULT 1912- CHRISTINE ELLIOTT MURRAY 1912-

(George Alfred Ault, Franklin Ernest, William Herbert, Samuel, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

George Alfred Ault, the first of 3 children of Franklin Ernest Ault and Florence Barr, was born on 14 Oct 1912 in Ottawa. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

George Alfred Ault and Christine Elliott Murray were married on 27 Jan 1940 in Ottawa.

Christine Elliott Murray, the 1st child of George Scott Murray and Caroline Elliott Murray, was born on 2 May 1912 in Saskatoon, Sask. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_



George Alfred Ault and Christine Elliott Murray had 4 children.

- 8 N 139 George Scott Murray Ault, b 25 Oct 1940, d
- 8 N 140 Margaret Carolyn Ault, b 12 July 1943, d
- 8 N 141 Frank Arthur Wellington Ault, b 20 June 1946, d
- 8 N 142 Florence Christine Ault, b 26 Nov 1947, d

George A. Ault was educated in the Ottawa Public Schools and earned his B.A. degree in 1935 from Queen's University in Kingston. He was called to the Ontario Bar upon completion of his Law studies at Osgoode Hall in Toronto. In 1952 he was appointed Queen's Counsel. In 1939 he joined the Royal Canadian Air Force and served in various capacities in the Office of the Judge Advocate General in Canada, London, North Africa and Italy. In 1945 he returned to private practice with the law firm of Beament & Beament in Ottawa until he retired in 1978. He is a past President of the Royal Canadian Air Force Association. He has been an active member of various legal bodies and is presently an active member of the Canadian Red Cross. Mr. and Mrs. Ault live in Ottawa where he has been a lifelong member, and recently an Elder, in St. Andrews Presbyterian Church.

#### 7 N 101

#### HELEN FLORENCE AULT 1917- JOSEPH WILLIAM KILBURN 1910-

(Helen Florence Ault, Franklin Ernest, William Herbert, Samuel, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Helen Florence Ault, the second of 2 children of Franklin Ernest Ault and Florence Barr, was born on 4 Nov 1917 in Ottawa. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Helen Florence Ault and Joseph William Kilburn were married on 30 Jan 1942 in Ottawa.

Joseph William Kilburn, the 1st child of Daniel George Kilburn and Kathleen M.L. Doran, was born on 22 Oct 1910 in North Bay, Ont. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Helen Florence Ault and Joseph William Kilburn had 4 children.

- i Arthur Ault Kilburn, b 27 Dec 1944, d
- ii Sharon Helen Kilburn, b 8 May 1945, d

iii Joseph William Hoy Kilburn, b 27 Apr 1950, d

iv Doran McConnell Kilburn, b 10 Mar 1954, d

The Kilburn family live in Ottawa, Ont.

**7 N 102**

**ARTHUR WELLINGTON AULT 1920-1942**

(Arthur Wellington Ault, Franklin Ernest, William Herbert, Samuel, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Arthur Wellington Ault, the third of 3 children of Franklin Ernest Ault and Florence Barr, was born on 8 Oct 1920 in Ottawa. He died on 18 Sept 1942 in Renfrew Co., Ont. and was buried in Beechwood Cemetery. He never married.

Arthur Wellington Ault was educated in the Ottawa Schools. He enlisted in the Royal Canadian Air Force and was killed on a training flight from Uplands Air Field in Ottawa. His plane crashed in the Madawaska River near Calbogie in Renfrew Co. He was a Sergeant Pilot at the time of his death.

**7 N 103**

**LLOYD CHARLES AULT 1915-**

**WILHELMENE GEORGIA BARTON 1914-**

(Lloyd Charles Ault, Lloyd MacPherson, Arthur William, Isaiah Richard, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Lloyd Charles Ault, the first of 5 children of Lloyd MacPherson Ault and Gladys Wilhelmina Currier, was born on 8 June 1915 in Ottawa. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Lloyd Charles Ault and Wilhelmine Georgia Barton were married on 8 June 1940 in Ottawa.

Wilhelmine Georgia Barton, the 4th child of William Norton Barton and Grace Merilla Bass, was born on 4 Nov 1914 in Augusta Twp. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Lloyd Charles Ault and Wilhelmine Georgia Barton had 3 children.

8 N 143 Peter Charles Lloyd Ault, b 28 Sept 1943, d

8 N 144 Barry William Ault, b 7 June 1946, d

8 N 145 Katherine Grace Ault, b 1 May 1953, d

Lloyd Charles Ault was a liaison technician employed by Atomic Energy of Canada. He retired on 1 Oct 1976. They live in Cobden, Ont.

**7 N 104**

**BARBARA MARGARET AULT 1917-  
JAMES DONALD TWEEDY 1912-**

(Barbara Margaret Ault, Lloyd MacPherson, Arthur William, Isaiah Richard, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Barbara Margaret Ault, the second of 5 children of Lloyd MacPherson Ault and Gladys Wilhelmina Currier, was born on 7 Feb 1917 in Ottawa. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Barbara Margaret Ault and James Donald Tweedy were married on 29 Sept 1939 in Toronto.

James Donald Tweedy, the 5th child of John Atkinson Tweedy and Blanche Elvina Warren, was born on 4 Aug 1912 in Ottawa. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Barbara Margaret Ault and James Donald Tweedy had 2 children.

- i Robert James Ault Tweedy, b 29 June 1942, d \_\_\_\_\_
- ii John Douglas Tweedy, b 2 May 1946, d \_\_\_\_\_

The James D. Tweedy family live in Mississauga, Ont.

**7 N 105**

**JUNE ROSE AULT 1921-1974**

**I DONALD JEFFREY**

**II ROBERT SIMON**

(June Rose Ault, Lloyd MacPherson, Arthur William, Isaiah Richard, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

June Rose Ault, the third of 5 children of Lloyd MacPherson Ault and Gladys Wilhelmina Currier, was born on 12 June 1921 in Ottawa. She died, age 53, on 2 Sept 1974 in Ottawa and was buried in Pinecrest Cemetery in Ottawa.

Very little information could be elicited from the family of June Rose Ault. She married Donald Jeffrey, they had a son Brian Jeffrey who was born in 1940. She divorced Donald Jeffrey. She married and divorced Robert Simon. Further information is lacking.

**7 N 106**

**LOIS MARIE AULT 1925-**

**ORVILLE JOSEPH LENNON 1925-**

(Lois Marie Ault, Lloyd MacPherson, Arthur William, Isaiah Richard, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Lois Marie Ault, the fourth of 5 children of Lloyd MacPherson Ault and Gladys Wilhelmina Currier, was born on 7 Apr 1925 in Ottawa. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Lois Marie Ault and Orville Joseph Lennon were married on 27 Nov 1947 in Eastview, now Vanier City in Ottawa.

Orville Joseph Lennon, the 8th child of William Lennon and Carrie Moran, was born on 29 Sept 1925 in Ottawa. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried \_\_\_\_\_

in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Lois Marie Ault and Orville Joseph Lennon had 3 children.

- i Valerie Dianne Margaret Lennon, b 16 Sept 1948, d \_\_\_\_\_
- ii Peter Joseph Lennon, b 1 Mar 1953, d \_\_\_\_\_
- iii Christine Ann Lennon, b 18 Nov 1958, d \_\_\_\_\_

The Lennon family live in Hull, Quebec.

**7 N 107**

**DONALD BERTRAM AULT 1928-**

**FREDA FRANCES RUSHTON 1927-**

(Donald Bertram Ault, Lloyd MacPherson, Arthur William, Isaiah Richard, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Donald Bertram Ault, the fifth of 5 children of Lloyd MacPherson Ault and Gladys Wilhelmina Currier, was born on 14 Jan 1928 in Ottawa. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Donald Bertram Ault and Freda Frances Rushton were married on 17 Mar 1950 in Ottawa.

Freda Frances Rushton, the 2nd child of Jack Fletcher Rushton and Alice Smith Rennie, was born on 24 Aug 1927 in Rocanville, Sask. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Donald Bertram Ault and Freda Frances Rushton had 3 children.

8 N 146 Pamela Susan Ault, b 20 Oct 1950, d \_\_\_\_\_

8 N 147 Nancy Bernice Ault, b 16 July 1956, d \_\_\_\_\_

8 N 148 Gerry Lloyd Ault, b 21 May 1965, d \_\_\_\_\_

The Donald Bertram Aults live in Ottawa.

**7 N 108**

**MYRA ELLEN AULT 1914-**

**COLIN SOUTER MacARTHUR 1907-1954**

(Myra Ellen Ault, Arthur Donald, Arthur William, Isaiah Richard, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Myra Ellen Ault, the only child of Arthur Donald Ault and his first wife Mary Irene Dunn, was born on 30 Nov 1914 in Ottawa. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Myra Ellen Ault and Colin Souter MacArthur were married on 17 Nov 1934 in Montreal.

Colin Souter MacArthur, the 1st child of David Souter MacArthur and Sarah Jane Neeley, was born on 28 Apr 1907 in Montreal. He died, age 47, on 7 Oct 1954 in Victoria, B.C. and he was buried in Mount Royal Cemetery in Montreal.

Myra Ellen Ault and Colin Souter MacArthur had 3 children.

- i Patricia Gail MacArthur, b 28 Jan 1936, d \_\_\_\_\_
- ii Miriam Linda MacArthur, b 1 July 1938, d \_\_\_\_\_
- iii Norman Craig MacArthur, b 20 June 1942, d \_\_\_\_\_

Mrs. Myra E. MacArthur lives on Ault Island near Morrisburg, Ont.

**7 N 109**

**GERALD BLAINE AULT 1935-**

**ANN HILDA LeBLANC 1934-**

(Gerald Blaine Ault, Douglas MacArthur, Charles Sidney, Isaiah Richard, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Gerald Blaine Ault, the first of 2 children of Douglas MacArthur Ault and Florence Elsie Jones, was born on 1 Mar 1935 in Ottawa. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Ann Hilda LeBlanc, the 9th child of Paul Laurent LeBlanc and Marie Odo, was born on 15 Feb 1931 in Cheticamp, Cape Breton, N.S. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Gerald Blaine Ault and Ann Hilda LeBlanc had 1 child.

**8 N 149 Steffni Christine Ault, b 16 Aug 1962**

The Gerald Blaine Ault family live in Edmonton, Alberta.

**7 N 110**

**CHARLES DALE AULT 1936-**

**I MARY ETHEL HENOPHY 1940-1962**

**II RAYMONDE MARIE LEBRUN 1943-**

(Charles Dale Ault, Douglas MacArthur, Charles Sidney, Isaiah Richard, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Charles Dale Ault, the second of 2 children of Douglas MacArthur Ault and Florence Elsie Jones, was born on 8 Aug 1936 in Aultsville. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

I Charles Dale Ault and Mary Ethel Henophy were married on 12 Sept 1960 in Cornwall.

Mary Ethel Henophy, the 4th child of William Henophy and Bessie Crowder, was born on 22 May 1940 in Morrisburg, Ont. She died on 24 Mar 1962 in Cornwall and she was buried in the St. Lawrence Valley Union Cemetery in Long Sault.

Charles Dale Ault and Mary Ethel Henophy had 0 children.

II Charles Dale Ault and Raymonde Marie Lebrun were married on 10 Oct 1964 in Cornwall.

Raymonde Marie Lebrun, the 4th Child of Albert Lebrun and Alice Charbonneau, was born on 24 Jan 1943 in Cornwall. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Charles Dale Ault and Raymonde Marie Lebrun had 1 child.

**8 N 150 Laurie Marie Ault, b 12 Aug 1965, d**

Charles Dale Ault was educated in the public schools of Aultsville and Welland. In Aug 1955 he began his career in newspaper advertising with the Standard Freeholder Daily Newspaper in Cornwall. He has had a progressive career in the advertising departments of several newspapers and he is currently employed by the Brantford Expositor. He is a convert to the Roman Catholic faith and is a supporter of the Progressive Conservative political party.

**7 N 111**

**NANCY JANE AULT 1952-**

(Nancy Jane Ault, William Gordon, Charles Sidney, Isaiah Richard, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Nancy Jane Ault, the only child of William Gordon Ault and Loretta May Brydges, was born on 28 July 1952 in St. Thomas, Ont. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

8 N 112

**ADRIENNE MICHELLE AULT 1970-**

(Adrienne Michelle Ault, John Willard, Willard Emslie, John Burwell, James Richard, John Nicholas, Nicholas, Johannes)

Adrienne Michelle Ault, the twin of Allison Maureen and the child of John Willard Ault and Janice Clair Seibert, was born on 26 July 1970 in Buffalo. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Adrienne Michelle Ault lives with her parents in West Seneca, N.Y.

8 N 113

**ALLISON MAUREEN AULT 1970-**

(Allison Maureen Ault, John Willard, Willard Emslie, John Burwell, James Richard, John Nicholas, Nicholas, Johannes)

Allison Maureen Ault, the twin of Adrienne Michelle and the child of John Willard Ault and Janice Clair Seibert, was born on 26 July 1970 in Buffalo. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Allison Maureen Ault lives with her parents in West Seneca, N.Y.

8 N 114

**LAURA JANE AULT 1953-**

**MICHAEL BRUCE McCORD 1954-**

(Laura Jane Ault, William Stevens, Byrd Moore, Charles Alexander, Alexander, John Nicholas, Nicholas, Johannes)

Laura Jane Ault, the only child of William Stevens Ault and Dorothy Louise Rice, was born on 2 Dec 1953 in Santa Rosa, Ca. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Laura Jane Ault and Michael Bruce McCord were married on 22 June 1975 in Heraldsburg, Ca. and were divorced in June 1979.

Michael Bruce McCord, the 1st child of Bruce Morrison



McCord and Elsa Louise Teller, was born on 5 Feb 1954 in Vallejo, Ca. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Laura Jane Ault and Michael Bruce McCord had 0 children.

Laura Jane is living in Eugene, Or. She received her elementary School Teaching Certificate from the University of Oregon in June 1979.

**8 N 115**

**WILLIAM BOWEN AULT II 1959-**

(William Bowen Ault II, William Upshur, William Bowen, Charles Alexander, Alexander, John Nicholas, Nicholas, Johannes)

William Bowen Ault, the first of 3 children of William Upshur Ault and Beverly Ann Owens, was born on 18 Oct 1959 in Norfolk, Va. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

**8 N 116**

**JAMES BURWELL AULT 1961-**

(James Burwell Ault, William Upshur, William Bowen, Charles Alexander, Alexander, John Nicholas, Nicholas, Johannes)

James Burwell Ault, the second of 3 children of William Upshur Ault and Beverly Ann Owens, was born on 6 Aug 1961 in Norfolk, Va. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

**8 N 117**

**MARGARET SHANDS AULT 1965-**

(Margaret Shands Ault, William Upshur, William Bowen, Charles Alexander, Alexander, John Nicholas, Nicholas, Johannes)

Margaret Shands Ault, the third of 3 children of William Upshur Ault and Beverly Ann Owens, was born on 27 Mar 1965 in Honolulu. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

**8 N 118**

**ROBERT BOWEN AULT Jr. 1963-**

(Robert Bowen Ault Jr., Robert Bowen, William Bowen, Charles Alexander, Alexander, John Nicholas, Nicholas, Johannes)

Robert Bowen Ault Jr., the first of 3 children of Robert Bowen Ault and Virginia Moylan Kelly, was born on 1 Dec 1963 in Norfolk, Va. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

8 N 119

**JEFFREY CLARKE AULT 1967-**

(Jeffrey Clarke Ault, Robert Bowen, William Bowen, Charles Alexander, Alexander, John Nicholas, Nicholas, Johannes)

Jeffrey Clarke Ault, the second of 3 children of Robert Bowen Ault and Virginia Moylan Kelly, was born on 15 May 1967 in Newport News, Va. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

8 N 120

**STEPHEN ANDREWS AULT 1971-**

(Stephen Andrews Ault, Robert Bowen, William Bowen, Charles Alexander, Alexander, John Nicholas, Nicholas, Johannes)

Stephen Alexander Ault, the third of 3 children of Robert Bowen Ault and Virginia Moylan Kelly, was born on 25 Apr 1971 in Richmond, Va. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

8 N 121

**NANCY JOAN AULT 1954-**

(Nancy Joan Ault, Edwin Featherstone, Percy Edwin, Edwin D'Arcy, Samuel, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Nancy Joan Ault, the first of 4 children of Edwin Featherstone Ault and Joan Carson Morris, was born on 31 Mar 1954 in Toronto. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

8 N 122

**MARY DIANNE AULT 1956-**

**SAMUEL LESTER PURDY 1955-**

(Mary Dianne Ault, Edwin Featherstone, Percy Edwin, Edwin D'Arcy, Samuel, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Mary Dianne Ault, the second of 4 children of Edwin Feather-

stone Ault and Joan Carson Morris, was born on 28 Apr 1956 in  
Toronto. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_  
and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Mary Dianne Ault and Samuel Lester Purdy were married on  
12 May 1979 in Weston, Ont.

Samuel Lester Purdy, the 2nd child of William Walter Purdy  
and Mary Hazel Davis, was born on 26 Dec 1955 in Belleville, Ont.  
He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was  
buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Mary Dianne Ault and Samuel Lester Purdy had \_\_\_\_\_ children.  
Mr. and Mrs. Purdy live in Coe Hill, Ont.

8 N 123

**LAURA KATHLEEN AULT 1958-**

(Laura Kathleen Ault, Edwin Featherstone, Percy Edwin, Edwin  
D'Arcy, Samuel, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Laura Kathleen Ault, the third of 4 children of Edwin Feather-  
stone Ault and Joan Carson Morris, was born on 11 Apr 1958 in  
Toronto. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_  
and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

8 N 124

**BRENDA ELIZABETH ANN AULT 1962-1962**

(Brenda Elizabeth Ann Ault, Edwin Featherstone, Percy Edwin,  
Edwin D'Arcy, Samuel, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Brenda Elizabeth Ann Ault, the fourth of 4 children of Edwin  
Featherstone Ault and Joan Carson Morris, was born on 4 Apr  
1962 in Toronto. She died on 7 Apr 1962 in Toronto and was  
buried in Park Lawn Cemetery in Toronto.

8 N 125

**DAVID EDWIN MORRIS AULT 1967-**

(David Edwin Morris Ault, Edwin Featherstone, Percy Edwin, Ed-  
win D'Arcy, Samuel, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

David Edwin Morris Ault, the adopted 5th child of Edwin  
Featherstone Ault and Joan Carson Morris, was born on 26 July  
1967 in Toronto.. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_  
and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

8 N 126

**WILLIAM BRUCE AULT 1956-**

(William Bruce Ault, William Allan, Percy Edwin, Edwin D'Arcy, Samuel, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

William Bruce Ault, the first of 8 children of William Allan Ault and Shirley Stark, was born on 17 July 1956 in Toronto. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery

8 N 127

**SANDRA LOUISE AULT 1957-**

(Sandra Louise Ault, William Allan, Percy Edwin, Edwin D'Arcy, Samuel, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Sandra Louise Ault, the second of 8 children of William Allan Ault and Shirley Stark, was born on 21 July 1957 in Toronto. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

8 N 128

**ROBERT ALLAN AULT 1958-**

(Robert Allan Ault, William Allan, Percy Edwin, Edwin D'Arcy, Samuel, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Robert Allan Ault, the third of 8 children of William Allan Ault and Shirley Stark, was born on 16 July 1958 in Weston, Ont. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

8 N 129

**CHERYL LYNNE AULT 1959-**

(Cheryl Lynne Ault, William Allan, Percy Edwin, Edwin D'Arcy, Samuel, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Cheryl Lynne Ault, the fourth of 8 children of William Allan Ault and Shirley Stark, was born on 7 July 1959 in Weston, Ont. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

8 N 130

**KAREN ELIZABETH AULT 1960-**

(Karen Elizabeth Ault, William Allan, Percy Edwin, Edwin D'Arcy, Samuel, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Karen Elizabeth Ault, the fifth of 8 children of William Allan Ault and Shirley Stark, was born on 20 Nov 1960 in Weston, Ont. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

8 N 131

**LESLIE ANN AULT 1962-**

(Leslie Ann Ault, William Allan, Percy Edwin, Edwin D'Arcy, Samuel, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Leslie Ann Ault, the sixth of 8 children of William Allen Ault and Shirley Stark, was born on 4 Apr 1962 in Weston, Ont. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

8 N 132

**LAURA MARIE AULT 1963-**

(Laura Marie Ault, William Allan, Percy Edwin, Edwin D'Arcy, Samuel, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Laura Marie Ault, the seventh of 8 children of William Allan Ault and Shirley Stark, was born on 27 May 1963 in Weston, Ont. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

8 N 133

**DARLENE CAROL AULT 1965-**

(Darlene Carol Ault, William Allan, Percy Edwin, Edwin D'Arcy, Samuel, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Darlene Carol Ault, the eighth of 8 children of William Allan Ault and Shirley Stark, was born on 14 Feb 1965 in Weston, Ont. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

8 N 134

**BRIAN DOUGLAS AULT 1966-**

(Brian Douglas Ault, William Allan, Percy Edwin, Edwin D'Arcy, Samuel, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Brian Douglas Ault, the adopted 9th child of William Allan Ault and Shirley Stark, was born on 5 Dec 1966 in Toronto. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ abd was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

8 N 135

**MICHAEL ANDREW AULT 1968-**

(Michael Andrew Ault, William Allan, Percy Edwin, Edwin D'Arcy, Samuel, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Michael Andrew Ault, the adopted 10th child of William Allan Ault and Shirley Stark, was born on 10 Nov 1968 in Toronto. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

8 N 136

**LISA MANEKA AULT 1971-**

(Lisa Maneka Ault, William Allan, Percy Edwin, Edwin D'Arcy, Samuel, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Lisa Maneka Ault, the adopted 11th child of William Allan Ault and Shirley Stark, was born on 20 July 1971 in Toronto. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

8 N 137

**JOAN MARGARET AULT 1935-**

**I RALPH LEE HILL**

**II DALE EVANS VANCE 1937-**

(Joan Margaret Ault, Garnet Walter, Walter Stanley, William Herbert, Samuel, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Joan Margaret Ault, the first of 2 children of Garnet Walter Ault and Elizabeth Harriet Pardee, was born on 1 Nov 1935 in Detroit, Mich. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

I Joan Margaret Ault and Ralph Lee Hill were married on 14 Nov 1964 in Washington, D.C. and were divorced on 23 Aug 1967 in Washington, D.C.

Joan Margaret Ault and Ralph Lee Hill had 0 children.

II Joan Margaret Ault and Dale Evans Vance were married on 20 Oct 1967 in Washington, D.C.

Dale Evans Vance, the only child of George Edward Vance and Margit Matilde Olsen, was born on 14 Apr 1937 in Swampscott, Ma. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Joan Margaret Ault and Dale Evans Vance had 1 child.

i Margit Elizabeth Vance, b 5 Oct 1968, d \_\_\_\_\_

The Vance family live in Catoctin Overlook near Frederick, Md.

8 N 138

**RICHARD PARDEE AULT 1940-  
VIRGINIA FISHER POOLE 1941-**

(Richard Pardee Ault, Garnet Walter, Walter Stanley, William Herbert, Samuel, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Richard Pardee Ault, the second of 2 children of Garnet Walter Ault and Elizabeth Harriet Pardee, was born on 4 June 1940 in Washington, D.C. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Richard Pardee Ault and Virginia Fisher Poole were married on 9 Mar 1963 in Washington, D.C.

Virginia Fisher Poole, the 1st child of William Halbert Poole and Dorothy Mabel Bollinger, was born on 22 Oct 1941 in Washington, D.C. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Richard Pardee Ault and Virginia Fisher Poole had 3 children.

9 N 151 Alicia Fisher Ault, b 25 Oct 1963, d \_\_\_\_\_

9 N 152 Richard Pardee Ault Jr., b 20 July 1967, d \_\_\_\_\_

9 N 153 Eliza Dorothy Ault, b 6 Aug 1968, d \_\_\_\_\_

Richard Pardee Ault was educated at Landon School in Bethesda, Md. and at St. Georges School in Newport, R.I. and at the Univ. of Pennsylvania. He is active in Commercial Real Estate in metropolitan Washington and serves as a Trustee of the Childrens Hospital National Medical Center in Washington.

8 N 139

**GEORGE SCOTT MURRAY AULT 1940-  
ALLA MARGARET WEEKS 1942-**

(George Scott Murray Ault, George Alfred, Franklin Ernest, William Herbert, Samuel, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)



George Scott Murray Ault, the first of 4 children of George Alfred Ault and Christine Elliott Murray, was born on 25 Oct 1940 in Ottawa. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

George Scott Murray Ault and Alla Margaret Weeks were married on 18 Sept 1961 in Ottawa.

Alla Margaret Weeks, the 2nd child of Ludlow Jackson Weeks and Alice Bernice Bartram, was born on 5 Dec 1942 in Ottawa. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

George Scott Murray Ault and Alla Margaret Weeks had 3 children.

9 N 154 Alla Caroline Ault, b 8 Apr 1962, d \_\_\_\_\_

9 N 155 Christopher Ludlow Murray Ault, b 29 May 1964, d \_\_\_\_\_

9 N 156 Michael Scott Stephen Ault, b 14 Sept 1967, d \_\_\_\_\_

George Scott Murray Ault was educated in the Ottawa Public Schools and in 1964 he earned a B.A. degree in Education at Carlton University. In 1965 he received his High School Teaching Certificate from the Ontario College of Education. He then taught History at the Woodruffe High School through June 1971 and in Sept 1971 he was appointed an Administrative Assistant in Professional Development and Curriculum for the school system. He returned to classroom teaching in Sept 1976 and has been teaching Social Studies to special education students at the Highland Park High School. He is an active member of the Canadian College of Teachers and has been involved in their Professional Development program. The family live in Ottawa and attend St. Andrews Presbyterian Church.

**8 N 140**

**MARGARET CAROLYN AULT 1943-  
EDWARD RAINEY PAGE TERRY 1941-**

(Margaret Carolyn Ault, George Alfred, Franklin Ernest, William Herbert, Samuel, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Margaret Carolyn Ault, the second of 4 children of George Alfred Ault and Christine Elliott Murray, was born on 12 July 1943 in Ottawa. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Margaret Carolyn Ault and Edward Rainey Page Terry were married on 19 Nov 1971 in Ottawa.

Edward Rainey Page Terry, the 1st child of Edward Louis Terry and Enid Marjorie Rainey, was born on 16 Apr 1941 in Ottawa. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_ Margaret Carolyn Ault and Edward Rainey Page Terry had 1 child.

- i George Edward Scott Terry, b 15 Mar 1975, d \_\_\_\_\_  
The Terry family live in Ottawa.

8 N 141

FRANK ARTHUR WELLINGTON AULT 1946-

I BARBARA RUTH DERRICK 1949-

II SUSAN JEAN FINNIE 1951-

(Frank Arthur Wellington Ault, George Alfred, Franklin Ernest, William Herbert, Samuel, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Frank Arthur Wellington Ault, the third of 4 children of George Alfred Ault and Christine Elliott Murray, was born on 20 June 1946 in Ottawa. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_

Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

I Frank Arthur Wellington Ault and Barbara Ruth Derrick were married on 25 June 1971 in Ottawa and were divorced on 13 Aug 1976 in Ottawa.

Barbara Ruth Derrick, the 1st child of Michael Murray Derrick and Mildred Hope Gauld, was born on 2 June 1949 in Ottawa. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Frank Arthur Wellington Ault and Barbara Ruth Derrick had 0 children.

II Frank Arthur Wellington Ault and Susan Jean Finnie were married on 12 Mar 1977 in Ottawa.

Susan Jean Finnie, the 2nd child of David Cameron Finnie and Aileen Jean Patterson, was born on 31 July 1951 in Ottawa. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Frank Arthur Wellington Ault and Susan Jean Finnie had 0 children.

F. Arthur W. Ault was educated in the Public schools of Nepean Twp., Ashbury College in Ottawa and Bishop's University in Quebec. In 1972 he earned his LLB degree at Queen's Univ. Law

School. He is presently a Solicitor in the law firm of Gowling and Henderson. He is a member of the Can. Bar Assoc. and The Royal Ottawa Golf Club. The Aults live in Ottawa.

**8 N 142**

**FLORENCE CHRISTINE AULT 1947-  
JOHN WATTS 1950-**

(Florence Christine Ault, George Alfred, Franklin Ernest, William Herbert, Samuel, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Florence Christine Ault, the fourth of 4 children of George Alfred Ault and Christine Elliott Murray, was born on 26 Nov 1947 in Ottawa. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_

and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Florence Christine Ault and John Watts were married on 21 Oct 1972 in Ottawa.

John Watts, the 2nd child of John Watts and Agnes Bertha Cameron Joy, was born on 6 July 1950 in Birmingham, England. John Watts and Mary Audrey Therese Enright were married on 20 Jan 1968 and divorced on 28 Jan 1975. They had 1 child, Elke Joan Watts, who was born on 29 Apr 1968. He died on \_\_\_\_\_

in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_

Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Florence Christine Ault and John Watts had 2 children.

- i Sarah Margaret Watts, b 21 Aug 1975, d \_\_\_\_\_
- ii John Michael Watts, b 26 June 1978, d \_\_\_\_\_

The John Watts family live near Iroquois, Ont.

**8 N 143**

**PETER CHARLES LLOYD AULT 1943-  
GAIL GEORGINA WILKIN 1946-**

(Peter Charles Lloyd Ault, Lloyd Charles, Lloyd MacPherson, Arthur William, Isaiah Richard, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Peter Charles Lloyd Ault, the first of 3 children of Lloyd Charles Ault and Wilhelmine Georgia Barton, was born on 28 Sept 1943 in Pembroke, Ont. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_

and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_

Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Peter Charles Lloyd Ault and Gail Georgina Wilkin were married on 7 Oct 1967 in Pembroke.

Gail Georgina Wilkin, the 1st child of Frederick George Wilkin and Myrtle June Spence, was born on 23 May 1946 in Ottawa. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_

Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Peter Charles Lloyd Ault and Gail Georgina Wilkin had 1 child and adopted the 2 brothers and 1 sister of Gail Georgina Wilkin.

- i Brian Frederick Wilkin, b 3 May 1949, d \_\_\_\_\_
  - ii Steven Mark Wilkin, b 4 Oct 1955, d \_\_\_\_\_
  - iii Linda Kathleen Wilkin, b 17 Jan 1962, d \_\_\_\_\_
- 9 N 157 Tracy Lee Ault, b 15 Jan 1973, d \_\_\_\_\_

The Aults live in Hazeldean and Peter Charles Lloyd Ault is employed in the air traffic control tower of the Ottawa airport.

8 N 144

**BARRY WILLIAM AULT 1946-**

**BRYNNE MARIE FULLER 1954-**

(Barry William Ault, Lloyd Charles, Lloyd MacPherson, Arthur William, Isaiah Richard, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Barry William Ault, the second of 3 children of Lloyd Charles Ault and Wilhelmine Georgia Barton, was born on 7 June 1946 in Brockville. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Barry William Ault and Brynne Marie Fuller were married on 3 July 1976 in Minneapolis, Minn.

Brynne Marie Fuller, the 1st child of Glenn Alden Fuller and Marlys Mae Simons, was born on 15 Oct 1954 in Duluth, Minn. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Barry William Ault and Brynne Marie Fuller had \_\_\_\_\_ children.  
Mr. and Mrs. Barry W. Ault live in Huntsville, Ont.

8 N 145

**KATHERINE GRACE AULT 1953-**

**MURRAY DUANE MacDOUGALL 1952-**

(Katherine Grace Ault, Lloyd Charles, Lloyd MacPherson, Arthur William, Isaiah Richard, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Katherine Grace Ault, the third of 3 children of Lloyd Charles Ault and Wilhelmine Georgia Barton, was born on 1 May 1953 in Pembroke, Ont. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_

and was buried in Cemetery in  
Katherine Grace Ault and Murray Duane MacDougall were  
married on 5 May 1973 in Pembroke, Ont.

Murray Duane MacDougall, the 1st child of Murray Kierstead  
MacDougall and Merle Hephzibah Thomson, was born on 20 Feb  
1952 in Fredericton, N.B. He died on in

and was buried in Cemetery in  
Katherine Grace Ault and Murray Duane MacDougall had  
children.

The MacDougalls live in St. Stephen, New Brunswick.

8 N 146

PAMELA SUSAN AULT 1950-

(Pamela Susan Ault, Donald Bertram, Lloyd MacPherson, Arthur  
William, Isaiah Richard, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Pamela Susan Ault, the first of 3 children of Donald Bertram  
Ault and Freda Francis Rushton, was born on 20 Oct 1950 in  
Ottawa. She died on in  
and was buried in Cemetery in

8 N 147

NANCY BERNICE AULT 1956-

(Nancy Bernice Ault, Donald Bertram, Lloyd MacPherson, Arthur  
William, Isaiah Richard, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Nancy Bernice Ault, the second of 3 children of Donald Ber-  
tram Ault and Freda Frances Rushton, was born on 16 July 1956  
in Ottawa. She died on in  
and was buried in Cemetery in

8 N 148

GERRY LLOYD AULT 1965-

(Gerry Lloyd Ault, Donald Bertram, Lloyd MacPherson, Arthur  
William, Isaiah Richard, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Gerry Lloyd Ault, the third of 3 children of Donald Bertram  
Ault and Freda Francis Rushton, was born on 21 May 1965 in  
Ottawa. He died on in  
and was buried in Cemetery in

8 N 149

**STEFFNI CHRISTINE AULT 1962-**

(Steffni Christine Ault, Gerald Blaine, Douglas MacArthur, Charles Sidney, Isaiah Richard, Nicholas N., Nichola, Johannes)

Steffni Christine Ault, the only child of Gerald Blaine Ault and Ann Hilda LeBlanc, was born on 16 Aug 1962 in Picton, Ont. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

8 N 150

**LAURIE MARIE AULT 1965-**

(Laurie Marie Ault, Charles Dale, Douglas MacArthur, Charles Sidney, Isaiah Richard, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Laurie Marie Ault, the only child of Charles Dale Ault and Raymonde Marie Lebrun, was born on 12 Aug 1965 in Brantford, Ont. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

9 N 151

**ALICIA FISHER AULT 1963-**

(Alicia Fisher Ault, Richard Pardee, Garnet Walter, Walter Stanley, William Herbert, Samuel, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Alicia Fisher Ault, the first of 3 children of Richard Pardee Ault and Virginia Fisher Poole, was born on 25 Oct 1963 in Washington, D.C. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_  
Alicia F. Ault lives with her parents in Bethesda, Maryland.

9 N 152

**RICHARD PARDEE AULT Jr. 1967-**

(Richard Pardee Ault Jr., Richard Pardee, Garnet Walter, Walter Stanley, William Herbert, Samuel, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Richard Pardee Ault Jr., the second of 3 children of Richard Pardee Ault and Virginia Fisher Poole, was born on 20 July 1967 in Washington, D.C. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

9 N 153

**ELIZA DOROTHY AULT 1968-**

(Eliza Dorothy Ault, Richard Pardee, Garnet Walter, Walter Stanley, William Herbert, Samuel, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Eliza Dorothy Ault, the third of 3 children of Richard Pardee Ault and Virginia Fisher Poole, was born on 6 Aug 1968 in Washington, D.C. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

9 N 154

**ALLA CAROLYN AULT 1962-**

(Alla Carolyn Ault, George Scott Murray, George Alfred, Franklin Ernest, William Herbert, Samuel, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Alla Carolyn Ault, the first of 3 children of George Scott Murray Ault and Alla Margaret Weeks, was born on 8 Apr 1962 in London, Ont. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

9 N 155

**CHRISTOPHER LUDLOW MURRAY AULT 1964-**

(Christopher Ludlow Murray Ault, George Scott Murray, George Alfred, Franklin Ernest, William Herbert, Samuel, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Christopher Ludlow Murray Ault, the second of 3 children of George Scott Murray Ault and Alla Margaret Weeks, was born on 29 May 1964 in Ottawa. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

9 N 156

**MICHAEL SCOTT STEPHEN AULT 1967-**

(Michael Scott Stephen Ault, George Scott Murray, George Alfred, Franklin Ernest, William Herbert, Samuel, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Michael Scott Stephen Ault, the third of 3 children of George Scott Murray Ault and Alla Margaret Weeks, was born on 14 Sept 1967 in Ottawa. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_



9 N 157

**TRACY LEE AULT 1973-**

(Tracy Lee Ault, Peter Charles Lloyd, Lloyd Charles, Lloyd Mac-Pherson, Arthur William, Isaiah Richard, Nicholas N., Nicholas, Johannes)

Tracy Lee Ault, the first child of Peter Charles Lloyd Ault and Gail Georgina Wilkin, was born on 15 Jan 1973 in Sudbury, Ont. She died on                      in                      and was buried in                      Cemetery in

## INDEX FOR NICHOLAS AULT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

### AULT INDEX

- |                         |                        |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| Ada Margaret 116        | Darlene Carol 159      |
| Adrienne Michelle 154   | David E.M. 157         |
| Aileen Wingard 139      | Delilah Catharine 103  |
| Alexander A. 94         | Donald Bertram 151     |
| Alfred Ernest 125       | Dorothy 90, 140        |
| Alice Julia 116         | Dorothy Georgia 128    |
| Alicia Fisher 167       | Dorothy Isabel 146     |
| Alla Carolyn 168        | Douglas MacArthur 138  |
| Allan Sidney 118        | Edna Catherine 114     |
| Allison Maureen 154     | Edward Augustus 94     |
| Arthur Donald 136       | Edwin D'Arcy 115       |
| Arthur Wellington 149   | Edwin Featherstone 143 |
| Arthur William 121      | Eliza Dorothy 168      |
| Audley Austin 133       | Eva Catherine 134      |
| Barbara Margaret 150    | Florence Christine 164 |
| Barry William 165       | Frank A.W. 163         |
| Bessie Isabel 135       | Franklin Ernest 134    |
| Brenda Elizabeth A. 157 | Frederick Herbert 133  |
| Brian Douglas 159       | Garnet Walter 145      |
| Byrd Moore 129          | George Alfred 147      |
| Catherine 80, 96        | George Edgar 106       |
| Catherine Delilah 117   | George Franklin 109    |
| Charles 93              | George S.M. 161        |
| Charles Alexander 111   | George Stanley 118     |
| Charles Dale 153        | Georgina L. 112        |
| Charles Herbert 113     | Gerald Blaine 152      |
| Charles Reginald 137    | Gerry Lloyd 166        |
| Charles Richardson 111  | Harold Baker 137       |
| Charles Sidney 109, 123 | Harold Lucius 124      |
| Charlotte 112           | Harlow Richard 127     |
| Charlotte Ann 93        | Helen Florence 148     |
| Charlotte Elenora 108   | Ida B. 114             |
| Charlotte Elizabeth 112 | Ida Mary 95, 121       |
| Cheryl Lynne 158        | India Anna 130         |
| Christianne Margaret 99 | Isaiah Richard 101     |
| Christopher L.M. 168    | Jacob 107              |
| Clara Vera 126          | Jacob Sidney 105       |
| Clarence Girvin 131     | James Burwell 155      |
|                         | James Ira 106          |
|                         | James Richard 91       |

James Wellington 108  
 Jeffrey Clark 156  
 Jessie May 112  
 Joan Margaret 160  
 John Burwell 110  
 John Gerald 137  
 John M. 92  
 John Nicholas 81  
 John Willard 141  
 June Rose 150  
 Karen Elizabeth 158  
 Katherine Grace 165  
 Laura Jane 154  
 Laura Kathleen 157  
 Laura Marie 159  
 Laurie Marie 167  
 Lawrence McC. 139  
 Leslie Ann 159  
 Lila Moore 128  
 Lisa Maneka 160  
 Lloyd Charles 149  
 Lloyd MacPherson 135  
 Lois Marie 151  
 Margaret Carolyn 162  
 Margaret Shands 155  
 Marcella M.E. 107  
 Marion Eleanor 145  
 Marion Isabelle 128  
 Mary Dianne 156  
 Mary Louisa 120  
 Michael Andrew 160  
 Michael S.S. 168  
 Minerva Ann 100  
 Minerva Elizabeth 108  
 Myra Ellen 152  
 Nancy Bernice 166  
 Nancy Jane 153  
 Nancy Joan 156  
 Nicholas 72  
 Nicholas N. 85  
 Pamela Susan 166  
 Patricia Mary 140

Percy Baker 126  
 Percy Edwin 132  
 Peter N. 84  
 Peter C.L. 164  
 Richard 89  
 Richard Pardee 161  
 Richard Pardee Jr. 167  
 Robert Allan 158  
 Robert A.G. 109  
 Robert Bowen 142  
 Robert Bowen Jr. 155  
 Samuel 96  
 Sandra Louise 158  
 Simeon Nicholas 104  
 Sophia 95  
 Steffni Christine 167  
 Stephen Andrews 156  
 Tracy Lee 169  
 Walter Stanley 133  
 Wellington Cameron 113  
 Wellington R. 95, 121  
 Willard Emslie 127  
 William Allan 144  
 William Arthur 114  
 William Bowen 130  
 William Bowen II 155  
 William Bruce 158  
 William Gordon 138  
 William Herbert 119  
 William Robert 92  
 William Stevens 141  
 William Upshur 142  
 Winifred Catherine 111

## INDEX

Archbald, George N. 103  
 Ashton, Dolly 129  
 Baker, Ella M.V. 123  
 Baker, Mary A. 104  
 Barr, Florence 134  
 Barras, Sally M. 142

Barton, Wilhelmine G. 149	Lewis, Marian A. 127
Bassett, Janette M. 118, 126	Loucks, Catharine 72
Besser, A.E. 126	Loucks, Catherine V. 96
Blachford, Carrie E. 108	Loucks, Elizabeth 89
Brady, Louis P. Jr. 140	Loucks, Mary A. 101
Brown, F.H. 112	MacArthur, Colin S. 152
Brownell, Robert J. 146	MacArthur, Flora M. 123
Brydges, Loretta M. 138	MacDougall, Murray D. 165
Buels, James H. 134	MacIntosh, Mary S. 115
Bullis, Stanley J. 135	MacPherson, Nellie E. 121
Cameron, Henry C. 108	McCord, Michael B. 154
Cameron, James Y. 93	Marlin, Jane 94
Croil, Louisa A. 124	Moore, Tabitha A. 111
Currier, Gladys W. 135	Morris, Joan C. 143
Derrick, Barbara R. 163	Moseley, Altha 84
Dixon, George 100	Murray, Christine E. 147
Dudley, Sara 109	Murphy, Thomas B. 128
Duesler, Catharine 81	Neary, Adeline M. 127
Dunne, Mary I. 136	Neil, Isabel 119
Empy, Elizabeth 91	Owens, Beverly A. 142
Empy, Minerva E. 91	Page, Wilhelmina 136
Emslie, Marian E. 110	Pardee, Elizabeth H. 145
Featherstone, Mary E. 132	Poole, Virginia F. 161
Finnie, Susan J. 163	Purdy, Samuel L. 156
Fuller, Brynne M. 165	Purkis, Elizabeth 118
Gibson, Ralph E. 117	Ray, Cassius C. 116
Gill, Lizzie 118	Reavis, David B. 130
Girvin, Elizabeth H. 115	Rice, Dorothy L. 141
Glenn, K. McCamus 139	Ross, Margaret 85
Grant, Mary 81	Roy, Elizabeth 93
Hanes, Edna H. 137	Rushton, Freda F. 151
Henophy, Mary E. 153	Seibert, Janice C. 141
Hill, Ralph L. 160	Simon, Robert 150
Hutt, Margaret M. 133	Smith, John W. 145
Ibrahim, Aziz 112	Southworth, Mrs. 106
Jeffrey, Donald 150	Spears, Bernice 129
Jones, Florence E. 138	Stanby, Norton 96
Kelley, Virginia M. 142	Stark, Shirley 144
Kilburn, Joseph W. 148	Stevens, Marguerite L. 129
LeBlanc, Ann H. 152	Terry, Edwin R.P. 162
Lebrun, Raymonde M. 153	Tweedy, James D. 150
Lennon, Orville J. 151	Upshur, Margaret E. 130

Vance, Dale E. 160  
Watts, John 164  
Weart, John 80

Weeks, Alla M. 161  
Wilkin, Gale G. 164  
Wingard, Mary M. 125

## CONRAD AULT

2 C 4

CONRAD AULT 1750-

(Conrad Ault, Johannes)

Conrad Ault, the third of 9 children of the Loyalist soldier Johannes Ault and his first wife Hannah Henkel, was born in Amsterdam on 9 May 1750. He was age 3 when he was brought to British Colonial America in 1753 by his parents. Conrad spent his growing years on his father's tenant farm on the Kingsborough Patent. He was age 27 in 1777 when he became a Loyalist and went to Montreal with his brothers Nicholas and John to join Lt. Col. Sir John Johnson's K.R.R.N.Y. He was in Sir John's Company in the 1st Battalion when he was mustered out in Montreal on 24 Dec 1783. He was with the family on their trip up the St. Lawrence in 1784. He may have died of war injuries or illness for his name disappeared from the lists of Loyalists who settled in the St. Lawrence valley.

## JOHN AULT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

2 J 5

JOHN AULT 1751-1833

MARGARET BOUCK ca 1764-1813

(John Ault, Johannes)

John Ault, the Loyalist soldier of Williamsburg and Cornwall Twps. was the 4th of 9 children of Johannes Ault and his first wife Hannah Henkel. He was born on 11 April 1751 in Amsterdam in the Netherlands and he was age 2 when his parents brought him to Colonial America in 1753. He died, age 82, on 20 Mar 1833 on his farm in Cornwall Twp., Stormont Co., in the St. Lawrence river valley in Upper Canada. He was buried in the Mille Roches United Church Cemetery that was located on the south end of Lot 26 in Concession I, 3rd R., in old Mille Roches in Cornwall Twp. When the Cornwall canal was built in 1834-1842 part of the Cemetery was located between the canal and the St. Lawrence river. Access to this part of the Cemetery and the strip of land between the canal and the river was provided by the Mille Roches Tunnel that was built under the canal. In 1888-1891 the depth of the canal was increased to 14 feet and the tunnel was abolished. Access to the Cemetery was cut off and the Cemetery was abandoned.<sup>71</sup> This portion of the Cemetery could not be identified by Helene B. Ault in 1946 and in 1958 it was covered by the developing Lake St. Lawrence.

John Ault and Margaret Bouck were married ca 1788 in Williamsburg Twp.

Margaret Bouck, the daughter of the Loyalist soldier John Frederick Bouck Jr. and Catharina Ingoldt, was born ca 1764 in the Schoharie Valley in Albany County in the British Colonial Province of New York. She was baptised Margareth Bouck on 2 Oct 1764 in St. Pauls Evangelical Lutheran Church in Schoharie and her sponsors were Anthony Wiedmer and Margaret Ingoldt.<sup>72</sup> Margaret was the sister of John Bouck who married Sophia Wissell. In the Register of Matilda Williamsburg and Osnabruck, Liber A on Burials, page 186 contains the following entry: — "Buried 20 Mar 1813, Margaret Bouck Alt, consort to John Alt of Williamsburg, died 18 Mar 1813 age 49 years".<sup>73</sup>

John Ault and Margaret Bouck had 4 children whose birth, baptism dates were recorded in the Williamsburg Parish Register 1790-1886.

3 J 6 Nicholas John Ault, b 17 Dec 1789, d 22 May 1857



3 J 7	Maria Ault, b 4 June 1793, d	
3 J 8	Simon J. Ault, b	1804, d 1877
3 J 9	Margaret Ault, b 1 Apr 1805, d	1843

In 1753 infant John Ault was age 2, his brothers Nicholas age 8, Frederick age 4, Conrad age 3, and David age 1 when the Ault family came to British Colonial America. This family was living proof that some families could survive a 6-8 weeks crossing of the Atlantic on ships whose standards of sanitation were sometimes deplorable, whose passengers were often plagued by dysentery and who sometimes lacked adequate food supplies.

The Ault family allegedly lived in the Philadelphia area for 8 years, 1753-1761, before they moved to the Mohawk river valley where their father Johannes became a tenant farmer on the Kingsborough Patent of Sir William Johnson. John grew up on this farm in Tryon County during the unsettled years leading up to the Revolutionary War. He probably became a member of the Johnson's militia. In 1777, at the age of 26, he decided to join the Loyalist cause and he left the Mohawk valley with his brothers Nicholas and Conrad who were going to Montreal to join Lt. Col. Sir John Johnson's K.R.R.N.Y. When his father Johannes submitted testimony on 16 Feb 1788 to a Loyalist Commission in Montreal, he stated that he had sent 3 sons to the British army in 1777. John was one of these sons.

It appears that John Ault's service in Johnson's 1st Battalion of the K.R.R.N.Y. was terminated by illness or war injuries before the 1st Battalion was disbanded in Montreal on 24 Dec 1783, for the name John Ault, age 32, does not appear on the Mustering Out Roll of that date. His father Johannes and his brother Conrad were listed as soldiers in the same Company. This oversight was corrected when the Centennial Volume was published in 1885. John Ault was then listed in Appendix B as a soldier in the original roll of the K.R.R.N.Y.<sup>74</sup>

John Ault probably spent the winter of 1783-1784 in or near Montreal or the refugee camps around Sorel. I have not been able to determine if he was with the family or in a hospital. However, it appears that he was with the family when they all went up the St. Lawrence river to Iroquois. On 17 Dec 1787 the Honorable John Collins issued a Ticket of Location to Owen Cameron and John Ault for 200 acres of Crown land to each on Lot 3 and 4 in Concession VIII in the Twp. of Cornwall. They promptly began improving their land by erecting houses, barns and outbuildings. They were later informed by Mr. Chewett, the acting surveyor for

the Eastern District, that the name Scott appeared on their Lot on the survey map. On 5 Apr 1791 Cameron and Ault petitioned the Land Board to clarify their situation for they felt that Scott's name had been inserted in the survey map with fraudulent intent and that they were the legal owners of the land. Their petition was granted and Ault and Cameron were declared the legal owners of Lot 3 on 10 June 1791.<sup>75,76</sup> John Ault subsequently sold this farm.

In addition to the foregoing grant of Crown land for his services as a soldier in the K.R.R.N.Y., John Ault was eligible to Petition for a grant of 200 acres of Crown land because he was the son of the Loyalist soldier Johannes Ault. I have not located his Petition but I am presuming that the 200 acres of Lot A in Concession VII in Cornwall Twp. that he patented on 3 Jan 1803 was received in response to his Petition. This property was located on the north side of the River aux Raisins. An abstract of the Title to this Lot reveals that John Ault sold all 200 acres of the Lot to Donald McDonell on 5 July 1804 as recorded 6 July 1804, #158, Sheet 14/Liber A, Land Records of Stormont County.<sup>77</sup>

As the daughter of Frederick Bouck Jr. the Loyalist soldier of the K.R.R.N.Y., Margaret Bouck was eligible to Petition for a grant of 200 acres of Crown land when she married or became age 21. Her Petition was approved and on 17 Mar 1804 she received her O.C. for 200 acres of Crown land.<sup>78</sup> In that same year she patented all 200 acres of Lot 8 in Concession XI in Mountain Twp.<sup>79</sup>

John Ault seems to have spent some time in Williamsburg Twp. for he was listed as being of Williamsburg Twp. when he and Margaret Bouck were married ca 1788. Their 1st child Nicholas John was born in Williamsburg Twp. on 17 Dec 1789 according to the Williamsburg Parish Register 1790-1886.<sup>80</sup> John, Margaret and Nicholas John moved from Williamsburg Twp. to Cornwall Twp. between 1790 and 1793 for their second child, Maria, was born on 4 June 1793 on their farm on Lot 3 in Concession VIII in Cornwall Twp. The Williamsburg Parish Register lists John Ault as being from Cornwall Twp. when Maria, Simon J. and Margaret were born.

It seems quite possible that the John Ault farm on Lot 3 in Concession VIII in Cornwall Twp. seemed a little remote from the settlement of Cornwall for John sold this farm and bought 138 acres in the southern portions of Lot 18, 19 and 20 in Concession IV in Cornwall Twp. This land was closer to Cornwall and the

developing settlements along the St. Lawrence river. The John Aults spent the rest of their lives on this farm and it was inherited by their son Nicholas John Ault.

John Ault also owned 100 acres in the W½ of Lot 30 in Concession II, 5th R., in Cornwall Twp. This was inherited by his son Nicholas John Ault (1789-1857) and by his grandson Simon William Ault.

John Ault seems to have established the Aults of Cornwall Twp. on a solid base during his 19 years of residence in the Twp. between 1793-1813. His son Nicholas John had 8 children and some of these children could continue the family line.

### 3 J 6

NICHOLAS JOHN AULT 1789-1857

I \_\_\_\_\_ ADDISON

II CATHERINE HICKEY 1793-1838

III REBECCA CAMPBELL 1799-

(Nicholas John Ault, John, Johannes)

Nicholas John Ault of Williamsburg and Cornwall Twps. was the first of 4 children of the Loyalist soldier John Ault and Margaret Bouck. He was born on 17 Dec 1780 in Williamsburg Twp. He died, age 67, on 22 May 1857 on his farm located on the W½ of Lot 30 in Concession II, 5th R., in Cornwall Twp. He may have been buried on his farm or in the old Wesleyan Methodist/United Churchyard Cemetery that was located in the southern portion of Lot 31 in Concession I, 4th R., in Moulinette. This entire area was inundated when Lake St. Lawrence was created in 1958.

I Nicholas John Ault and \_\_\_\_\_ Addison were married on date unknown.

\_\_\_\_\_ Addison — no information.

Nicholas John Ault and \_\_\_\_\_ Addison had 1 child.

### 4 J 10 Levi Addison Ault, b 30 Oct 1812, d

The limited information on this marriage and issue was obtained from incomplete Bible records and the Helene B. Ault Typescript.

II Nicholas John Ault and Catherine (Catarina) Hickey, both from the Twp. of Williamsburg, were married on 10 Aug 1814 in Williamsburg Twp. according to the Williamsburg Register, Liber B on Marriages.

Catherine Hickey, the daughter of the Loyalist soldier John

Hickey and Margaret Casselman, was born on 2 June 1793 in Williamsburg Twp. She died, age 45, on 22 Jan 1835 on the Nicholas John Ault farm located on the W<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> of Lot 30 in Concession II, 5th R., in Cornwall Twp. She may have been buried on the farm or in the old Wesleyan Methodist/United Churchyard Cemetery in Moulinette.

Nicholas John Ault and Catherine Hickey had 8 children.

- 4 J 11 John William Ault, b 22 Nov 1815, d 3 Sept 1852
- 4 J 12 Simon William Ault, b 17 Dec 1817, d 20 Jan 1896
- 4 J 13 Margaret Cornelia Ault, b 18 June 1820, d 25 Nov 1891
- 4 J 14 Michael Ira Ault, b 23 Mar 1822, d
- 4 J 15 George Sidney Ault, b 31 Dec 1823, d 15 Nov 1896
- 4 J 16 Sarah Edesse Ault, b 16 Dec 1826, d 15 Nov 1898
- 4 J 17 Nicholas Isaiah Ault, b 30 Sept 1829, d
- 4 J 18 Zenas Gurley Ault, b 27 Mar 1834, d 5 Oct 1909

III According to the Marriage Register of the Eastern District, Nicholas John Ault and Rebecca Campbell were married on 18 May 1841 in Cornwall. Their witnesses were John Hickey and John W. Bush.

Rebecca Campbell — no information except to note that the 1851 Census for Cornwall Twp. listed her as a widow from Cornwall, age 52, born in Canada, a Methodist and the wife of John Ault.

Nicholas John Ault and Rebecca Campbell had 0 children.

Nicholas John Ault spent the early part of his life in Canada in Williamsburg Twp. where he met and married an Addison. When his son Levi Addison Ault was born on 30 Oct 1812, Nicholas John Ault was age 23 and he was serving as a private in Capt. George Merkley's Flank Company in the First Regiment of the Dundas Militia. He was in active service from 7 July 1812 to 7 Jan 1813 during the War of 1812-1814. This was not a good time for keeping family records among the pioneer settlers. It is quite possible that the mother and child died during childbirth but there are no known records to support this supposition.

As the son of John Ault the Loyalist soldier, Nicholas John Ault was eligible to Petition for a grant of 200 acres of Crown land when he became age 21. His Petition was approved and it appears that he received 200 acres of Lot 30 in Concession II, 5th N., in Cornwall Twp.

For his services in the War of 1812, Nicholas John received a grant of 100 acres of Crown land in the E<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> of Lot 4 in Concession

V in the Twp. of Madoc. He was certified for the foregoing grant, His Majesties Bounty, on 20 Feb 1816 by Lt. Col. W. Thomas Fraser of the Dundas Militia. His O.C. for the foregoing grant was issued on 29 Jan 1816.

Catherine Hickey, as the daughter of the Loyalist soldier John Hickey, was eligible to Petition for a grant of 200 acres of Crown land when she became age 21 or married. Her father had been a private in the K.R.R.N.Y. and he was a pioneer settler who had drawn the E½ of Lot 3 in Concession 1 in Williamsburg Twp. He patented this property in 1803. According to the Upper Canada Land Petitions, Microfilm Reel 1610, her Petition read as follows:

"To His Excellency Francis Gore Esq. Lieutenant Governor of the Province of Upper Canada, in Council:

The Petition of Catherine Hickey of Williamsburg  
Humbly Sheweth

That your Petitioner is the daughter of John Hickey, U.L. of Williamsburg Twp. and has attained the age of twenty one years, and is married to Nicholas John Ault, and has taken the Oath of Allegiance as required by law and has never received any land or order for land from the Crown. Wherefore your Petitioner prays that your Excellency will be pleased to grant her 200 acres of Crown land and permit John Crysler of Williamsburg to locate the same and take out the Deed when completed.

and your Petitioner will ever pray

Sworn to by John Crysler J.P.

on 4 Jan 1816

Catherine Hickey Ault"

One of the affidavits that accompanied the Petition read as follows: — "Certified for His Majesties Bounty on Feb 20 1816 by Thos Fraser Lt. Col. D.M. in reference to Order in Council of 28 Jan 1816."

The following notes were made on the Petition: — "The Petition of Catherine Ault D.U.E.L. (Daughter of United Empire Loyalist) for land as an E.L. was received this 8th Mar 1816 from J. Craysler, I. Imoyle. 19 Apr 1816. Saalines, G.L. Went to E 130, Page 1, 23 Apr 1816. Enter in Land Book 1 page 337".

It seems likely that the Aults sold or traded their Madoc, Cartwright and other properties when they moved from Williamsburg Twp. to Cornwall Twp. The move appears to have been made between Nov 1815 when their first child John William was born in Williamsburg Twp. and Dec 1817 when Simon William was born in

Cornwall Twp.

Nicholas John Ault inherited, from his father John Ault, the 100 acre farm that was located on the W $\frac{1}{2}$  of Lot 30 in Concession II, 5th R., in Cornwall Twp. This farm was bordered on the east by the road that became County Road No. 15. The farm was served at various time by either the Mille Roches or the Moulinette Post Office. This is of interest for in that era it was customary to register births and deaths at the Post Office. As a result some of Nicholas John Ault's children may be listed in some Bible records and Township, County or Provincial records as being born in Mille Roches or Moulinette when they were actually born on the Nicholas John Ault farm.

A small vignette of the social life of this family and their friends was recorded in a notebook once owned by Stephen Brownell. This was loaned to Helene Marie Bromwell Ault by J.C. Harkness of Cornwall. The notebook contains the attendance record of those who went to the social activities and meetings that were held between 1827 and 1840 in the Wesleyan Methodist Church in Moulinette. The Leader of the meetings was Stephen Brownell who kept the attendance records of the Cornwall-Mille Roches Class No. 2. Catherine H. Ault was listed as being among those who attended meetings in 1832. Nicholas John Ault began attending the meetings in 1840 when the Reverend Mr. Tuke was the minister. During one meeting, a stove located in the middle of the room was fired by a log that was too long. As a result soot, smoke and ashes littered the assembly before the stove could be carried outdoors to avoid setting the building on fire. The name of the person who fired the stove with the log was not mentioned. The roll call at one meeting included William Raymond, John Royce, Alex McNairn, George Mattice, Nicholas Ault, George Annable, William Forsyth and Gabriel Forester. A follow-up on this group revealed that William Forsyth married Ruth Brownell, Gabriel Forrester married Mary Hickey, William Raymond married Sophia Mattice and George Mattice married Ruth Fennel.

When the 1851 Census was taken in Cornwall Twp. Nicholas John Ault was listed as Nicolos, a farmer, age 64, a Methodist, born in Canada. His wife Rebecca was listed as age 52, born in Canada. The only child living at home was Zenas Gurley Ault, age 16, and he left home before his father died in 1857.

In 1851 Nicholas John Ault granted the W $\frac{1}{2}$  of Lot 30 in Concession II, 5th R., in Cornwall Twp. to his second son Simon William Ault who became the third generation Ault to own this prop-



erty. At that time Simon William was married and living in Mille Roches where the first 5 of his children were born.

**3 J 7**

**MARIA AULT 1793-**

(Maria Ault, John, Johannes)

Maria Ault of Cornwall Twp., the second of 4 children of the Loyalist soldier John Ault and Margaret Bouck, was born on 4 June 1793 on the John Ault farm on Lot 3 in Concession VIII in Cornwall Twp. According to the Williamsburg Parish Register, Liber A on Baptisms 1790-1805, her parents were listed as Johannes Alt and Margaretha. She was born on 4 June 1793 and baptised on 23 July 1793. Her sponsors were Johannes Hahn and Magdalena Baush.

No information could be located regarding a marriage date or a death date or a burial site for Maria.

Maria Ault, as the daughter of the Loyalist soldier John Ault, was eligible to Petition for a grant of 200 acres of Crown land when she married or reached the age of 21. No evidence has been found that she Petitioned for land or received land.

**3 J 8**

**SIMON J. AULT 1804-1877**

(Simon J. Ault, John, Johannes)

Simon J. Ault of Cornwall Twp., the third of 4 children of the Loyalist soldier John Ault and Margaret Bouck, was born in 1804 on the John Ault farm located on Lot 3 in Concession VIII in Cornwall Twp. He died in 1877 and he was buried in St. Andrews United Church Cemetery in Moulinette.

No information on Simon J. Ault could be located in the Family Bibles or elsewhere. Simon, as the son of the Loyalist soldier John Ault, was eligible to Petition for a grant of 200 acres of Crown land when he became age 21. No evidence has been located that he Petitioned for or received land.

**3 J 9**

**MARGARET AULT 1805-1843  
PETER MATTICE 1805-**

(Margaret Ault, John, Johannes)



Margaret Ault of Cornwall Twp., the fourth of 4 children of the Loyalist soldier John Ault and Margaret Bouck, was born on 1 Apr 1805 on the John Ault farm located in Concession VIII in Cornwall Twp. According to the Williamsburg Parish Records, Liber A on Baptisms 1805-1821, she was baptised on 28 Apr 1805 and her sponsors were Septer Tracy and Elizabeth Cook. She died in 1843 but her burial site has not been located.

Margaret Ault and Peter Mattice were married on date unknown.

Peter Mattice, the son of Adam Mattice and Elizabeth Amanda Rupert, was born in Cornwall in 1805. His death date and burial site have not been located.

Margaret Ault and Peter Mattice had 5 children, all of whom were born in Cornwall except Nelson Bates Mattice who was born in Moulinette.

- i John Mattice, b ca 1832, d
- ii Margaret Mattice, b ca 1834, d
- iii Sarah Mattice, b ca 1837, d
- iv Nelson Bates Mattice, b 10 Mar 1839, d 11 Feb 1903
- v Amanda Mattice, b 7 May 1842, d

As the daughter of John Ault the Loyalist soldier, Margaret Ault was eligible to Petition for a grant of 200 acres of Crown land when she married or reached the age of 21. This compiler has not located evidence of a Petition or of a grant in her name. After his wife died in 1843, Peter and his oldest son left Cornwall and went to N.Y. State. The other children were raised by relatives and friends. Peter and John have been lost to follow-up.

#### 4 J 10

##### LEVI ADDISON AULT 1812-

(Levi Addison Ault, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Levi Addison Ault, the only child of Nicholas John Ault and \_\_\_\_\_ Addison, was born on 30 Oct 1812 in Dundas Co. His death date and burial site are unknown. There are no records on Levi Addison Ault.

#### 4 J 11

##### JOHN WILLIAM AULT 1815-1852

##### MARY JANE WOOD 1810-1885

(John William Ault, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

John William Ault, the first of 8 children of Nicholas John Ault and his second wife Catherine Hickey, was born on 22 Nov 1815 in Williamsburg Twp. The Williamsburg Parish Register lists Nicolos Alt and Caty as the parents of John William Ault who was born on 22 Nov 1815. His date of Baptism is not clear but his sponsors were John Ault, John Hickey and wife. He died, age 37, on 3 Sept 1852 on his farm located north of Cornwall Center on Lots 18-19-20 in Concession IV, 5th R., in Cornwall Twp. He was buried in the old Wesleyan Methodist/St. Andrews United Churchyard Cemetery located on Lot 31 in Concession I, 4th R., in Moulinette. This was covered by the developing Lake St. Lawrence in 1959.

John William Ault and Mary Jane Wood were married on 29 June 1842 in Cornwall. An entry in Vol. 5 of the Book of Marriages for the Eastern District reads as follows: — "John William Ault and Mary Jane Wood, spinster, both of the Township of Cornwall were, by license, joined in marriage this 29th day of June in the presence of Norman McDonell, William Wood and others."

Mary Jane Wood was the daughter of William John Wood, a British soldier who came to the St. Lawrence valley before 1800. She was born on 3 Apr 1810 in Cornwall. She was the sister of William and John Wood. She died, age 75, on 20 Apr 1885 on the John William Ault farm in Concession IV in Cornwall Twp. and she was buried next to her husband in the old Wesleyan Methodist/St. Andrews United Churchyard Cemetery in Moulinette.

John William Ault and Mary Jane Wood had 7 children.

- 5 J 19 Oscar Corodon Silvanus Ault, b 3 May 1843, d 15 Mar 1887
- 5 J 20 Sarah Catherine Esther Wood Ault, b 27 Nov 1845, d 1924
- 5 J 21 John William Nicholas Ault, b 1 July 1846, d 22 Aug 1847
- 5 J 22 William Levi Wood Ault, b 19 July 1848, d 1922
- 5 J 23 John William Nicholas Ault, b 1 July 1849, d 1850
- 5 J 24 John Nelson Ault, b 2 Jan 1851, d 5 Oct 1933
- 5 J 25 Simon Isaiah Ault, b 9 Oct 1852, d 17 Apr 1877

When the 1851 Census was taken in Cornwall Twp., John William Ault was listed as a farmer, age 37, born in Canada, a Methodist. His wife, Mary Jane Wood, was listed as age 32, born in Canada and a member of the Kirk of Scotland. Their children, Oscar age 9, Esther age 8, William Wood age 4 and John age 2, were all living in the same household, were all born in Canada and were all

listed as members of the Kirk of Scotland. On page 279 in Lunenburg or the Old Eastern District a John Ault is listed as 1 of 6 Captains in the Cornwall Volunteer Corps Winter of 1838. This may have been John William Ault who was age 23 and single at that time.

4 J 12

**SIMON WILLIAM AULT 1817-1896**

**CAROLINE BROWNELL 1818-1881**

(Simon William Ault, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Simon William Ault, the second of 8 children of Nicholas John Ault and his second wife Catherine Hickey, was born on 17 Dec 1817 on the Nicholas John Ault farm located north of the Village of Moulinette on the W½ of Lot 30 in the II Concession, 5th R. in Cornwall Twp. According to the Williamsburg Parish Register, his parents were Nicolos Ault and Catarina. He was baptised on 11 Jan 1818 and his sponsors were Gabriel Forrester and Mary/Poly Hickey. He died, age 79, on 20 Jan 1896 in Quebec while visiting the home of his son-in-law, the Rev. T. J. Mansell. He was buried in the old Wesleyan Methodist/St. Andrews United Churchyard Cemetery in Moulinette. This area is now covered by Lake St. Lawrence.

Simon William Ault and Caroline Brownell were married, by license, on 23 Apr 1844 in the Mille Roches home of Jesse B. Hawley. Their witnesses were Gordon Hickey and Eliza Milross according to the Records of Marriages in Eastern District.

Caroline Brownell, the 12th child of Joseph Thomas Brownell of Aultsville and Elizabeth Potter, was born on 23 June 1818 in Aultsville. Her mother was of Quaker ancestry and in 1822, when Caroline was age 4, her father drowned in the St. Lawrence River. Her father was buried in the old Wesleyan Methodist/St. Andrews United Churchyard Cemetery in Moulinette. Caroline was probably raised in the Hawley household for she was living there as a dependent when Simon went to live with the Hawleys in 1841. Caroline died, age 62, on 24 May 1881 on the Simon William Ault farm in the II Concession in Cornwall Twp. and she was buried in the old Wesleyan Methodist/St. Andrews United Churchyard Cemetery in Moulinette.

Simon William Ault and Caroline Brownell had 7 children.

5 J 26 Jesse William Ault, b 12 Dec 1847, d 11 Dec 1858

5 J 27 George Gordon Ault, b 15 Sept 1848, d 28 Aug 1860

- 5 J 28 Charles Albert Ault, b 27 Nov 1849, d 3 Oct 1908
- 5 J 29 Levi Addison Ault, b 24 Nov 1851, d 6 Feb 1930
- 5 J 30 Annie Edesse Ault, b 1 Dec 1853, d 15 Apr 1874
- 5 J 31 Lorenzo Dow Ault, b 17 Jan 1856, d 20 June 1932
- 5 J 32 Jessie Imogene Ault, b 15 May 1859, d 15 Aug 1916

Simon William Ault appears to have been a very enterprising, resourceful and hard working man who accomplished a great deal during his lifetime. Family history intimates that he did not approve of his father's third marriage in 1841 to Rebecca Campbell. He was age 21 at that time and he left home and went to live with Mr. Jesse R. Hawley who was a friend of the family. Mr. Hawley lived in Mille Roches where he owned and operated a wool carding mill which was located along the Mille Roches mill race. Mr. Hawley taught Simon the skill of wool carding and it appears that he was responsible for Simon becoming a Clothier. In 1844, which was 2 years after Simon went to live with Mr. Hawley, he and Caroline were married in the Hawley home. Mr. Hawley's kindness to Simon and Caroline was remembered several years later by their son Levi Addison Ault who placed two of Mr. Hawley's grandsons in advantageous positions in the Ault Wiborg Ink Co. in Cincinnati.

During the early part of his career as a wool carder, Simon acquired a wool carding mill in Mille Roches. It is not known whether this belonged to Mr. Hawley or to someone else. Simon also became a Clothier in Mille Roches and in Moulinette and he soon established himself as a business man in these two villages which were about a mile apart. The carding and cloth dressing mill was destroyed and carried away in a flood about 1876.

In 1854 Simon's father Nicholas John gave Simon the Nicholas John Ault farm of 100 acres located north of Moulinette on the W½ of Lot 30 in the II Concession, 5th R. in Cornwall Twp. Simon became the third generation Ault to own this property which was still listed in his name when the Historical Atlas of Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Counties was published in 1879 by H. Belden & Co.

The following business transactions may be of interest.

On 13 May 1854 Simon William Ault, a Clothier of Mille Roches, received from Angus Bethune, a gentleman of Cornwall, a ¼ acre tract of land being part of Lot 27 in the I Concession/Lot 34 in Mille Roches — consideration £5/.

On 6 July 1861 Simon William Ault grantee, from Elija Burpee of Rockford, Ill. and Myra his wife, one rod of land in Mille

Roches on the Kings Highway — consideration £200/.

In 1864 Simon William Ault of Cornwall, Yeoman grantee, from the Hon. George Crawford of Elizabethtown in County Leeds, a member of the Legislative Assembly and Elizabeth his wife, grantors of part of Lot 37 in Cornwall — consideration £230/.

The preceding information abstracted from the Land Records of Cornwall Twp. in Liber B 74-75 #436, #1377, #1396 indicate that Simon's activities were divided between the farm and the villages of Mille Roches and Moulinette during the 1850s. He may have moved his family to Cornwall in the 1860's so his children would be closer to the Cornwall Grammar School and to other educational facilities in Cornwall.

Simon also developed some business interests in St. Lawrence County in New York State for it was a simple matter to cross the St. Lawrence river in a boat and he did so with some frequency.

About 1858 he established a tannery in Brashear Falls and he placed his wife's brother, George Thomas Brownell, in charge of this venture. It operated at a loss and the project was abandoned. He had other interests in nearby New York State for on 17 Jan 1871 Simon William Ault and his wife Caroline of Ontario, Canada were recorded as grantors to W.S. Bennett of a deed to a woolen factory in the Village of Raymondville. On 17 Jan 1871 Simon and his wife Caroline of Ontario, Canada were recorded as grantors to W.S. Bennett of a deed to a Lot and water rights in the Town of Norfolk, in St. Lawrence Co. Finally on 10 May 1872 Simon William Ault and Caroline his wife of Cornwall, Ontario granted by deed to N.M. Spalding  $\frac{1}{2}$  interest in  $\frac{1}{2}$  acre of land in the Town of Brashear in St. Lawrence Co. N.Y.

The information on Simon Ault's business ventures in Cornwall Twp. were abstracted about 1946 by Helene B. Ault from the Land Records of Cornwall Twp.

The information on Simon William Ault's business venture in St. Lawrence Co. N.Y. were abstracted for Helene B. Ault by Maurice Gardiner in the County Clerk's Office of St. Lawrence Co. Liber 90B, p. 152-155: Liber 92C, p. 415.

When Simon William Ault died in 1896 he undoubtedly left a heritage of accomplishment, resourceful business enterprise, acumen and hard work for reflective consideration by his descendants.

4 J 13

MARGARET CORNELIA AULT 1820-1891

ADOLPHUS ANNABLE 1811-1875

(Margaret Cornelia Ault, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Margaret Cornelia Ault, the third of 8 children of Nicholas John Ault and his second wife Catherine Hickey, was born on 18 June 1820 on the Nicholas John Ault farm located north of Moulinette on the W½ of Lot 30 in Concession II, 5th R. in Cornwall Twp. According to the Williamsburg Parish Register, Liber A on Baptisms, 1805-1821, she was baptised Margreth Cornelia Ault on 27 Aug 1820 and her sponsors were William Casselman, Nancy Hickey and Peggy Empy. She died on 25 Nov 1891 in Winchester Twp. and she was buried in Maple Ridge Cemetery.

The Marriage Register of the Eastern District records that Margaret Cornelia Ault and Adolphus Annable were married on 21 Sept 1840 and their witnesses were John Ault and Adolphus' Aunt Mary Annable.

Adolphus Annable was the son of John Annable and Ann Dixon of Cornwall. He was the grandson of the Loyalist soldier Sgt. John Annable. Adolphus was born on 2 Apr 1811 on his parents' farm located on Lot 28 in Concession II, 5th R. in Moulinette in Cornwall Twp. He died, age 64, on 28 Jan 1875 in Winchester Twp. and he was buried in Maple Ridge Cemetery.

Margaret Cornelia Ault and Adolphus Annable had 8 children whose birth and death dates are acknowledged with thanks to Kenneth Annable of Ottawa.

- i Alfred Annable, b 28 Sept 1841, d 1 Apr 1912
- ii Susan Annable, b 21 May 1847, d 14 May 1919
- iii Sidney Annable, b 2 Sept 1849, d 23 Dec 1906
- iv Unetta Annable, b 7 June 1851, d 27 Mar 1934
- v Catherine Annable, b 15 May 1855, d 25 Jan 1931
- vi John Annable, b 18 Oct 1857, d 12 Feb 1920
- vii Annie Annable, b 14 Nov 1859, d 16 Jan 1919
- viii Margaret Annable, b 10 Mar 1862, d 19 Aug 1941

Book I of Mortgages for Winchester Twp. in Dundas Co. reveals that on 13 Feb 1851 Adolphus Annable and his wife Cornelia (Caroline) Annable granted a mortgage of \$50.00, lawful money of Canada, to her brother George Sidney Ault who was a cloth draper in Winchester. Witness John H. Harrington and John Dillabough.

It may be of interest to the Annable-Ault family line to know that Susan, Sidney and Annie Annable never married. Catharine married George Elliott and their grandson George Elliott in 1978 owned a General Store in Winchester. Alfred married Margaret



Kerr, the sister of Joseph Kerr who married Unetta Annable. The Joseph Kerrs went to Gull Lake, Sask. and some of their descendants were living there in 1968. Margaret Annable married Allan Shaver and John Annable married Marion S. Gillies. There were no living descendants named Annable in this line in 1978.

**4 J 14**

**MICHAEL IRA AULT 1822-**

(Michael Ira Ault, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Michael Ira Ault, the fourth of 8 children of Nicholas John Ault and his second wife Catherine Hickey, was born on 23 Mar 1822 on the Nicholas John Ault farm located north of Moulinette on the W½ of Lot 30 in Concession II, 5th R. in Cornwall Twp. According to the Williamsburg Parish Register Liber C on Baptisms 1822-1832, his parents were listed as Nicolas Ault and Catharina. He was born on 23 Mar 1822, baptised 12 May 1822 and his sponsors were John Hicky, his wife and Conrad Frymier.

**4 J 15**

**GEORGE SIDNEY AULT 1823-1896**

**MARY ANN BAIRD ca 1838-1886**

(George Sidney Ault, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

George Sidney Ault, the fifth of 8 children of Nicholas John Ault and his second wife Catherine Hickey, was born on 31 Dec 1823 on the Nicholas John Ault farm located north of the village of Moulinette on the W½ of Lot 30, Concession II, 5th R. in Cornwall Twp. The Williamsburg Parish Register listed him as the son of Nicolos Ault and Catharina when he was baptised on 1 Feb 1824. He died, age 73, on 15 Nov 1896 in Chesterville, Winchester Twp. and he was buried in Maple Ridge Cemetery in Winchester Twp.

George Sidney Ault and Mary Ann Baird were married, by license, on 14 Apr 1851 in Winchester Twp. The Marriage Register of the Eastern District names the witnesses as Charles H. Holmes and Frederick Swerdfeger.

Mary Ann Baird, the daughter of Dr. John Baird of Chesterville, was born ca 1838 in Chesterville. She died on 8 May 1886 age 48 years, 8 months, 27 days and she was buried in Maple Ridge Cemetery.

George Sidney Ault and Mary Ann Baird had 7 children.



- 5 J 33 Emma Ault, b 1871, d 1 Jan 1938
- 5 J 34 John Baird Ault, b , d
- 5 J 35 Edith Hannah Ault, b , d 15 Mar 1907
- 5 J 36 Georgianna Ault, b , d
- 5 J 37 Harriette Ault, b , d
- 5 J 38 Annie May Ault, b , d
- 5 J 39 Margaret Ault, b , d

No descendants of the members of this family could be located. Their names do not appear in any Ault Bibles or papers and no contacts could be located. Birth and death dates were obtained from gravestones in Maple Ridge Cemetery. The family has been lost to follow up.

#### 4 J 16

**SARA EDESSE AULT 1826-1898**

**IRA H. HARRINGTON**

(Sara Edesse Ault, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Sara Edesse Ault, the sixth of 8 children of Nicholas John Ault and his second wife Catherine Hickey, was born on 16 Dec 1826 on the Nicholas John Ault farm located north of the village of Moulinette on the E½ of Lot 20 in the II Concession in Cornwall Twp. She died on 15 Nov 1898 but the burial site has not been located.

Sara Edesse Ault and Ira H. Harrington were married on 30 Apr 1848 in her parents' home in Cornwall Twp. according to the Marriage Register of the Eastern District.

Ira H. Harrington — no information.

Sara Edesse Ault and Ira H. Harrington had 1 child.

- i Herbert Harrington, b , d

At one time the Harringtons lived in Morrisburg. Their son Herbert married a Clemence. He was employed by the Charles Albert Ault Company in Cincinnati.

#### 4 J 17

**NICHOLAS ISAIAH AULT 1829-**

**BUCHANAN**

(Nicholas Isaiah Ault, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Nicholas Isaiah Ault, the seventh of 8 children of Nicholas John Ault and his second wife Catherine Hickey, was born on 30

Sept 1829 on the Nicholas John Ault farm located north of the village of Moulinette on the W½ of Lot 30 in the II Concession, 5th R. in Cornwall Twp. His death date and burial site have not been located.

Nicholas Isaiah Ault and \_\_\_\_\_ Buchanan had 7 children.

- 5 J 40 Isabelle Ault, b \_\_\_\_\_, d \_\_\_\_\_
- 5 J 41 Annie Ault, b \_\_\_\_\_, d \_\_\_\_\_
- 5 J 42 Nettie Ault, b \_\_\_\_\_, d \_\_\_\_\_
- 5 J 43 Alice Ault, b \_\_\_\_\_, d \_\_\_\_\_
- 5 J 44 John Ault, b \_\_\_\_\_, d \_\_\_\_\_
- 5 J 45 James Ault, b \_\_\_\_\_, d \_\_\_\_\_
- 5 J 46 Gordon Ault, b \_\_\_\_\_, d \_\_\_\_\_

Investigations in 1946 and in 1975 have failed to locate any useful information on this family. The parents and children have never been mentioned in any known Ault Bible or family records. They have been completely lost to follow up.

4 J 18

ZENAS GURLEY AULT 1834-1909

NANCY ADELAIDE EASTMAN 1842-1913

(Zenas Gurley Ault, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Zenas Gurley Ault, the eighth of 8 children of Nicholas John Ault and his second wife Catherine Hickey, was born on 27 Mar 1834 on the Nicholas John Ault farm located north of the village of Moulinette on the W½ of Lot 30 in the II Concession, 5th R. in Cornwall Twp. He died on 5 Oct 1909 in Wellington, Prince Edward Co., Ont. and his burial site has not been located.

Zenas Gurley Ault and Nancy Adelaide Eastman were married in 1864 in Wellington.

Nancy Adelaide Eastman, the daughter of Robert Johnson Eastman and Jane McArthur, was born on 11 Mar 1842 in Wellington. She died on 5 Dec 1913 in Wellington and her burial site has not been located.

Zenas Gurley Ault and Nancy Adelaide Eastman had 9 children.

- 5 J 47 Minetta Jane Ault, b 25 July 1865, d \_\_\_\_\_
- 5 J 48 William Wood Ault, b 4 Aug 1867, d 2 Feb 1950
- 5 J 49 Lilas Hickey Ault, b 26 June 1869, d 11 Aug 1949
- 5 J 50 Robert Johnston Ault, b 8 Oct 1871, d 1947
- 5 J 51 Laura Edesse Ault, b 9 Jan 1874, d 1949

- 5 J 52 Zenas Gurley Ault Jr., b 1 May 1875, d
- 5 J 53 Annie A. Ault, b 9 Sept 1876, d 1947
- 5 J 54 Florence E. Ault, b 17 Nov 1880, d
- 5 J 55 Charles Edwin Ault, b 4 Dec 1882, d 17 July 1908

Zenas Gurley Ault was age 7 when his father married Rebecca Campbell and he was age 22 when he went to Fond du Lac, Wisconsin in 1856. He kept a notebook containing family information. This was loaned to the writer in 1975 by Mrs. William Webb Ault of Detroit. The notebook was a small leather volume size  $4\frac{1}{2} \times 2\frac{1}{2}$  inches containing 65 pages that he had labeled Gurley Aults Notebook 1855: Fond du Lac, Nov 3 1856. It was an "improved mettalic Memorandum Book manufactured by William Collins of Glasgow and London." One of his first entries was made in 1855 and this reads — "George S. Ault bought a horse from Gurley Ault on July 27 1855 for the sum of \$15.00. Paid 1/3 down. Signed Z.G. Ault." This indicates that Zenas was living at home in 1855 when he sold the horse to his brother George Sidney. The next entry made in 1857 indicates that he was in Fond du Lac for it reads — "Sold work horse for the sum of \$125.00 on May 7 1857 to Dohlen and pardner, Fond du Lac." The third entry of interest was made on July 12 1861 for Zenas had returned to the St. Lawrence valley and had some financial dealings with Adolphus Annable who was married to his sister Margaret Cornelia. Adolphus sold him 1 overcoat for \$9.50, 1 cape for \$1.10,  $\frac{1}{2}$  soled boots for .50 and sold him 2 hogsheads of tobacco for \$1.00. Zenas paid Adolphus \$25.50 in cash and he worked for Adolphus for 2 months and received a credit of \$25.00. Adolphus' place of business is not revealed but one would assume that Adolphus owned a General Store which was probably located in Winchester. Other pages in the notebook contained some family birth and death dates that enabled this compiler to complete some records.

Sometime between 1861 and 1864 Zenas went to Wellington in Prince Edward County where he was employed as a clerk in a General Store. Here he met and married Nancy Adelaide Eastman who was the daughter of Squire Eastman, a prosperous lawyer who donated land in Wellington for a Methodist Chapel and School. Zenas Gurley Ault spent the rest of his life in Wellington where he owned and operated a hotel. All of the children were born and raised in Wellington.

**5 J 19**

**OSCAR CORODON SILVANUS AULT 1843-1887**

**ARABELLA EASTMAN 1850-1936**

(Oscar Corodon Silvanus Ault, John William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Oscar Corodon Silvanus Ault, the first of 7 children of John William Ault and Mary Jane Wood, was born on 3 May 1843 on the John William Ault farm located on Lot 18/19/20 in the IV Concession, 5th R. in Cornwall Twp. He died, age 43, on 15 Mar 1887 in Cornwall and he was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery in Cornwall Twp.

Oscar C.S. Ault and Arabella Eastman were married on date unknown.

Arabella Eastman, the daughter of Robert Eastman and Marjorie Hartle, was born on 18 Sept 1850 in Cornwall Twp. She died, age 86, on 6 Jan 1936 in the home of her son, John Livingston Ault, in Amsterdam, N.Y. and was buried in Fairview Cemetery in Amsterdam.

Oscar C.S. Ault and Arabella Eastman had 4 children.

**6 J 56 Marjorie Hartle Ault, b 20 Mar 1872, d 17 Apr 1963**

**6 J 57 Ethel Ault, b 1874, d 1875**

**6 J 58 John Livingston Ault, b 10 June 1876, d 16 Sept 1939**

**6 J 59 Oscar Stanley Ault, b 1878, d 1934**

Oscar Corodon Silvanus Ault was a farmer and part time carpenter. He farmed 50 acres of Lot 18, 50 acres of Lot 19 and 38 acres of Lot 20 which made up his farm located north of Cornwall Center in the IV Concession, 5th R. in Cornwall Twp. In 1879 he also owned 20 acres of the N.E.¼ of Lot 24 in the IX Concession in Cornwall Twp.

On 30 Jan 1882 Oscar and Arabella purchased, from the estate of William Mattice, Lot 12 in the I Concession in the Twp. of Cornwall. This property was also designated as the Village Lot 29 in the Beaconsfield section of the Town of Cornwall. The mortgage on the property was \$83.35 @ 7½% per annul and the mortgage was paid on the date of purchase by Oscar Corodon Silvanus Ault.

At one time Oscar C.S. Ault was a Deputy Reeve of Cornwall Twp. At the time of his death he was living in Cornwall. His death was due to a tragic and untimely accident. He was age 44 and he was working on a scaffolding in the Stormont Cotton Mill

in Cornwall when he fell into a vat of boiling dye. An extensive obituary was published in the Cornwall papers.

Oscar Corydon Ault  
Estate of Wm. Mattice

Jan 30 1882

This Indenture made in duplicate the Thirtieth day of January One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty Two in Pursuance of the Act respecting Short Forms of Mortgages between Oscar Ault of the Township of Cornwall in the County of Stormont, Farmer — hereinafter called the Mortgagor of the First part — Arabella Eastman Ault of the same place, the wife of the said party of the First part — (and) of the Second part — and Corydon Josephus Mattice of the Town of Cornwall in said County of Stormont, Barrister at Law — Charles Peers Davidson of the City of Montreal in the Province of Quebec, Queen's Counsel — and Angus Urquhart of the Town of Trenton in the County of Hastings, Merchant — Executors of the last will and Testament of William Mattice, late of the said town of Cornwall, deceased — hereinafter called the Mortgagees of the Third part.

Witnesseth: — that in consideration of the sum of Eighty three dollars and thirty five cents of lawful Money of Canada, now paid by the said Mortgagees to the said Mortgagor (the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged) the said Mortgagor doth grant and Mortgage unto the said Mortgagees their heirs and assigns forever. All and Singular that certain parcel or tract of Land and premises situated, lying and being in the Township of Cornwall in the County of Stormont and the Province of Ontario and being composed of that portion of Lot number Twelve in the first Concession of the said Township of Cornwall now known as the Village Lot number Twenty nine in "Beaconsfield" as laid out on a map or Plan hereof drawn by D.R. Brown P.L.S. and registered in the registry Office of the said County of Stormont.

Provided this Mortgage to be void on payment of Eighty-Three dollars and Thirty-five cents of lawful money of Canada with interest of seven and one half per cent per annum as follows: — [description in usual form omitted here] \* \* \* and the party of the second part hereby bars her dower in the said lands.

In witness whereof the said parties hereto have hereunto set their hands and Seals.

Sgd Oscar C. Ault (Seal)  
Arabella Ault (Seal)

In the presence of  
Sgd. W. Waldimand

Received on the day of this Indenture from the said Mortgagees the sum of Eighty-three dollars and Thirty five cents, being the full consideration wherein mentioned. \$83.35

Witness W. Waldimand

Sgd Oscar C. Ault

5 J 20

**SARAH CATHERINE ESTHER WOOD AULT 1845-1924**

**HUGH McEWAN 1844-1902**

(Sarah Catherine Esther Wood Ault, John William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Sarah Catherine Esther Wood Ault, the second of 7 children of John William Ault and Mary Jane Wood, was born on 27 Nov 1845 on her parents' farm located on Lot 20 in Concession IV, 5th R., in Cornwall Twp. She died in 1924 and she was buried in the old North Lunenburg Presbyterian Churchyard Cemetery in North Lunenburg.

Sarah Catherine Esther Wood Ault and Hugh McEwan were married on date unknown.

Hugh McEwan, the son of Joseph McEwan and Elizabeth Wilson Johnson, was born on his parents' farm in Cornwall Twp. on 27 Nov 1844. He died on 11 June 1902 and he was buried in the old North Lunenburg Presbyterian Churchyard Cemetery.

Sarah Catherine Esther Wood Ault and Hugh McEwan had 2 children.

i Sevilla Mary Elizabeth McEwan, b 28 Nov 1872, d 26 Nov 1938

ii Percival John McEwan, b 6 Oct 1876, d 14 Apr 1969

The McEwan family Bible indicates that Hugh's parents came from northern Ireland about 1825. They embarked from Kirkin-tellock, Scotland and settled on a farm in Cornwall Twp. Hugh attended the Toronto Teachers College about 1861. During their early married life Sarah and Hugh lived on the McEwan family farm located on Lot 38 in Concession VIII in Cornwall Twp. Hugh was a teacher, a notary public and a part time farmer. Sometime after their marriage they built a house and farmed on what was a former clergy reserve in Concession VIII in Cornwall Twp. The family Bible reveals that on 21 Dec 1896 Sevilla married Hiram Proapst who lived nearby. They are both buried in Memorial Hill Cemetery in Lunenburg. Percival John married Laura Ethel Martin.

5 J 21

**JOHN WILLIAM NICHOLAS AULT 1846-1847**

(John William Nicholas Ault, John William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

John William Nicholas Ault, the third of 7 children of John William Ault and Mary Jane Wood, was born on 1 July 1846 on his parents' farm which was located on Lot 20 in the IV Concession, 5th R. in Cornwall Twp. He died on this farm on 22 Aug 1847 and he was buried in the old Wesleyan Methodist/St. Andrews United Churchyard Cemetery located on Lot 31 in the I Concession in Moulinette.

5 J 22

**WILLIAM LEVI WOOD AULT 1848-1922**

**MARY ANN ELWILDER DIXON**

(William Levi Wood Ault, John William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

William Levi Wood Ault, the fourth of 7 children of John William Ault and Mary Jane Wood, was born on 19 July 1848 on his parents' farm located north of Cornwall Center on Lot 20 in Concession IV in Cornwall Twp. He died in 1922 and his burial site has not been located.

William Levi Wood Ault and Mary Ann Elwilder Dixon were married on 11 Dec 1870 according to the records of the Osna-bruck Anglican Church.

Mary Ann Elwilder Dixon — no information, except to note that she was known as "Wilda."

William Levi Wood Ault and Mary Ann Elwilder Dixon had 3 children.

6 J 60 Leila Ault, b 1871, d  
6 J 61 Clara Ault, b 1875, d  
6 J 62 George Dixon Ault, b 1876, d

5 J 23

**JOHN WILLIAM NICHOLAS AULT 1849-1850**

(John William Nicholas Ault, John William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

John William Nicholas Ault, the fifth of 7 children of John William Ault and Mary Jane Wood was born on 1 July 1849 on his



parents' farm located north of Cornwall Center on Lot 20 in Concession IV, 5th R., in Cornwall Twp. He died on the farm in 1850 and he was probably buried in the old Wesleyan Methodist/St. Andrews United Churchyard Cemetery on Lot 31 in Concession I in Moulinette.

**5 J 24**

**JOHN NELSON AULT 1851-1933**

**I REBECCA KINNEAR 1849-1898**

**II MARY ELIZABETH STILLWELL 1867-1965**

(John Nelson Ault, John William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

John Nelson Ault, the sixth of 7 children of John William Ault and Mary Jane Wood, was born on 2 Jan 1851 on his parents' farm located north of Cornwall Center on Lots 18/19/20 on Concession IV, 5th R. in Cornwall Twp. He died, age 82, on 5 Oct 1933 in Cornwall and he was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery in Cornwall.

I John Nelson Ault and Rebecca Kinnear were married on 4 June 1879 in Cornwall.

Rebecca Kinnear was born in 1849 at South Branch Road in Cornwall Twp. She died on 25 Aug 1898 in Cornwall and she was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

John Nelson Ault and Rebecca Kinnear had 4 children, all born in Cornwall.

**6 J 63 Simon Colborn Ault, b 2 June 1880, d 18 Oct 1932**

**6 J 64 John Robert Ault, b 7 May 1884, d 25 Aug 1960**

**6 J 65 Hugh Henry Ault, b 20 June 1886, d 6 Dec 1968**

**6 J 66 Sarah Lavinia Ault, b 1 Aug 1889, d 29 Apr 1890**

II John Nelson Ault and Mary Elizabeth Stillwell were married on 29 Aug 1900 in Cornwall.

Mary Elizabeth Stillwell, the 2nd child of James Stillwell and Mary Altha Hawn, was born on 13 Mar 1867 in Roxborough Twp. Prior to her marriage she lived in Concession V in Osnabruck. After the death of her husband John Nelson Ault she married William Constable. They lived in Toronto until she died in 1965.

John Nelson Ault and Mary Elizabeth Stillwell had 2 children.

**6 J 67 James Oscar Ault, b 13 Mar 1903, d**

**6 J 68 Earl Nelson Ault, b 6 Mar 1909, d**

John Nelson Ault worked on the family farm as a youth. As a young man he went to Cornwall where, for more than 40 years, he

was one of the most valued employees of the Hodge Woolen Mills. His honesty and integrity was noteworthy, widely recognized and greatly respected. His genial personality was a great asset in dealing with people and he had a host of friends. When the mill closed about 1911 he retired to his home in Cornwall. He was a lifelong member of St. John's Presbyterian Church in Cornwall.

5 J 25

**SIMON ISAIAH AULT 1852-1877**

(Simon Isaiah Ault, John William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Simon Isaiah Ault, the seventh of 7 children of John William Ault and Mary Jane Wood, was born on 9 Oct 1852 on his parents' farm which was located north of Cornwall Center on Lot 20 in the IV Concession, 5th R. in Cornwall Twp. He died, age 25, on 17 Apr 1877 on the farm and he was probably buried in the old Wesleyan Methodist/St. Andrews United Churchyard Cemetery on Lot 31 in the I Concession in Moulinette.

5 J 26

**JESSE WILLIAM AULT 1848-1858**

(Jesse William Ault, Simon William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Jesse William Ault, the first of 7 children of Simon William Ault and Caroline Brownell, was born ca 11 Jan 1848 in the village of Mille Roches. He died on 11 Dec 1858 on the Simon William Ault farm located north of Moulinette on the W<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> of Lot 30 in Concession II, 5th R. in Cornwall Twp. He was buried in the old Wesleyan Methodist/St. Andrews United Churchyard Cemetery in Moulinette that is now covered by Lake St. Lawrence.

Jesse William Ault shared a small obelisk in the churchyard Cemetery with his brother George Gordon Ault. The obelisk was inscribed: -- "Jesse W. Ault, son of S.W. & C. Ault, died Dec 11 1858, aged 10 years, 11 months, 29 days. I want to be an angel. And with the angels stand. A crown upon my forehead. A harp within my hand."

5 J 27

**GEORGE GORDON AULT 1849-1860**

(George Gordon Ault, Simon William, Nicholas John, John Johannes)

George Gordon Ault, the second of 7 children of Simon William Ault and Caroline Brownell, was born in 1849 in the village of Mille Roches. He died in 1860 on the Simon William Ault farm located north of Moulinette on the W½ of Lot 30 in the II Concession, 5th R. in Cornwall Twp. He was buried in the old Wesleyan Methodist/St. Andrews United Churchyard Cemetery in Moulinette that is now covered by Lake St. Lawrence.

George Gordon Ault shared a small obelisk in the Churchyard Cemetery with his brother Jesse William. The obelisk was inscribed: — "George, son of S.W. and C. Ault, died 1860, aged 11 years, 11 months, 13 days. Dearest son thou hath left us. Hear thy loss we deeply feel. But to God who hath bereft us. He can all our sorrows heal."

5 J 28

**CHARLES ALBERT AULT 1849-1908**

**SUSAN EMILY GEORGE WILSON 1841-1927**

(Charles Albert Ault, Simon William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Charles Albert Ault, the third of 7 children of Simon William Ault and Caroline Brownell, was born on 27 Nov 1849 in the village of Mille Roches in Cornwall Twp. He died, age 58, on 3 Oct 1908 in Wyoming, Ohio and was buried in Spring Grove Cemetery in Cincinnati.

Charles Albert Ault and Susan Emily George Wilson were married on 17 Sept 1872 in Butler Co. Ohio.

Susan Emily George Wilson, the 4th child of George George and Mary Ann Bryant, was born on 2 July 1841 in Cincinnati. She was the widow of Joseph T. Wilson whom she had married in 1861. She died, age 86, on 24 Sept 1927 in Los Angeles and she was buried in Spring Grove Cemetery.

Charles Albert Ault and Susan Emily George Wilson had 3 children.

6 J 69 Albert William Ault, b 4 Nov 1874, d 23 Feb 1945

6 J 70 George Clifford Ault, b 12 June 1876, d 13 Mar 1959

6 J 71 Elsie Ault, b 7 Feb 1881, d 24 Feb 1881

Charles Albert Ault was educated in the local schools, the Cornwall Grammar School and in the Eastern Business School in Poughkeepsie, N.Y. About 1870, when he was age 21, Charles Albert started working in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin where he was

employed as a bookkeeper by a Mr. Barrett. Mr. Barrett owned the Barrett-Dale Wooden Ware Co. in Cincinnati and he brought Charles Albert to Cincinnati as the Company bookkeeper. A few years later Charles Albert became a partner in the Compton Ault Co. They were manufacturers of Willow and Wooden Ware. Charles Albert felt that there were opportunities in Cincinnati for his brother Levi Addison Ault and he urged him to come to Cincinnati. Charles Albert soon established his own successful Ault Wooden Ware Co. He was joined in this venture by his brother Lorenzo Dow Ault. Charles Albert served as President of the Company until he died in 1908. Charles Albert Ault and the young widow Susan Emily George Wilson raised 3 Wilson children and 2 Ault children in Wyoming — a suburb of Cincinnati.

**5 J 29**

**LEVI ADDISON AULT 1851-1930**

**IDA MAY HOLTZINGER 1853-1931**

(Levi Addison Ault, Simon William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Levi Addison Ault, the fourth of 7 children of Simon William Ault and Caroline Brownell, was born on 24 Nov 1851 in the Canadian village of Mille Roches which was located along the St. Lawrence river in Cornwall Twp. in Ontario. He died, age 78, on 6 Feb 1930 in Cincinnati and he was buried in Spring Grove Cemetery in Cincinnati.

Levi Addison Ault and Ida May Holtzinger were married on 23 Oct 1873 in Cincinnati.

Ida May Holtzinger, the 1st child of Henry Holtzinger and Angelina Medaris, was born on 2 Dec 1853 in Cincinnati. She died, age 78, on 19 Oct 1931 in Cincinnati and she was buried in Spring Grove Cemetery.

Levi Addison Ault and Ida May Holtzinger had 1 child.

**6 J 72 Lee Brownell Ault, b 20 Mar 1886, d 23 Nov 1918**

Levi Addison Ault was educated in the Mille Roches Schools and at the Cornwall Grammar School. He left home as a youth and joined his older brother Charles who was working in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin. Levi obtained work on the Sheboygan and Fond du Lac railroad and two years later he became a bookkeeper for the Goodrich Transportation Co. He held this position for 4 years. In 1873 his brother Charles, who was employed and living in Cin-

cinnati, urged Levi to come to that city where the opportunities for employment seemed greater than in Fond du Lac.

Levi came to Cincinnati in 1873 and in 1876 he began working for the firm of James P. Gay and Co., processors of rosin, lamp black and oils. As a result of this experience Levi developed a method of preparing Printers Ink and the Ault Wiborg Printing Ink Co. was conceived and formed in 1878 by Levi and Frank S. Wiborg. This became an extremely successful business venture and it brought great wealth to both families. The Company was managed by the partners until 1 Jan 1891 when it was incorporated with Levi as President. The Ault Wiborg Company became nationally and internationally recognized as the leader in the printing ink field before it was sold and became one of the components of the International Printing Ink Co. on 31 May 1923.

About 1904, Levi purchased 12 acres of the Elmhurst tract of land that was owned by the Groesbeck family. He built a rather large imposing stone house on the site and he named the estate Mille Roches in memory of his birthplace. From this high ground one had an impressive view of the Kentucky hills and the Ohio river. Terraces, formal gardens and spacious lawns surrounded the home where the Aults were privileged to have a luncheon for royalty after World War I when their Majesties Albert King of the Belgians and Queen Elizabeth visited Cincinnati. The King and Queen were making a goodwill tour of the United States so they could thank the people for their generous aid to the Belgian people.

In 1901, when Levi was President of the Commercial Club of Cincinnati, he became interested in the Cincinnati Park System and in 1908 he was appointed to membership on the Board of Park Commissioners. He served as its President for a period of 18 years and during this time he became the Park System's greatest benefactor (see Ault Parks).

During his years of residence in Cincinnati Levi was not only an active member of the Park Board but he served on the Boards of the First National Bank, the Union Central Life Insurance Co., the U.S. Playing Card Co., and the Cincinnati, New Orleans and Texas Pacific Railroad. He was also a member of several social clubs and country clubs in the metropolitan area.

When he died in 1930 his considerable estate was left to his grandchildren. Later in the mid 1930s the Mille Roches house was demolished, a street was put through the property, lots were sold, and 8 houses were built on the street named Melville Lane.

5 J 30

ANNIE EDESSE AULT 1854-1874

JOHN G. GARRETT

(Annie Edesse Ault, Simon William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Annie Edesse Ault, the fifth of 7 children of Simon William Ault and Caroline Brownell, was born on 1 Jan 1854 in the village of Mille Roches in Cornwall Twp. She died, age 20, on 15 Apr 1874 probably on the Simon Ault farm located on the W½ of Lot 30 in the II Concession, 5th R. in Cornwall Twp. She was buried in the old Wesleyan Methodist/St. Andrews United Churchyard Cemetery in Moulinette that is now covered by Lake St. Lawrence.

Annie Edesse Ault and the Rev. John G. Garrett were married on date unknown.

John G. Garrett — no information except that he was a clergyman.

Annie Edesse Ault and John G. Garrett had 1 child.

i Charles J. Garrett, b 8 Sept 1873, d 17 Nov 1873

5 J 31

LORENZO DOW AULT 1856-1932

CYNTHIA MAY COAN 1861-1901

(Lorenzo Dow Ault, Simon William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Lorenzo Dow Ault, the sixth of 7 children of Simon William Ault and Caroline Brownell, was born on 17 Jan 1856 in the village of Mille Roches in Cornwall Twp. He died, age 76, on 20 June 1932 in Cincinnati and was buried in Spring Grove Cemetery in Cincinnati.

Lorenzo Dow Ault and Cynthia May Coan were married on 23 June 1891 in Cincinnati.

Cynthia May Coan, the daughter of James M. Coan and Julia F. Windsor, was born on 31 Jan 1861 in West Columbia, West Virginia. She died on 10 Dec 1901 and was buried in Spring Grove Cemetery.

Lorenzo Dow Ault and Cynthia May Coan had 2 children.

6 J 73 Lorene Dow Ault, b , d

6 J 74 Lorenzo Dow Ault Jr., b , d

Lorenzo Dow Ault was educated in the local schools in Mille

Roches and when he came to Cincinnati he was employed by the Barrett-Dale Wooden Ware Co. Later he was a partner with his brother Charles Albert Ault in the Ault Wooden Ware Co. in Cincinnati.

5 J 32

**JESSIE IMOGENE AULT 1859-1916**

**THOMAS JAMES MANSELL -1914**

(Jessie Imogene Ault, Simon William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Jessie Imogene Ault, the seventh of 7 children of Simon William Ault and Caroline Brownell, was born on 15 May 1859 in the village of Mille Roches in Cornwall Twp. Her birth was recorded in the Mille Roches Post Office. She died on 15 Aug 1916 in Atlantic City and she was buried in the old Wesleyan Methodist/St. Andrews United Churchyard Cemetery in the village of Moulinette. This area is now covered by Lake St. Lawrence.

Jessie Imogene Ault and Thomas James Mansell were married on 10 Aug 1881 in Cornwall Twp.

Thomas James Mansell — no information except that he was an Episcopal Methodist Minister who died in 1914 and was buried in the old Wesleyan Methodist/St. Andrews United Churchyard Cemetery in Moulinette.

Jesse Imogene Ault and the Rev. Thomas James Mansell had 3 children.

- i Charles Ault Mansell, b , d
- ii Lorenzo Dow Mansell, b , d
- iii Caroline Edesse Mansell, b , d 1903

5 J 33

**EMMA AULT 1871-1938**

**B.G. BROOKS**

(Emma Ault, George Sidney, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Emma Ault, one of 7 children of George Sidney Ault and Mary Ann Baird, was born in 1871 in Dundas Co. The 1883-1898 School records of Matilda reveal that Emma Ault attended the Iroquois School in 1883. She died on 1 Jan 1938 and her gravestone in the old Section of the Iroquois Point Cemetery is legible.

Emma Ault and B.G. Brooks were married on date unknown.



B.G. Brooks -- no information.

Investigations in 1946 and in 1976 failed to locate any further information on this family.

5 J 34

**JOHN BAIRD AULT**

(John Baird Ault, George Sidney, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

John Baird Ault, one of 7 children of George Sidney Ault and Mary Ann Baird, was born on date unknown in Winchester Twp. He was reported to have died before 1938. Investigations in 1946 and in 1975 have failed to locate further information. See George Sidney Ault.

5 J 35

**EDITH HANNAH AULT -1907**

**JAMES PETER BOGART -1912**

(Edith Hannah Ault, George Sidney, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Edith Hannah Ault, one of 7 children of George Sidney Ault and Mary Ann Baird, was born on date unknown in Winchester Twp. She died on 15 Mar 1907 in Winchester Twp. and she was buried in Maple Ridge Cemetery in Winchester Twp.

Edith Hannah Ault and James Peter Bogart were married on date unknown.

James Peter Bogart -- no information except to note that he died 12 Apr 1912 and was buried beside his wife in Maple Ridge Cemetery.

The only information that was found on this family was contained on the incompletely inscribed gravestone in Maple Ridge Cemetery. This family has been completely lost to follow up. No contacts have been located.

5 J 36

**GEORGIANNA AULT**

(Georgianna Ault, George Sidney, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Georgianna Ault, one of 7 children of George Sidney Ault and Mary Ann Baird, was born in Winchester Twp. on date unknown. She is said to have died before 1938. Efforts to obtain further information on Georgianna Ault in 1946 and in 1975 have

been unrewarding. See George Sidney Ault.

5 J 37

HARRIETTE AULT

R.G. TOPPING

(Harriette Ault, George Sidney, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Harriette Ault, one of 7 children of George Sidney Ault and Mary Ann Baird, was born on date unknown in Winchester Twp. She was reported to have married R.G. Topping. Efforts to obtain further information in 1946 and in 1975 have failed. See George Sidney Ault.

5 J 38

ANNIE MAY AULT 1851-

G.C. CHAMBERS

(Annie May Ault, George Sidney, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Annie May Ault, one of 7 children of George Sidney Ault and Mary Ann Baird, was born ca 1851 in Winchester Twp. She was reported to have married G.C. Chambers. Further information has not been found on this couple. See George Sidney Ault.

5 J 39

MARGARET AULT

E.H. BARNES

(Margaret Ault, George Sidney, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Margaret Ault, one of 7 children of George Sidney Ault and Mary Ann Baird, was born on date unknown in Winchester Twp. She married E.H. Barnes. Investigations in 1946 and in 1975 failed to discover any information on this couple. See George Sidney Ault.

5 J 40

ISABELLE AULT

(Isabelle Ault, Nicholas Isaiah, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Isabelle Ault, one of 7 children of Nicholas Isaiah Ault and \_\_\_\_\_ Buchanan was born on date unknown. She allegedly married a Cleland and moved away. See Nicholas Isaiah Ault.

**5 J 41**

**ANNIE AULT**

(Annie Ault, Nicholas Isaiah, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Annie Ault, one of 7 children of Nicholas Isaiah Ault and \_\_\_\_\_ Buchanan was born on date unknown. Annie Ault allegedly married an Ireland and moved away. See Nicholas Isaiah Ault.

**5 J 42**

**NETTIE AULT**

(Nettie Ault, Nicholas Isaiah, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Nettie Ault, one of 7 children of Nicholas Isaiah Ault and \_\_\_\_\_ Buchanan, was born on date unknown. She is said to have married a Crawford and moved away. See Nicholas Isaiah Ault.

**5 J 43**

**ALICE AULT**

(Alice Ault, Nicholas Isaiah, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Alice Ault, one of 7 children of Nicholas Isaiah Ault and \_\_\_\_\_ Buchanan, was born on date unknown. Incomplete information indicates that she never married and that she died sometime before 1946. See Nicholas Isaiah Ault.

**5 J 44**

**JOHN AULT**

(John Ault, Nicholas Isaiah, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

John Ault, one of 7 children of Nicholas Isaiah Ault and \_\_\_\_\_ Buchanan, was born on date unknown. He moved away and has been lost to follow up.

**5 J 45**

**JAMES AULT**

(James Ault, Nicholas Isaiah, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

James Ault, one of 7 children of Nicholas Isaiah Ault and \_\_\_\_\_ Buchanan, was born on date unknown. At one time he lived and worked in Kemptville in Grenville Co., Ont. No other information has been found. See Nicholas Isaiah Ault.

5 J 46

**GORDON AULT**

(Gordon Ault, Nicholas Isaiah, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Gordon Ault, one of 7 children of Nicholas Isaiah Ault and \_\_\_\_\_ Buchanan, was born on date unknown. At one time he lived and worked in Kemptville in Grenville Co., Ont. No other information has been found. See Nicholas Isaiah Ault.

5 J 47

**MINETTA JANE AULT 1865-  
ROBERT SAUNDERS -1938**

(Minetta Jane Ault, Zenas Gurley, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Minetta Jane Ault, the first of 9 children of Zenas Gurley Ault and Nancy Adelaide Eastman, was born on 25 July 1865 in Wellington, Prince Edward Co., Ont. Her death date and burial site have not been located.

Minetta Jane Ault and Robert Saunders were married on date unknown.

Robert Saunders — no information except that he died in 1938.

Minetta Jane Ault and Robert Saunders had 2 children.

- i Helen Saunders, b , d
- ii Harold Saunders, b , d

Efforts to complete this record by contacting descendants has been of no avail. Saunders now living in the Thunder Bay area of Ontario are not related to Robert Saunders.

5 J 48

**WILLIAM WOOD AULT 1867-1950  
LULU EDITH WEBB 1873-1965**

(William Wood Ault, Zenas Gurley, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

William Wood Ault, the second of 9 children of Zenas Gurley Ault and Nancy Adelaide Eastman, was born on 4 Aug 1867 in Wellington, Prince Edward Co., Ont. He died, age 83, on 2 Feb 1950 in Detroit and he was buried in Spring Grove Cemetery in Cincinnati.

William Wood Ault and Lulu Edith Webb were married on 14 Apr 1892 in Cincinnati.

Lulu Edith Webb, the daughter of George Webb and Eliza Buckton, was born on 19 Nov 1873 in Covington, Ky. She died, age 92, on 17 Sept 1965 in Detroit and she was buried in Grand Lawn Cemetery in Detroit.

William Wood Ault and Lulu Edith Webb had 2 children.

6 J 75 Herbert Eastman Ault, b 27 Oct 1892, d 30 June 1943

6 J 76 William Webb Ault, b 14 Aug 1896, d 21 Mar 1970

William Wood Ault left Wellington as a young man and went to Cincinnati where he became employed by the merged Compton-Ault Wooden Ware Co. He was successively transferred to the branch offices in Martinsville, Indiana and in Coldwater, Michigan. When the Coldwater office closed about 1923, he moved his family to Detroit. He then became employed in the Engineering Division of the Fisher Body Division of the General Motors Corporation. He retired in 1946 when he was age 79. His optimism and great sense of humor pervaded his 22 years of employment with General Motors.

5 J 49

LILAS HICKEY AULT 1869-1949

FRANK MILLS

(Lilas Hickey Ault, Zenas Gurley, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Lilas Hickey Ault, the third of 9 children of Zenas Gurley Ault and Nancy Adelaide Eastman, was born on 26 June 1869 in Wellington, Prince Edward Co., Ont. She died on 11 Aug 1949 in Winnipeg and her burial site has not been located.

Lilas Hickey Ault and Frank Mills were married on date unknown.

Frank Mills — no information.

Lilas Hickey Ault and Frank Mills had 3 children.

i Clifford Mills, b

ii Ault Mills, b

iii Edwin Mills, b , d 7 Oct 1976

This record is incomplete. Information requested from descendants in Winnipeg and in California has been incomplete and some of the requests have not been answered.

5 J 50

ROBERT JOHNSTON AULT 1871-1947

KATHERINE \_\_\_\_\_

(Robert Johnston Ault, Zenas Gurley, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Robert Johnston Ault, the fourth of 9 children of Zenas Gurley Ault and Nancy Adelaide Eastman was born on 8 Oct 1871 in Wellington, Prince Edward Co., Ont. He is reported to have died in 1947 in place unknown and his burial site has not been found.

Robert Johnston Ault and Katherine \_\_\_\_\_ of Houston, Texas were married ca 1900.

Katherine \_\_\_\_\_ — no information.

Robert Johnston Ault and Katherine \_\_\_\_\_ had 1 child.

6 J 77 Aileen Ault, b \_\_\_\_\_, d \_\_\_\_\_

No records or contacts have been discovered on this family who, at one time, lived in Northern Ontario.

5 J 51

LAURA EDESSE AULT 1874-1949

WILLIAM COGGERSHALL ANTHONY

(Laura Edesse Ault, Zenas Gurley, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Laura Edesse Ault, the fifth of 9 children of Zenas Gurley Ault and Nancy Adelaide Eastman, was born on 9 Jan 1874 in Wellington, Prince Edward Co., Ont. She was reported to have died in 1949 — possibly in Illinois.

Laura Edesse Ault and William Coggershall Anthony were married on date unknown.

William Coggershall Anthony — no information.

At one time they were reported as living in Chicago. They have been lost to follow-up.

5 J 52

ZENAS GURLEY AULT Jr. 1875-

(Zenas Gurley Ault Jr., Zenas Gurley, Nicholas John, John Johannes)

Zenas Gurley Ault Jr., the sixth of 9 children of Zenas Gurley Ault and Nancy Adelaide Eastman, was born on 1 May 1875 in Wellington, Prince Edward Co., Ont. He was reported to have

lived in Saskatchewan and in British Columbia but he has been lost to follow-up.

**5 J 53**

**ANNIE A. AULT 1876-1947**

**EDWARD BROWNLEE 1884-1961**

(Annie A. Ault, Zenas Gurley, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Annie A. Ault, the seventh of 9 children of Zenas Gurley Ault and Nancy Adelaide Eastman, was born on 9 Sept 1876 in Wellington, Prince Edward Co., Ont. She died in 1947 and her burial site has not been located.

Annie A. Ault and Edward Brownlee were married on date unknown.

Edward Brownlee was born in Port Ryerson, Ont. on 27 Aug 1884. He died on 15 July 1961 and his burial site has not been located.

Very little information could be obtained on this couple who had no children and no collateral descendants that could be contacted. They reportedly lived in Winnipeg for a time but moved away. This compiler's contact with Brownlees in Winnipeg and in British Columbia is gratefully acknowledged although further information was not forthcoming.

**5 J 54**

**FLORENCE E. AULT 1880-**

**CECIL JENKINS**

(Florence E. Ault, Zenas Gurley, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Florence E. Ault, the eighth of 9 children of Zenas Gurley Ault and Nancy Adelaide Eastman, was born on 17 Nov 1880 in Wellington, Prince Edward Co., Ont.

She died on date unknown and her burial site has not been located.

Florence E. Ault and Cecil Jenkins were married on date unknown.

Cecil Jenkins — no information.

No information could be obtained on this family who moved to British Columbia and lost all contact with their family.

**5 J 55**

**CHARLES EDWIN AULT 1882-1908**



(Charles Edwin Ault, Zenas Gurley, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Charles Edwin Ault, the ninth of 9 children of Zenas Gurley Ault and Nancy Adelaide Eastman, was born on 4 Dec 1882 in Wellington, Prince Edward Co., Ont. He died, age 26, on 17 July 1908 in Wellington. His burial site has not been located.

**6 J 56**

**MARJORIE HARTLE AULT 1872-1963**

**HARLAND C. FRENCH 1871-1957**

(Marjorie Hartle Ault, Oscar C.S., John William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Marjorie Hartle Ault, the first of 4 children of Oscar Corodon Silvanus Ault and Arabella Eastman, was born on 20 Mar 1872 on the O.C.S. Ault farm located north of Cornwall Center on Lot 18/19/20 in the IV Concession, 5th R. in Cornwall Twp. She died on 17 Apr 1963 in Amsterdam, N.Y. and was buried in Fairview Cemetery in Amsterdam.

Marjorie Hartle Ault and Harland C. French were married on 5 Feb 1905 in Amsterdam.

Harland C. French was born ca 1871. He died 6 Aug 1957 in Amsterdam and was buried in Fairview Cemetery.

Marjorie Hartle Ault and Harland C. French had 1 child who died at birth.

**6 J 57**

**ETHEL AULT 1874-1875**

(Ethel Ault, Oscar C.S., John William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Ethel Ault, the second of 4 children of Oscar Corodon Silvanus Ault and Arabella Eastman, was born in 1874 on her parents' farm in Concession IV in Cornwall Twp. She died in 1875 on the farm and was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery in Cornwall Twp.

**6 J 58**

**JOHN LIVINGSTON AULT 1876-1939**

**I RUTH TOMLINSON 1878-1907**

**II BELLE MacNEIL 1877-1921**

(John Livingston Ault, Oscar C.S., John William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

John Livingston Ault, the third of 4 children of Oscar Corodon Silvanus Ault and Arabella Eastman, was born on 10 June 1876 on the Oscar C.S. Ault farm located north of Cornwall Center on Lot 18/19/20 in the IV Concession, 5th R. in Cornwall Twp. His birth was registered in the Mille Roches Post Office. He died, age 63, on 16 Sept 1939 in Amsterdam, N.Y. and he was buried in Fairview Cemetery in Amsterdam.

I John Livingston Ault and Ruth Tomlinson were married on 10 July 1902 probably in the home of the bride who lived in Brockville.

Ruth Tomlinson, the daughter of William Tomlinson, was born on 12 July 1878 in Brockville. She died, age 29, on 23 Dec 1907 in Amsterdam and she was buried in Fairview Cemetery.

John Livingston Ault and Ruth Tomlinson had 2 children.

7 J 78 Ruth Arabella Ault, b 10 July 1903, d

7 J 99 John William Ault, b 20 Dec 1907, d

II John Livingston Ault and Belle MacNeil were married on 11 Sept 1911 in Amsterdam.

Belle MacNeil was born on 9 Apr 1877 in Amsterdam. She died, age 44, on 9 Mar 1921 in Amsterdam and she was buried in Fairview Cemetery.

John Livingston Ault and Belle MacNeil had 0 children.

When John Livingston Ault died in 1939 he had been a resident of Amsterdam for almost 50 years — having come to the city when he was age 13. His obituary, published in the Amsterdam Recorder, stated that he was a well known tea, coffee and spice merchant who was noted for his integrity and honesty. He had been a member of St. Anns Episcopal Church for many years.

6 J 59

**OSCAR STANLEY AULT 1878-1934**

(Oscar Stanley Ault, Oscar C.S., John William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Oscar Stanley Ault, the fourth of 4 children of Oscar Corodon Silvanus Ault and Arabella Eastman, was born in 1878 on the Oscar C.S. Ault farm located on Lot 20 in the IV Concession, 5th R. in Cornwall Twp. He died in 1934 in Amsterdam, N.Y. and he was buried in Fairview Cemetery in Amsterdam. It is known that he married an only child who died and was buried in Galway, N.Y.

Oscar Stanley Ault and his wife had 1 child.

7 J 80 Marion Ault, b 1904, d

Oscar Stanley Ault left home as a young man and did not keep in touch with his family. Attempts to obtain adequate information on this family have been futile.

6 J 60

LEILA AULT 1871-  
WILLIAM McCORMICK

(Leila Ault, William Levi Wood, John William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Leila Ault, the first of 3 children of William Levi Wood Ault and "Wilda" Dixon, was born in 1871. Her death date and burial site have not been found.

Leila Ault and William McCormick were married on date unknown.

William McCormick — no information.

Leila Ault and William McCormick had 3 children and no records on the children or family have been found by this compiler.

6 J 61

CLARA AULT 1875-

(Clara Ault, William Levi Wood, John William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Clara Ault, the second of 3 children of William Levi Wood Ault and "Wilda" Dixon, was born in 1875. Further information is lacking.

6 J 62

GEORGE DIXON AULT 1876-  
MARGARET \_\_\_\_\_

(George Dixon Ault, William Levi Wood, John William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

George Dixon Ault, the third of 3 children of William Levi Wood Ault and "Wilda" Dixon, was born in 1876. His burial site and date of death have not been determined.

George Dixon Ault and Margaret \_\_\_\_\_ were married on date unknown.

Margaret \_\_\_\_\_ — no information.

George Dixon Ault and Margaret \_\_\_\_\_ had 1 child.

7 J 81 Stanley Ault, b 1907, d

George Dixon Ault and his family lived, at one time, in Montreal. Efforts to obtain information on this family have been unrewarding.

6 J 63

**SIMON COLBORNE AULT 1880-1932**

(Simon Colborne Ault, John Nelson, John William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Simon Colborne Ault, the first of 4 children of John Nelson Ault and Rebecca Kinnear, was born on 2 June 1880 in Cornwall, Ont. He died, age 52, on 18 Oct 1932 in Walla Walla, Wash. and he was buried in Mountain View Cemetery in Walla Walla.

Simon Colborne Ault joined his brothers Hugh Henry and John Robert when they left Cornwall about 1910. They were seeking homesteading farm land or other opportunities in the west. Simon settled in the Starbuck area north of Walla Walla and he became a very successful wheat farmer. He never married.

6 J 64

**JOHN ROBERT AULT 1884-1960**

(John Robert Ault, John Nelson, John William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

John Robert Ault, the second of 4 children of John Nelson Ault and Rebecca Kinnear, was born on 7 May 1884 in Cornwall. He died, age 76, on 25 Aug 1960 in Walla Walla, Wash. and was buried in the Masonic Cemetery in Walla Walla.

John Robert Ault was with his brothers Simon Colborne and Hugh Henry when they left Cornwall about 1910 for Washington State. He never married. He was a farmer in the Waitsburg area north of Walla Walla.

6 J 65

**HUGH HENRY AULT 1886-1968**

**MABEL LOUISE TILTON 1886-1971**

(Hugh Henry Ault, John Nelson, John William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Hugh Henry Ault, the third of 4 children of John Nelson Ault and Rebecca Kinnear, was born on 20 June 1886 in Cornwall. He

died, age 82, on 6 Dec 1968 in Spokane, Wash. and was buried in Fairmount Memorial Park Cemetery in Spokane.

Hugh Henry Ault and Mable L. Tilton were married on 8 Feb 1907 in Cornwall.

Mabel Louise Tilton, the 6th child of Edward J. Tilton and Jeanette Gallinger, was born on 14 June 1886 in Cornwall. She died on 5 July 1971 in Spokane and was buried in Fairmount Memorial Park Cemetery.

Hugh Henry Ault and Mabel Louise Tilton had 6 children.

7 J 82 Bryce Emmerson Ault, b 25 Nov 1907, d

7 J 83 Robert Clinton Ault, b 26 June 1909, d

7 J 84 Doris Jeanette Ault, b 26 May 1913, d

7 J 85 Nelson Allen Ault, b 24 June 1915, d 12 Sept 1963

7 J 86 Audrey Maxine Ault, b 11 July 1917, d

7 J 87 Stanley Colborne Ault, b 19 Jan 1919, d

About 1910 Hugh Henry Ault, his wife Mabel and their two sons Bryce Emmerson, age 3, and Robert Clinton, age 1, joined his brothers Simon Colborne and John Robert on their journey from Cornwall to Washington State. The three brothers settled as farmers in Waitsburg in the southeastern part of Washington State. Hugh Henry subsequently moved to Spokane. He was a member of St. Andrews Episcopal Church in Spokane. His brothers Simon Colborne and John Robert never married and Hugh may be considered the pioneer founder of the Ault family in Washington State.

6 J 66

**SARAH LAVINIA AULT 1889-1890**

(Sarah Lavinia Ault, John Nelson, John William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Sarah Lavinia Ault, the fourth of 4 children of John Nelson Ault and his first wife Rebecca Kinnear was born on 1 Aug 1889 in Cornwall Twp. She died on 29 Apr 1890 in Cornwall Twp. and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery in Cornwall.

6 J 67

**JAMES OSCAR AULT 1903-**

**JEAN CAMERON WHITE 1903-**

(James Oscar Ault, John Nelson, John William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

James Oscar Ault, the first of 2 children of John Nelson Ault and Mary Elizabeth Stillwell, was born on 13 Mar 1903 in Cornwall, Ont. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

James Oscar Ault and Jean Cameron White were married on 9 Mar 1935 in Corinth, N.Y.

Jean Cameron White, the 2nd child of Walter Heines White and Daisey Houghton, was born on 19 Feb 1903 in Palmer, N.Y. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

James Oscar Ault and Jean Cameron White had 0 children.

James Oscar Ault is a practicing Dentist living in Canadaigua, N.Y.

#### 6 J 68

EARL NELSON AULT 1909-

I DOROTHY MAY JARVIS 1908-1974

II JUANITA DELIA BERGERON MacDONELL 1931-

(Earl Nelson Ault, John Nelson, John William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Earl Nelson Ault, the second of 2 children of John Nelson Ault and Mary Elizabeth Stillwell, was born on 6 Mar 1909 in Cornwall. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

I Earl Nelson Ault and Dorothy May Jarvis were married on 29 June 1935 in Cornwall.

Dorothy May Jarvis, the only child of John Jarvis and Lillie May Burnette, was born on 24 May 1908 in Farran's point, Osnabrock Twp., Ont. She died on 15 Nov 1974 in Cornwall and she was buried in the St. Lawrence Valley Union Cemetery near Long Sault in Osnabrock Twp.

Earl Nelson Ault and Dorothy May Jarvis had 1 child.

#### 7 J 88 Carl Nelson Ault, b 5 Jan 1941, d

II Earl Nelson Ault and Juanita Delia Bergeron MacDonell were married on 6 Jan 1978 in Cornwall.

Juanita Delia Bergeron MacDonell, the 3rd child of Edward Joseph Bergeron and Winifred Lefebvre, was born on 4 Feb 1931 in Montreal. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Earl Nelson Ault and Juanita Delia Bergeron MacDonell had 0 children.

Mr. Earl Nelson Ault is retired from the paper manufacturing industry and the Aults live in Cornwall, Ont.

**6 J 69**

**ALBERT WILLIAM AULT 1874-1945**

**I JENNIE DeGOLYER RANDALL 1877-1902**

**II RUTH ALMA ROUTZAHN 1876-1969**

(Albert William Ault, Charles Albert, Simon William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Albert William Ault, the first of 3 children of Charles Albert Ault and Susan Emily George Wilson, was born on 4 Nov 1874 in Wyoming, Ohio. He died, age 71, on 23 Feb 1945 in Cincinnati and was buried in Spring Grove Cemetery.

I Albert William Ault and Jennie DeGolyer Randall were married on 14 Dec 1897 in Wyoming, Ohio.

Jennie DeGolyer Randall, the 1st child of Silas Herbert Randall and Edith DeGolyer, was born on 3 Aug 1877 in Brooklyn, Mich. She died, age 25, on 7 May 1902 in Wyoming, Ohio and she was buried in Spring Grove Cemetery.

Albert William Ault and Jennie DeGolyer Randall had 2 children.

**7 J 89 Edith DeGolyer Ault, b 26 Sept 1898, d**

**7 J 90 Alberta Winifred Ault, b 5 May 1902, d 10 May 1902**

II Albert William Ault and Ruth Alma Routzahn were married on 26 July 1904 in Cincinnati.

Ruth Alma Routzahn, the 2nd child of Calvin Biddle Routzahn and Mary Alice Mathias, was born on 23 Sept 1876 in Hamilton Co., Ohio. She died, age 93, on 7 Nov 1969 and she was buried in Spring Grove Cemetery.

Albert William Ault and Ruth Alma Routzahn had 2 children.

**7 J 91 Albert William Ault Jr., b 27 Mar 1906, d**

**7 J 92 Mary Alice Ault, b 19 Dec 1907, d**

**6 J 70**

**GEORGE CLIFFORD AULT 1876-1959**

**HELENE MARIE BROMWELL 1878-1953**

(George Clifford Ault, Charles Albert, Simon William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

George Clifford Ault, the second of 3 children of Charles



Albert Ault and Susan Emily George Wilson, was born on 12 June 1876 in Wyoming, Ohio. He died, age 83, on 13 Mar 1959 in Cincinnati and he was buried in Spring Grove Cemetery in Cincinnati.

George Clifford Ault and Helene Marie Bromwell were married on 19 Apr 1898 in Wyoming, Ohio.

Helene Marie Bromwell, the 3rd child of Jacob Henry Bromwell and Elizabeth Catneigh Summers, was born in Rising Sun, Indiana. She died, age 75, on 17 Oct 1953 in Glendale, Ohio and she was buried in Spring Grove Cemetery.

George Clifford Ault and Helene Marie Bromwell had 4 children.

7 J 93 Bromwell Ault, b 28 June 1899, d 29 Dec 1972

7 J 94 Elizabeth Marie Ault, b 6 Oct 1901, d 7 Mar 1916

7 J 95 Charles Albert Ault II, b 11 Aug 1903, d 5 Dec 1978

7 J 96 Jean King Ault, b 21 Aug 1908, d

George Clifford Ault was an artist of considerable talent and at one time the American Embassy in London hung one of his paintings. He spent the early part of his life in Cincinnati and lived on Mille Roches farm near Redding, Conn. from 1934 to 1949. During that time my father, Walter Stanley Ault, corresponded with Helene Marie regarding some genealogical connections. During the summer of 1946 the Aults spent four valuable weeks gathering information on the Aults of the St. Lawrence valley of Ontario. They left Redding and returned to Cincinnati about 1949.

Helene Marie Bromwell spent more than 15 years gathering information on the Ault family. She was a meticulous compiler who sought accurate and adequate information on each individual. She developed a bound 2 Vol. Typescript that she titled "The Ault Family in Picardy" and "The Ault Family in Ontario." She planned to develop the Typescripts into a genealogy but she was unable to do so before she died in 1953. I am grateful to her son, the late Charles Albert Ault II, for permission to copy the Typescript. It has been an invaluable source of information in preparing the present Ault Genealogy.

6 J 71

ELSIE AULT 1881-1881

(Elsie Ault, Charles Albert, Simon William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Elsie Ault, the third of 3 children of Charles Albert Ault and

Susan Emily George Wilson, was born on 7 Feb 1881 in Wyoming, Ohio. She died on 24 Feb 1881 in Wyoming and was buried in Spring Grove Cemetery in Cincinnati.

**6 J 72**

**LEE BROWNELL AULT 1886-1918**

**HILDEGARD VON STEINWEHR 1884-1940**

(Lee Brownell Ault, Levi Addison, Simon William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Lee Brownell Ault, the only child of Levi Addison Ault and Ida May Holtzinger, was born on 20 Mar 1886 in Cincinnati. He died, age 32, on 23 Nov 1918 in Cincinnati and he was buried in Spring Grove Cemetery in Cincinnati.

Lee Brownell Ault and Hildegard Von Steinwehr were married on 10 May 1904 in Cincinnati.

Hildegard Von Steinwehr, the 3rd child of Frederick Von Steinwehr and Mary Hofer, was born in 1884 in Weisbaden, Germany. She died on 23 June 1940 in Cincinnati and she was buried in Spring Grove Cemetery.

Lee Brownell Ault and Hildegard Von Steinwehr had 3 children.

**7 J 97 Hildegard Von Steinwehr Ault, b 21 Jan 1907, died 7 Mar 1968**

**7 J 98 Olga Marie Ault, b 18 Apr 1909, d 15 May 1979**

**7 J 99 Lee Addison Ault II, b 30 Sept 1915, d**

Lee Brownell Ault was age 18 when he married and his future seemed assured in the Ault Wiborg Printing Ink Co. In 1911 his father bought the Kleybolte home and property next to Mille Roches and presented it to his son. Lee tried to enlist during World War I but he was rejected. He died by his own hand on 23 Nov 1918.

**6 J 73**

**LORENE DOW AULT**

**ROBERT PECK**

(Lorene Dow Ault, Lorenzo Dow, Simon William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Lorene Dow Ault, the first of 2 children of Lorenzo Dow Ault and Cynthia Coan, was born on date undetermined. Her death

date and burial site have not been found.

Lorene Dow Ault and Robert Peck were married on date unknown.

Robert Peck — no information.

**6 J 74**

**LORENZO DOW AULT Jr. 1892-1956**

**CAROLINE POE 1895-1965**

(Lorenzo Dow Ault Jr., Lorenzo Dow, Simon William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Lorenzo Dow Ault Jr., the second of 2 children of Lorenzo Dow Ault and Cynthia May Coan, was born in 1892 in Cincinnati. He died, age 64, on 1 Apr 1956 in Bethesda, Md. and he was buried in Spring Grove Cemetery.

Lorenzo Dow Ault Jr. and Caroline Poe were married on date unknown.

Caroline Poe, the daughter of William Lincoln Poe and Ella Schaeffer, was born on 21 Feb 1895 in Crestline, Ohio. She died, age 70, on 2 Nov 1965 in Rockville, Md. and she was buried in Spring Grove Cemetery.

Lorenzo Dow Ault Jr. and Caroline Poe had 2 children.

**7 J 100 Lorenzo Dow Ault III, b                      , d 8 Feb 1956**

**7 J 101 Cynthia Ault, b                      , d**

**6 J 75**

**HERBERT EASTMAN AULT 1892-1943**

**CORALEE MAE DOUGLAS 1903-**

(Herbert Eastman Ault, William Wood, Zenas Gurley, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Herbert Eastman Ault, the first of 2 children of William Wood Ault and Lulu Edith Webb, was born on 27 Oct 1892 in Norwood, Ohio. He died on 30 June 1943 in Detroit and he was buried in Grandlawn Cemetery in Detroit.

Herbert Eastman Ault and Coralee Mae Douglas were married on 28 July 1922 in Detroit.

Coralee Mae Douglas, the 4th child of George Clinton Douglas and Lillian Mae Lashbrook, was born on 15 Oct 1903 in Lamb, Mich. She died on                      in  
and was buried in                      Cemetery in

Herbert Eastman Ault and Coralee Mae Douglas had 1 child.

7 J 102 Nancy Eastman Ault, b 2 Apr 1923, d

6 J 76

**WILLIAM WEBB AULT 1896-1970**

**HELEN MARIE REHM 1898-**

(William Webb Ault, William Wood, Zenas Gurley, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

William Webb Ault, the second of 2 children of William Wood Ault and Lulu Edith Webb, was born on 14 Aug 1896 in Cincinnati. He died on 21 Mar 1970 in Detroit and was buried in Grand Lawn Cemetery in Detroit.

William Webb Ault and Helen Marie Rehm were married on 5 Dec 1925 in Jacksonville, Fla.

Helen Marie Rehm, the 3rd child of Frederick C. Rehm and Carrie Elizabeth Donovan, was born on 16 Apr 1898 in Chicago. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

William Webb Ault and Helen Marie Rehm had 2 children.

7 J 103 William Rehm Ault, b 25 Nov 1926, d

7 J 104 Sally Marie Ault, b 27 Mar 1935, d

Mrs. William Webb Ault lives in Plymouth, Mich.

6 J 77

**AILEEN AULT**

(Aileen Ault, Robert Johnston, Zenas Gurley, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Aileen Ault was the only child of Robert Johnston Ault and Katherine \_\_\_\_\_. No further information has been found on Aileen Ault or her parents.

7 J 78

**RUTH ARABELLA AULT 1903-**

**CHARLES LEOPOLD SHELTON 1907-**

(Ruth Arabella Ault, John Livingston, Oscar C.S., John William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Ruth Arabella Ault, the first of 2 children of John Livingston Ault and Ruth Tomlinson, was born on 10 July 1903 in Amsterdam, N.Y. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Ruth Arabella Ault and Charles Leopold Shelton were married on 4 Aug 1934 in New York, N.Y.

Charles Leopold Shelton, the 2nd child of Joseph Shelton and Anna Berg, was born on 19 Jan 1907 in Boston, Mass. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_

Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Ruth Arabella Ault and Charles Leopold Shelton had 1 child.

i Jane MacNeil Shelton, b 26 Apr 1940, d \_\_\_\_\_

The Charles Leopold Sheltons live in Auburn, N.Y.

**7 J 79**

**JOHN WILLIAM AULT 1907-**

**EDITH KINKEAD 1907-**

(John William Ault, John Livingston, Oscar C.S., John William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

John William Ault, the second of 2 children of John Livingston Ault and Ruth Tomlinson, was born on 20 Dec 1907 in Amsterdam, N.Y. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_

and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

John Livingston Ault and Edith Kinkead were married on 25 June 1932 in Ridgewood, N.J.

Edith Kinkead, the 3rd child of William Lloyd Kinkead and Amy Thorn Scantelbury, was born on 20 June 1907 in Paterson, N.J. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

John William Ault and Edith Kinkead had 2 children.

**8 J 105 John Kinkead Ault, b 13 Sept 1934, d \_\_\_\_\_**

**8 J 106 Robert Tomlinson Ault, b 12 Feb 1936, d \_\_\_\_\_**

John William Ault owns two parchment deeds that belonged to his grandfather, Oscar Corodon Silvanus Ault. They are partially legible and in 1977 Mr. Ault wrote the following to this compiler: — "One Deed is for a grant of 150 acres of Crown land in the Eastern District in the Township of Cornwall, County of Stormont, to William Branan in July 1804. The other Deed is for a grant of 100 acres of Crown land composed of the east half of Lot 24 in the IX Concession in Cornwall Township to Lachlin Macdonald dated 9 May 1855. Both Deeds bear the seal of the Province of Upper Canada in the time of George III." The present writer has not been able to determine why Oscar C.S. Ault owned these two Deeds for no evidence has been found that he

ever owned the properties mentioned in the Deeds. It is quite possible that he recognized that they would become antique items whose value would increase as they became scarce.

In 1929 John William Ault began his lifetime of executive service for others as an employee of the Y.M.C.A. in Paterson, N.J. He remained in Paterson until 1946 when he was transferred to Rochester, N.Y. He improved many services of the Rochester Y.M.C.A. and was active in civic affairs. In 1951 he moved to Jersey City where he became the general executive for the Central and other branches of the Y.M.C.A. He was largely responsible for renovating the Central branch at a cost in excess of 1 million dollars. From 1956 until he retired in 1971 he was the general executive and key figure in the renovation of the Worcester, Mass. Y.M.C.A. and its educational branch. He was a Trustee of this branch. He now lives in retirement at Bass River, Mass. and is a member of the vestry of St. David's Episcopal Church in South Yarmouth. He is a member of the Rotary and is actively teaching retarded children to swim.

#### **7 J 80**

##### **MARION AULT 1904-**

(Marion Ault, Oscar Stanley, Oscar Corodon Silvanus, John William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Marion Ault was the only child of Oscar Stanley Ault who left home at an early age. Neither Oscar Stanley nor his daughter kept in touch with their relatives and they have been completely lost to follow up.

#### **7 J 81**

##### **STANLEY AULT 1907-**

(Stanley Ault, George Dixon, William Levi Wood, John William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Stanley Ault was the only child of George Dixon Ault and Margaret \_\_\_\_\_. No information could be obtained on Stanley Ault, his family or his parents. See George Dixon Ault.

#### **7 J 82**

##### **BRYCE EMMERSON AULT 1907-**

##### **ALICE HELMER 1918-**

(Bryce Emmerson Ault, Hugh Henry, John Nelson, John William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Bryce Emmerson Ault, the first of 6 children of Hugh Henry Ault and Mabel Louise Tilton, was born on 25 Nov 1907 in Cornwall. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Bryce Emmerson Ault and Alice Helmer were married on 15 Nov 1937 in Spokane.

Alice Helmer, the 4th child of Corey Russell Helmer and Olive Hoover, was born on 18 Dec 1918 in Mold, Wash. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Bryce Emmerson Ault and Alice Helmer had 3 children.

8 J 107 Janice Louise Ault, b 6 Sept 1942, d \_\_\_\_\_

8 J 108 Bryce Eugene Ault, b 20 Jan 1944, d \_\_\_\_\_

8 J 109 Gerald Allen Ault, b 2 Aug 1956, d \_\_\_\_\_

The Aults live in Spokane, Wash.

7 J 83

**ROBERT CLINTON AULT 1909-**

**MARGARET EVELYN MILLER 1918-**

(Robert Clinton Ault, Hugh Henry, John Nelson, John William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Robert Clinton Ault, the second of 6 children of Hugh Henry Ault and Mabel Louise Tilton, was born on 26 June 1909 in Cornwall. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Robert Clinton Ault and Margaret Evelyn Miller were married on 11 Aug 1951 in Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.

Margaret Evelyn Miller, the 1st child of Harrison Benjamin Miller and Alice Mae Zadow, was born on 12 May 1918 in Spokane, Wash. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Robert Clinton Ault and Margaret Evelyn Miller had 0 children, but they raised 2 children adopted by Robert Clinton Ault before his marriage.

8 J 110 Meredith Lee Ault, b 12 Jan 1943, d \_\_\_\_\_

8 J 111 Gary Duane Ault, 24 Mar 1944, d \_\_\_\_\_

The Aults live in Spokane.

7 J 84

**DORIS JEANETTE AULT 1913-**

**JOHN WILEY**



(Doris Jeanette Ault, Hugh Henry, John Nelson, John William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Doris Jeanette Ault, the third of 6 children of Hugh Henry Ault and Mabel Louise Tilton, was born on 26 May 1913 in Waitsburg, Wash. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Doris Jeanette Ault and John Wiley were married in St. Patricks Church in Walla Walla, Wash.

John Wiley — no information.

Doris Jeanette Ault and John Wiley had 0 children.

The Wileys live near Prosser, Wash. They have not replied to 6 requests for information.

**7 J 85**

**NELSON ALLEN AULT 1915-1963**

**KATHERINE EMMELYN GILLAM 1913-**

(Nelson Allen Ault, Hugh Henry, John Nelson, John William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Nelson Allen Ault, the fourth of 6 children of Hugh Henry Ault and Mabel Louise Tilton, was born on 24 June 1915 in Waitsburg, Wash. He died, age 48, on 12 Sept 1963 in Pullman, Wash. and he was buried in Fairmont Memorial Cemetery in Spokane, Wash.

Nelson Allen Ault and Katherine Emmelyn Gillam were married on 1 Jan 1938 in Seattle, Wash.

Katherine Emmelyn Gillam, the daughter of Joseph Robert Gillam and Helen McNally, was born on 20 Sept 1913 in Seattle. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Nelson Allen Ault and Katherine Emmelyn Gillam had 1 child.

**8 J 112 Hugh Joseph Ault, b 7 June 1940, d**

Nelson Allen Ault was educated in the Waitsburg and Spokane schools. He attended Eastern and Western Washington State Colleges and subsequently earned a Ph.D. degree from the University of Washington in Seattle. During W.W. II he served in the U.S. Navy. About 1948 he moved to Pullman, Wash. where he became a member of the faculty of the English Department of the Washington State College. In 1960 he was appointed Chairman of the English Department of the College — now named Washington State University. He organized and developed the "American

Studies" program at the University. He was a member of the Amer. Assoc. of University Professors. He was a member of the vestry of St. James Episcopal Church in Pullman and when he died in 1963 his services were conducted by the Rev. Samuel Glasgow of St. James Church.

7 J 86

**AUDREY MAXINE AULT 1917-  
ERNEST PETER GOLDSMITH 1911-**

(Audrey Maxine Ault, Hugh Henry, John Nelson, John William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Audrey Maxine Ault, the fifth of 6 children of Hugh Henry Ault and Mabel Louise Tilton, was born on 11 July 1917 in Waitsburg, Wash. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Audrey Maxine Ault and Ernest Peter Goldsmith were married on 30 July 1943 in Superior, Mont.

Ernest Peter Goldsmith, the 3rd child of Peter Hubert Goldsmith and Rose Ellen Williams, was born on 19 Feb 1911 in Mizpah, Minn. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Audrey Maxine Ault and Ernest Peter Goldsmith had 0 children.

The Goldsmiths live in Spokane, Wash.

7 J 87

**STANLEY COLBORNE AULT 1919-  
DORIS IRENE FOLAND BRADLEY 1923-**

(Stanley Colborne Ault, Hugh Henry, John Nelson, John William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Stanley Colborne Ault, the sixth of 6 children of Hugh Henry Ault and Mabel Louise Tilton, was born on 19 Jan 1919 in Waitsburg, Wash. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Stanley Colborne Ault and Doris Irene Foland Bradley were married on 4 Sept 1951 in Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.

Doris Irene Foland Bradley the 6th child of Elmer Ellsworth Foland and Irene Pearl Yeager, and the widow of \_\_\_\_\_ Bradley was born on 15 Nov 1923 in Spokane. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Stanley Colborne Ault and Doris Irene Foland Bradley had 2 children.

8 J 113 Steven Colborne Ault, b 29 June 1952, d

8 J 114 Constance Louise Ault, b 3 June 1955, d

The Stanley Colborne Aults live in Spokane, Wash.

7 J 88

CARL NELSON AULT 1941-

MARILYN ANN MALENFANT 1942-

(Carl Nelson Ault, Earl Nelson, John Nelson, John William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Carl Nelson Ault, the only child of Earl Nelson Ault and Dorothy May Jarvis, was born on 5 Jan 1941 in Cornwall, Ont. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Carl Nelson Ault and Marilyn Ann Malenfant were married on 2 Dec 1960 in Massena, N.Y.

Marilyn Ann Malenfant, the 2nd child of Ferdinand Roderique Malenfant and Lorraine Catherine Bourgeois, was born on 5 Aug 1942 in St. John, New Brunswick. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Carl Nelson Ault and Marilyn Ann Malenfant had 4 children.

8 J 115 Carla Ann Ault, b 31 Aug 1961, d

8 J 116 James Nelson Ault, b 17 Sept 1965, d

8 J 117 Kimberly Chantal Ault, b 22 Sept 1966, d

8 J 118 Katherine May Ault, b 8 Nov 1969, d

The Carl Nelson Ault family live in Cornwall, Ont.

7 J 89

EDITH DeGOLYER AULT 1898-

THOMAS GEORGE HALL 1897-1971

(Edith DeGolyer Ault, Albert William, Charles Albert, Simon William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Edith DeGolyer Ault, the first of 2 children of Albert William Ault and Jennie DeGolyer Randall, was born on 26 Sept 1898 in Wyoming, Ohio. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Edith DeGolyer Ault and Thomas George Hall were married

on 6 May 1922 in Wyoming, Ohio.

Thomas George Hall, the 4th child of Thomas George Hall and Caroline Bonnett Wilmarth, was born on 18 Jan 1897 in New Rochelle, N.Y. He died on 1 Jan 1971 in Cincinnati and was buried in Spring Grove Cemetery.

Edith DeGolyer Ault and Thomas George Hall had 1 child.

i Thomas George Hall Jr., b 30 Dec 1924, d

Mrs. Thomas George Hall lives in Cincinnati.

#### 7 J 90

##### ALBERTA WINIFRED AULT 1902-1902

(Alberta Winifred Ault, Albert William, Charles Albert, Simon William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Alberta Winifred Ault, the second of 2 children of Albert William Ault and Jennie DeGolyer Randall, was born on 5 May 1902 in Wyoming, Ohio. She died on 10 May 1902 and she was buried in Spring Grove Cemetery in Cincinnati.

#### 7 J 91

##### ALBERT WILLIAM AULT Jr. 1906- ELSIE KIDD TODD 1906-

(Albert William Ault Jr., Albert William, Charles Albert, Simon William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Albert William Ault Jr., the first of 2 children of Albert William Ault and Ruth Alma Routzahn, was born on 27 Mar 1906 in Wyoming, Ohio. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Albert William Ault Jr. and Elsie Kidd Todd were married on 2 Jan 1950 in Cincinnati.

Elsie Kidd Todd, the 1st child of Robert B. Kidd and Elsie R. Riggs and the widow of \_\_\_\_\_ Todd, was born on 22 Aug 1906 in Port Huron, Mich. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Albert William Ault and Elsie Kidd Todd had 0 children.

The Albert W. Aults live in Cincinnati.

#### 7 J 92

##### MARY ALICE AULT 1907- WILLIAM WESLEY CARTER

(Mary Alice Ault, Albert William, Charles Albert, Simon William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Mary Alice Ault, the second of 2 children of Albert William Ault and Ruth Alma Routzahn, was born on 19 Dec 1907 in Wyoming, Ohio. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Mary Alice Ault and William Wesley Carter were married on date unknown.

William Wesley Carter — no information.

Mr. and Mrs. W.W. Carter live in Cincinnati. They have not furnished information that has been requested. Their record is incomplete.

**7 J 93**

**BROMWELL AULT 1899-1972**

**ALLIE BURCHENAL 1903-**

(Bromwell Ault, George Clifford, Charles Albert, Simon William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Bromwell Ault, the first of 4 children of George Clifford Ault and Helene Marie Bromwell, was born on 28 June 1899 in Wyoming, Ohio. He died on 29 Dec 1972 in New York City and he was buried in Spring Grove Cemetery in Cincinnati.

Bromwell Ault and Allie Burchenal were married on 19 Oct 1923 in Glendale, Ohio.

Allie Burchenal, the 4th child of John Jackson Burchenal and Leota B. Grubbs, was born on 13 Oct 1903 in Glendale. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_

Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Bromwell Ault and Allie Burchenal had 2 children.

**8 J 119 John Burchenal Ault, b 11 Aug 1926, d**

**8 J 120 Bromwell Ault Jr., b 7 Oct 1927, d**

Bromwell Ault was educated in the local schools and at Yale University. In 1922 he began his business career with the Ault Wiborg Printing Ink Co. When the company was reorganized, Bromwell became President of the Varnish Division. He later became President of Inmont Corp. that manufactured Printing Inks and related products. He lived in New York City and at Mille Roches Farm near Redding, Conn. He was an active supporter of the Volunteers of America and was one of the Chairmen of their 75th Anniversary Drive in 1971.

An item of interest to the Burchenal and Ault families of Glendale, Ohio was a service of Thanksgiving commemorating the 25th anniversary of the marriage of John Jackson Burchenal and Leota B. Grubbs. The details of this service, attended by 36 of their 43 descendants, was carried in the 31st May 1959 Bulletin of Christ Episcopal Church in Glendale, Ohio. The Burchenals and the Aults were active supporters of Christ Episcopal Church in Glendale where many of them were born, lived and died.

7 J 94

**ELIZABETH MARIE AULT 1901-1916**

(Elizabeth Marie Ault, George Clifford, Charles Albert, Simon William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Elizabeth Marie Ault, the second of 4 children of George Clifford Ault and Helene Marie Bromwell, was born on 6 Oct 1901 in Wyoming, Ohio. She died, age 14, on 7 Mar 1916 in Cincinnati and she was buried in Spring Grove Cemetery in Cincinnati.

7 J 95

**CHARLES ALBERT AULT II 1903-1978**

**ADELE LOUISE EGERTON 1905-**

(Charles Albert Ault II, George Clifford, Charles Albert, Simon William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Charles Albert Ault II, the third of 4 children of George Clifford Ault and Helene Marie Bromwell, was born on 11 Aug 1903 in Wyoming, Ohio. He died, age 75, on 5 Dec 1978 near Glendale, Ohio and he was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery in Glendale, Ohio.

Charles Albert Ault II and Adele Louise Egerton were married on 29 Oct 1929 in New Orleans, La.

Adele Louise Egerton, the 1st child of Walter William Egerton and Adele Bowers Cole, was born on 26 Aug 1905 in New Orleans. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Charles Albert Ault and Adele Louise Egerton had 2 children.

8 J 121 Charles Albert Ault III, b 21 July 1931, d \_\_\_\_\_

8 J 122 Margaret Bowers Ault, b 5 Mar 1934, d \_\_\_\_\_

Charles Albert Ault II was educated in the Hughes High School in Cincinnati and graduated from Yale University in 1925. He lived in Glendale from 1936 until he died. He was very active in Civic affairs and he served as a Glendale Village Councilman for 16

years and as their Vice Mayor for 10 years. He was a member of the School Board and a Vestryman of Christ Episcopal Church. He was Secretary of the Glendale Heritage Preservation Society. He was also an antique car buff and served as Secy-Treas for the Ohio Region of the Antique Automobile Club of America. He was a businessman and was President of the Cambridge Tile Co. prior to retirement in 1970.

On 1 June 1975 Mr. Ault kindly brought his mother's Type-script on the Aults of Picardy and of Ontario to Washington so that I could make a copy of this valuable genealogical information. I am deeply grateful to Mr. Ault for his thoughtful kindness and help.

**7 J 96**

**JEAN KING AULT 1908-  
GEORGE ANDREWS ESPY 1905-1974**

(Jean King Ault, George Clifford, Charles Albert, Simon William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Jean King Ault, the fourth of 4 children of George Clifford Ault and Helene Marie Bromwell, was born on 21 Aug 1908 in Wyoming, Ohio. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Jean King Ault and George Andrews Espy were married on 2 July 1929 in Glendale, Ohio.

George Andrews Espy, the 2nd child of Arthur Espy and Elizabeth Davis Seely, was born on 9 Dec 1905 in Cincinnati. He died on 15 Nov 1974 in Mexico City and was buried in Spring Grove Cemetery in Cincinnati.

Jean King Ault and George Andrews Espy had 4 children.

- i Jane Andrews Espy, b 7 Jan 1931, d \_\_\_\_\_
- ii Arthur Espy, b 11 Jan 1933, d \_\_\_\_\_
- iii Michael Simpson Espy, b 19 Mar 1937, d 5 Mar 1969
- iv Bromwell Ault Espy, b 3 Nov 1940, d \_\_\_\_\_

Mrs. George Andrews Espy lives in Cincinnati.

**7 J 97**

**HILDEGARD VON STEINWEHR AULT 1907-1968  
BUCHNER WALLINGFORD 1907-**

(Hildegard Von Steinwehr Ault, Lee Brownell, Levi Addison, Simon William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)



Hildegard Von Steinwehr Ault, the first of 3 children of Lee Brownell Ault and Hildegard Von Steinwehr, was born on 21 Jan 1907 in Cincinnati. She died on 7 Mar 1968 in New York, N.Y. She was cremated and the remains were placed in a Mausoleum in Southampton, N.Y.

Hildegard Von Steinwehr Ault and Buchner Wallingford were married in 1930 in Cincinnati and were divorced on date unknown in Florida.

Buchner Wallingford was the son of Buchner Wallingford and \_\_\_\_\_ Longworth of Cincinnati. He was born in Cincinnati in 1907. His death date and burial site have not been located.

Hildegard Von Steinwehr Ault and Buchner Wallingford had 1 child.

The Wallingford family lost all of their contacts with the Aults of Cincinnati and efforts to obtain further information on this family have been unrewarding.

7 J 98

**OLGA MARIE AULT 1909-1979**

**BURR NOLAND CARTER 1894-**

(Olga Marie Ault, Lee Brownell, Levi Addison, Simon William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Olga Marie Ault, the second of 3 children of Lee Brownell Ault and Hildegard Von Steinwehr, was born on 18 Apr 1909 in Cincinnati. She died, age 70, on 15 May 1979 in Cincinnati and she was buried in Spring Grove Cemetery in Cincinnati.

Olga Marie Ault and Dr. Burr Noland Carter were married on 1 July 1928 in Camden, Maine.

Burr Noland Carter, the 2nd child of Robert Smith Carter and Elizabeth Lloyd, was born on 4 July 1894 in Big Stone Gap, Va. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Olga Marie Ault and Burr Noland Carter had 3 children.

- i Sally Randolph Carter, b 18 Aug 1930, d
- ii David Hill Carter, b 21 Mar 1932, d
- iii Lee Ault Carter, b 17 Dec 1938, d

Burr Noland Carter educated at the Univ. of Virginia where he earned a B.A. degree; also earned a M.S. in Surgery in 1919. He was a member of the Surgical Staffs of several Cincinnati hospitals and a member of numerous surgical societies. He retired in 1947.

7 J 99

LEE ADDISON AULT II 1915-

I DOROTHY PERIN SMITH 1915-

II ISABEL HENRY AMES 1912-

(Lee Addison Ault II, Lee Brownell, Levi Addison, Simon William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Lee Addison Ault II, the third of 3 children of Lee Brownell Ault and Hildegard Von Steinwehr, was born on 30 Sept 1915 in Cincinnati. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_

and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

I Lee Addison Ault and Dorothy Perin Smith were married on 5 Aug 1935 in Wianno, Mass. and were divorced in Aug 1958 in Reno, Nevada.

Dorothy Perin Smith, the 1st child of Harrison Smith and Frances Perin, was born on 19 Nov 1915 in Cincinnati. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Lee Addison Ault and Dorothy Perin Smith had 2 children.

8 J 123 Lee Addison Ault III, b 13 Aug 1936, d \_\_\_\_\_

8 J 124 Dorothy Perin Ault, b 3 June 1938, d \_\_\_\_\_

II Lee Addison Ault and Isabel Henry Ames were married on 15 Aug 1958 in New York, NY.

Isabel Henry Ames, the daughter of T. Charlton Henry and Julia Biddle, was born on 11 June 1912 in Philadelphia, Pa. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Lee Addison Ault and Isabel Henry Ames had 0 children.

Mr. and Mrs. L.A. Ault live in New York City where Mr. Ault has directed the Lee Ault & Co. since 1970 — an art gallery largely devoted to 20th century and primitive art. He graduated from St. Paul's School and attended Princeton Univ. for 2 years. He served during W.W. II as a Captain in the U.S. Marines. He then became engaged in publishing and was President of Art in America magazine from 1957 to 1970.

7 J 100

LORENZO DOW AULT III -1956

(Lorenzo Dow Ault III, Lorenzo Dow Jr., Lorenzo Dow, Simon William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Lorenzo Dow Ault III, the first of 2 children of Lorenzo Dow

Ault Jr. and Caroline Poe, was born date unknown in Cincinnati. He was killed in an auto accident on 8 Feb 1956 in Tampa, Fla. and was buried in Spring Grove Cemetery in Cincinnati.

**7 J 101**

**CYNTHIA AULT  
LOUIS STEPHENS**

(Cynthia Ault, Lorenzo Dow Jr., Lorenzo Dow, Simon William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Cynthia Ault, the second of 2 children of Lorenzo Dow Ault Jr. and Caroline Poe, was born on date unknown. She reportedly married a Louis Stephens and further information could not be found.

**7 J 102**

**NANCY EASTMAN AULT 1923-  
I CHARLES STEELE GARRETSON 1923-  
II HERBERT EDWIN MARLATT 1921-**

(Nancy Eastman Ault, Herbert Eastman, William Wood, Zenas Gurley, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Nancy Eastman Ault, the only child of Herbert Eastman Ault and Coralee Douglas, was born on 2 Apr 1923 in Detroit, Mich. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

I Nancy Eastman Ault and Charles Steele Garretson were married on 13 Sept 1944 in All Saints Episcopal Church in Detroit and were divorced on 3 Mar 1953 in Detroit.

Charles Steele Garretson, the only child of Laird Garretson and Lilian Tiefney, was born on 18 Apr 1923 in Detroit. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Nancy Eastman Ault and Charles Steele Garretson had 1 adopted child.

i Susan Ault Garretson, b 8 Nov 1946, d \_\_\_\_\_

II Nancy Eastman Ault and Herbert Edwin Marlatt were married on 27 Dec 1953 in Selfridge Air Force Base Chapel in Mt. Clemens, Mich.

Herbert Edwin Marlatt, the 2nd child of Wilbert Edwin Marlatt and Frances Louise Strickland, was born on 21 Mar 1921 in Jack-

son, Mich. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in  
and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in  
Nancy Eastman Ault and Herbert Edwin Marlatt had 0 chil-  
dren.

**7 J 103**  
**WILLIAM REHM AULT 1926-1978**  
**SHIRLEY LILA LISSNER 1928-**

(William Rehm Ault, William Webb, William Wood, Zenas Gurley,  
Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

William Rehm Ault, the first of 2 children of William Webb  
Ault and Helen Marie Rehm, was born on 25 Nov 1926 in Detroit.  
He died on 7 Jan 1978 in Detroit and he was buried in Grand  
Lawn Cemetery in Detroit.

William Rehm Ault and Shirley Lila Lissner were married on 3  
July 1948 in Detroit.

Shirley Lila Lissner, the 1st child of Joseph Lissner and Lila  
Novikoff, was born on 12 Aug 1928 in Detroit. She died on  
\_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in  
\_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

William Rehm Ault and Shirley Lila Lissner had 3 children.

- 8 J 125 James William Ault, b 4 Dec 1950, d
- 8 J 126 Laurie Ann Ault, b 16 Jan 1955, d
- 8 J 127 Amy Katherine Ault, b 25 Dec 1960, d

Mrs. William Rehm Ault lives in Detroit.

**7 J 104**  
**SALLY MARIE AULT 1935-**  
**KENNETH GEORGE WATSON 1935-**

(Sally Marie Ault, William Webb, William Wood, Zenas Gurley,  
Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Sally Marie Ault, the second of 2 children of William Webb  
Ault and Helen Marie Rehm, was born on 27 Mar 1935 in Detroit.  
She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried  
in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Sally Marie Ault and Kenneth George Watson were married on  
16 June 1956 in Detroit.

Kenneth George Watson, the 2nd child of George McCracken  
Watson and Mary Buchanan Reid, was born on 4 Mar 1935 in

Detroit. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_  
and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_  
Sally Marie Ault and Kenneth George Watson had 3 children.

- i Dennis George Watson, b 5 July 1957, d
- ii Carey Lee Watson, b 18 Mar 1959, d
- iii Mary Beth Watson, b 6 Mar 1960, d

The Watson family live in Dearborn Heights, Mich.

8 J 105

JOHN KINKEAD AULT 1934-

AUDREY ROSE JAYE JASIORKOWSKI 1930-

(John Kinkead Ault, John William, John Livingston, Oscar C.S.,  
John William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

John Kinkead Ault, the first of 2 children of John William  
Ault and Edith Kinkead, was born on 13 Sept 1934 in Patterson,  
N.J. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was  
buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

John Kinkead Ault and Audrey Rose Jaye Jasiorkowski were  
married on 10 Aug 1963 in Milwaukee, Wisc.

Audrey Rose Jaye Jasiorkowski, the 1st child of Louis Anthony  
Jasiorkowski and Cecelia Siora, was born on 21 Apr 1930 in Mil-  
waukee. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and  
was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

John Kinkead Ault and Audrey Rose Jaye Jasiorkowski had 3  
children.

9 J 128 Tracy Ann Ault, b 16 Aug 1963, d

9 J 129 John Jaye Ault, b 13 July 1965, d

9 J 130 Christopher Claude Shawn Ault, b 23 Nov 1966, d

The John Kinkead Ault family live in Spencer, Mass.

8 J 106

ROBERT TOMLINSON AULT 1936-

KAREN SUE DUDASH 1938-

(Robert Tomlinson Ault, John William, John Livingston, Oscar  
C.S., John William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Robert Tomlinson Ault, the second of 2 children of John  
William Ault and Edith Kinkead, was born on 12 Feb 1936 in Pat-  
erson, N.J. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was

buried in Cemetery in

Robert Tomlinson Ault and Karen Sue Dudash were married on 10 Nov 1962 in Dayton, Ohio.

Karen Sue Dudash, the 2nd child of Andrew Lucas Dudash and Doris Evelyn Wise, was born on 26 Aug 1938 in Canton, Ohio. She died on in and was buried in Cemetery in

Robert Tomlinson Ault and Karen Sue Dudash had 3 children.

9 J 131 James Robert Ault, b 12 July 1965, d

9 J 132 Lawrence Andrew Ault, b 4 June 1967, d

9 J 133 Kathryn Elizabeth Ault, b 16 Aug 1970, d

The Ault family live in Cleveland.

8 J 107

JANICE LOUISE AULT 1942-

I MANSFIELD GEORGE REYNOLDS 1940-

II LARRY LoDELLE HERRICK 1936-

(Janice Louise Ault, Bryce Emmerson, Hugh Henry, John Nelson, John William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Janice Louise Ault, the first of 3 children of Bryce Emmerson Ault and Alice Helmer, was born on 6 Sept 1942 in Spokane. She died on in and was buried in Cemetery in

I Janice Louise Ault and Mansfield George Reynolds were married on 28 Nov 1958 in Coeur d'Alene, Idaho and were divorced in Jan 1961 in Spokane.

Mansfield George Reynolds, the child of Mansfield Victor Reynolds and Ruby Rose Potvine, was born on 15 Sept 1940 in Omak, Wash. He died on in and was buried in Cemetery in

Janice Louise Ault and Mansfield George Reynolds had 2 children.

i Teresa Louise Reynolds, b 11 June 1959, d

ii Kathleen Marie Reynolds, b 1 Jan 1961, d

II Janice Louise Ault and Larry LoDelle Herrick were married on 4 Sept 1965 in Coeur d'Alene.

Larry LoDelle Herrick, the 3rd child of Howard Leslie Herrick and Verla May Joneson, was born on 27 Feb 1936 in Daisy, Wash. He died on in and was buried in Cemetery in

Janice Louise Ault and Larry LoDelle Herrick had 0 children.  
Larry LoDelle Herrick had 3 children by a previous marriage.

- i Roy Leslie Herrick, b 26 June 1959, d
- ii Larry Lee Herrick, b 29 Dec 1960, d
- iii Deanna Marie Herrick, b 1 Jan 1962, d

**8 J 108**

**BRYCE EUGENE AULT 1944-**

**MARY ELIZABETH SULLIVAN 1945-**

(Bryce Eugene Ault, Bryce Emmerson, Hugh Henry, John Nelson, John William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Bryce Eugene Ault, the second of 3 children of Bryce Emmerson Ault and Alice Helmer, was born on 20 Jan 1944 in Spokane. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Bryce Eugene Ault and Mary Elizabeth Sullivan were married on 27 June 1970 in Spokane.

Mary Elizabeth Sullivan, the 2nd child of Bartholomew Sullivan and Elizabeth Maclay Candee, was born on 14 Nov 1945 in Libby, Mont. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Bryce Eugene Ault and Mary Elizabeth Sullivan had 0 children.  
The Aults live in Lacrasse, Wash.

**8 J 109**

**GERALD ALLEN AULT 1956-**

(Gerald Allen Ault, Bryce Emmerson, Hugh Henry, John Nelson, John William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Gerald Allen Ault, the third of 3 children of Bryce Emmerson Ault and Alice Helmer, was born on 2 Aug 1956 in Spokane. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

**8 J 110**

**MEREDITH LEE AULT 1943-**

(Meredith Lee Ault, Robert Clinton, Hugh Henry, John Nelson, John William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Meredith Lee Ault, the first of 2 adopted children of Robert Clinton Ault and Margaret Evelyn Miller, was born on 12 Jan 1943



in Santa Monica, Ca. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in  
and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

**8 J 111**

**GARY DUANE AULT 1944-**

**MARGARET ELIZABETH REED 1945-**

(Gary Duane Ault, Robert Clinton, Hugh Henry, John Nelson,  
John William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Gary Duane Ault, the second of 2 adopted children of Robert  
Clinton Ault and Margaret Evelyn Miller, was born on 24 Mar  
1944 in Santa Monica, Ca. He died on \_\_\_\_\_

and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Gary Duane Ault and Margaret Elizabeth Reed were married  
on 17 Mar 1969 in San Francisco.

Margaret Elizabeth Reed, the 1st child of Cyrus Dee Reed and  
Margaret Estelle Maring, was born on 12 Jan 1945 in Holtville, Ca.  
She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried

in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Gary Duane Ault and Margaret Elizabeth Reed had 0 children.  
Mr. and Mrs. Gary D. Ault live in Seattle, Wash.

**8 J 112**

**HUGH JOSEPH AULT 1940-**

**I SUSAN MALONE DAVIDSON 1940-**

**II MARTINA DAVID 1942-**

(Hugh Joseph Ault, Nelson Allen, Hugh Henry, John Nelson, John  
William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Hugh Joseph Ault, the only child of Nelson Allen Ault and  
Katherine Emmylyn Gillam, was born on 7 June 1940 in Seattle,  
Wash. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was

buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

I Hugh Joseph Ault and Susan Malone Davidson were married  
on 15 June 1962 in Cambridge, Mass. and were divorced on 1 Apr  
1977 in Cambridge.

Susan Malone Davidson, the 1st child of James L. Davidson  
and Eva Brown, was born on 29 July 1940 in Manhasset, Long Is-  
land, N.Y. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_

and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Hugh Joseph Ault and Susan Malone Davidson had 1 child.

**9 J 134 Stephanie Katherine Ault, b 17 July 1968, d**

II Hugh Joseph Ault and Martina David were married on 31 Oct 1977 in Stockholm, Sweden.

Martina David, the 2nd child of Hans David and Martina Schmidt, was born on 23 Aug 1942 in Bergen, Germany. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Hugh Joseph Ault and Martina David had \_\_\_\_\_ children.

Hugh J. Ault is a Professor of Law at Boston College Law School and the Aults live in Chestnut Hills, Mass.

8 J 113

STEVEN COLBORNE AULT 1952-

(Steven Colborne Ault, Stanley Colborne, Hugh Henry, John Nelson, John William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Steven Colborne Ault, the first of 2 children of Stanley Colborne Ault and Doris Irene Foland Bradley, was born on 29 June 1952 in Spokane. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

8 J 114

CONSTANCE LOUISE AULT 1955-

(Constance Louise Ault, Stanley Colborne, Hugh Henry, John Nelson, John William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Constance Louise Ault, the second of 2 children of Stanley Colborne Ault and Doris Irene Foland Bradley, was born on 3 June 1955 in Spokane. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

8 J 115

CARLA ANN AULT 1961-

(Carla Ann Ault, Carl Nelson, Earl Nelson, John Nelson, John William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Carla Ann Ault, the first of 4 children of Carl Nelson Ault and Marilyn Ann Malenfant, was born on 31 Aug 1961 in Cornwall, Ont. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

8 J 116

JAMES NELSON AULT 1965-

(James Nelson Ault, Carl Nelson, Earl Nelson, John Nelson, John William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

James Nelson Ault, the second of 4 children of Carl Nelson Ault and Marilyn Anne Malenfant, was born on 17 Sept 1965 in Cornwall. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

8 J 117

**KIMBERLY CHANTAL AULT 1966-**

(Kimberly Chantal Ault, Carl Nelson, Earl Nelson, John Nelson, John William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Kimberly Chantal Ault, the third of 4 children of Carl Nelson Ault and Marilyn Anne Malenfant, was born on 22 Sept 1866 in Cornwall. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

8 J 118

**KATHERINE MAY AULT 1969-**

(Katherine May Ault, Carl Nelson, Earl Nelson, John Nelson, John William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Katherine May Ault, the fourth of 4 children of Carl Nelson Ault and Marilyn Anne Malenfant, was born on 8 Nov 1969 in Cornwall. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

8 J 119

**JOHN BURCHENAL AULT 1926-  
JOAN MITCHELL 1926-**

(John Burchenal Ault, Bromwell, George Clifford, Charles Albert, Simon William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

John Burchenal Ault, the first of 2 children of Bromwell Ault and Allie Burchenal, was born on 11 Aug 1926 in Cincinnati. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

John Burchenal Ault and Joan Mitchell were married on 1 July 1948 at Oyster Bay, New York.

Joan Mitchell, the 3rd child of Sidney Alexander Mitchell and Mary Addison, was born on 23 Sept 1926 in New York, N.Y. She

died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried  
in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

John Burchenal Ault and Joan Mitchell had 5 children.

- 9 J 135 Marney Addison Ault, b 18 Nov 1949, d
- 9 J 136 Nicholas Burchenal Ault, b 19 Nov 1952, d
- 9 J 137 Andrew Mitchell Ault, b 14 May 1956, d
- 9 J 138 David Bromwell Ault, b 19 Aug 1957, d
- 9 J 139 Allie Helene Ault, b 23 Jan 1960, d

The John Burchenal Ault family live in Santa Fe, N.M. John B. Ault was educated at Philips Academy in Andover, Mass. and graduated in 1944. He graduated from Yale University in 1947. He is a director of the publishing house of Farrar, Straus and Giroux of Rye, N.Y. He is presently the Vice President of St. Johns College in Santa Fe. The family are members of the Episcopal Church.

#### 8 J 120

**BROMWELL AULT Jr. 1927-**

**I FAITH VAN CLIEF 1932-**

**II PATRICIA VON SCHLEGELL**

(Bromwell Ault Jr., Bromwell, George Clifford, Charles Albert, Simon William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Bromwell Ault Jr., the second of 2 children of Bromwell Ault and Allie Burchenal, was born on 7 Oct 1927 in Glendale, Ohio. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried

in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

I Bromwell Ault and Faith Van Clief were married on 25 Jan 1955 in New York City and divorced on 25 Mar 1964 in Ciudad Juarez, Mexico.

Faith Van Clief, the 1st child of Courtlandt Van Clief and Elenora Cameron, was born on 7 Dec 1932 in New York City. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was

buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Bromwell Ault Jr. and Faith Van Clief had 3 children.

- 9 J 140 Courtlandt Bromwell Ault, b 13 Oct 1955, d
- 9 J 141 Leslie Cameron Ault, b 27 May 1959, d
- 9 J 142 Michael Carter Ault, b 14 Feb 1963, d

II Bromwell Ault Jr. and Patricia Von Schlegell were married on 29 Oct 1977 in Los Angeles, Ca.

Patricia Von Schlegell, the 2nd child of Frederick Von Schlegell and Carolyn Palmer, was born in Pasadena, Ca. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_

Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Bromwell Ault Jr. and Patricia Von Schlegell had 0 children.

The Bromwell Aults live in New York City where Mr. Ault is Vice President of the Investment Consulting Firm of Inverness Counsel Inc.

**8 J 121**

**CHARLES ALBERT AULT III 1931-**

**VALERIE HARRIS RICHARDS 1934-**

(Charles Albert Ault III, Charles Albert II, George Clifford, Charles Albert, Simon William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Charles Albert Ault III, the first of 2 children of Charles Albert Ault II and Adele Louise Egerton, was born on 21 July 1931 in Cincinnati. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Charles Albert Ault III and Valerie Harris Richards were married on 1 Oct 1955 in Cincinnati.

Valerie Harris Richards, the 2nd child of Gilbert Burdette Richards and Helen Harris White, was born on 26 Apr 1934 in Kirkland, Mo. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Charles Albert Ault III and Valerie Harris Richards had 2 children.

**9 J 143 Charles Albert Ault IV, b 11 Sept 1957, d**

**9 J 144 Eleanor Bromwell Ault, b 16 Apr 1959, d**

The Charles Albert Ault III family live in Bannockburn, Ill.

**8 J 122**

**MARGARET BOWERS AULT 1934-**

**WILLIAM DUFFIELD SHARDELOW 1933-**

(Margaret Bowers Ault, Charles Albert II, George Clifford, Charles Albert, Simon William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Margaret Bowers Ault, the second of 2 children of Charles Albert Ault II and Adele Louise Egerton, was born on 5 Mar 1934 in Cincinnati. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Margaret Bowers Ault and William Duffield Shardelow were married on 3 Sept 1955 in Glendale, Ohio.

William Duffield Shardelow, the 2nd child of Duffield Allen Shardelow and Jeanette Elizabeth Delscamp, was born on 22 Nov 1933 in Dayton, Ohio. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_

Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Margaret Bowers Ault and William Duffield Shardelow had 3 children.

- i Lisa Cole Shardelow, b 17 Sept 1956, d \_\_\_\_\_
- ii David Duffield Shardelow, b 12 Sept 1957, d \_\_\_\_\_
- iii Scott Allen Shardelow, b 3 May 1961, d \_\_\_\_\_

The Shardelow family live in Glendale, Ohio.

#### 8 J 123

**LEE ADDISON AULT III 1936-**

**JENNIFER ANN FREISENBRUCH 1938-**

(Lee Addison Ault III, Lee Addison II, Lee Brownell, Levi Addison, Simon William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Lee Addison Ault III, the first of 2 children of Lee Addison Ault II and Dorothy Perin Smith, was born on 13 Aug 1936 in Cincinnati. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Lee Addison Ault III and Jennifer Ann Freisenbruch were married on 27 Mar 1958 in Paget, Bermuda.

Jennifer Ann Freisenbruch, the 1st child of William Henry Freisenbruch and Mabel Leonard Gray Robinson, was born on 9 Feb 1938 in Paget. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Lee Addison Ault III and Jennifer Ann Freisenbruch had 4 children.

- 9 J 145 Alexis Lee Ault, b 26 Mar 1959, d \_\_\_\_\_
- 9 J 146 Nicholas Brownell Ault, b 10 Sept 1960, d \_\_\_\_\_
- 9 J 147 Jennifer Lee Ault, b 9 Feb 1963, d \_\_\_\_\_
- 9 J 148 Angela Robinson Ault, b 14 July 1965, d \_\_\_\_\_

The Lee Addison Ault III family live in Malibu, Calif.

#### 8 J 124

**DOROTHY PERIN AULT 1938-**

**RICHARD WELLER TOMPKINS Jr. 1935-**

(Dorothy Perin Ault, Lee Addison II, Lee Brownell, Levi Addison, Simon William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Dorothy Perin Ault, the second of 2 children of Lee Addison Ault II and Dorothy Perin Smith, was born on 3 June 1938 in New York, N.Y. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Dorothy Perin Ault and Richard Weller Tompkins Jr. were married on 24 Oct 1959 in New York, N.Y. and were divorced on 13 June 1972 in San Rafael, Calif.

Richard Weller Tompkins Jr., the 1st child of Richard Weller Tompkins and Jean Cameron, was born on 5 May 1935 in Newburg, N.Y. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Dorothy Perin Ault and Richard Weller Tompkins Jr. had 3 children.

- i Tiffany Ault Tompkins, b 11 Oct 1963, d
- ii Richard Weller Tompkins III, b 3 Dec 1965, d
- iii Ashley Von Steinwehr Tompkins, b 8 Jan 1967, d

8 J 125

**JAMES WILLIAM AULT 1950-  
DEBORAH CAROL BUECHLY 1953-**

(James William Ault, William Rehm, William Webb, William Wood, Zenas Gurley, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

James William Ault, the first of 3 children of William Rehm Ault and Shirley Lila Lissner, was born on 4 Dec 1950 in Detroit. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

James William Ault and Deborah Carol Buechly were married on 18 June 1970 in Plymouth, Mich. and divorced on 29 Aug 1977 in Lansing, Mich.

Deborah Carol Buechly, the daughter of Gilbert Buechly and Donna Lewis, was born on 1 May 1953 in Camp LeJeune, N.C. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

James William Ault and Deborah Carol Buechly had 2 children.

9 J 149 Yoki Ault, b 28 Dec 1970, d

9 J 150 Graham Ault, b 4 Nov 1973, d

Mr. James William Ault lives in Westland, Mich.



8 J 126

LAURIE ANN AULT 1955-  
ROY EDWARD DYER 1946-

(Laurie Ann Ault, William Rehm, William Webb, William Wood,  
Zenas Gurley, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Laurie Ann Ault, the second of 3 children of William Rehm  
Ault and Shirley Lila Lissner, was born on 16 Jan 1955 in Detroit.  
She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried  
in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Laurie Ann Ault and Roy Edward Dyer were married on 6 Apr  
1974 in Dearborn Heights, Mich.

Roy Edward Dyer, the 2nd child of Roy Edward Dyer Sr. and  
Mabel Eleanor Lewis, was born on 14 Nov 1946 in Clifty, Tenn.  
He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried  
in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Laurie Ann Ault and Roy Edward Dyer had 1 child.

i Alicia Yvonne Dyer, b 23 Apr 1975, d \_\_\_\_\_

The Dyer family live in Westland, Mich.

8 J 127

AMY KATHERINE AULT 1960-

(Amy Katherine Ault, William Rehm, William Webb, William  
Wood, Zenas Gurley, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Amy Katherine Ault, the third of 3 children of William Rehm  
Ault and Shirley Lissner, was born on 25 Dec 1960 in Detroit.  
She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried  
in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

9 J 128

TRACY ANN AULT 1963

(Tracy Ann Ault, John Kinkead, John William, John Livingston,  
Oscar C.S., John William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Tracy Ann Ault, the first of 3 children of John Kinkead Ault  
and Audrey Rose Jasiorkowski, was born on 16 Aug 1963 in Mil-  
waukee, Wisc. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_  
and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

9 J 129

JOHN JAYE AULT 1965-

(John Jaye Ault, John Kinkead, John William, John Livingston, Oscar C.S., John William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

John Jaye Ault, the second of 3 children of John Kinkead Ault and Audrey Rose Jaye Jasiorkowski, was born on 13 July 1965 in Milwaukee, Wisc. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_

Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

**9 J 130**

**CHRISTOPHER CLAUDE SHAWN AULT 1966-**

(Christopher Claude Shawn Ault, John Kinkead, John William, John Livingston, Oscar C.S., John William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Christopher Claude Shawn Ault, the third of 3 children of John Kinkead Ault and Audrey Rose Jaye Jasiorkowski, was born on 23 Nov 1966 in Colorado Springs, Colo. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_

Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

**9 J 131**

**JAMES ROBERT AULT 1965-**

(James Robert Ault, Robert Tomlinson, John William, John Livingston, Oscar C.S., John William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

James Robert Ault, the first of 3 children of Robert Tomlinson Ault and Karen Sue Dudash, was born on 12 July 1965 in Dayton, Ohio. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

**9 J 132**

**LAWRENCE ANDREW AULT 1967-**

(Lawrence Andrew Ault, Robert Tomlinson, John William, John Livingston, Oscar C.S., John William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Lawrence Andrew Ault, the second of 3 children of Robert Tomlinson Ault and Karen Sue Dudash, was born on 4 June 1967 in Cleveland, Ohio. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

9 J 133

**KATHRYN ELIZABETH AULT 1970-**

(Kathryn Elizabeth Ault, Robert Tomlinson, John William, John Livingston, Oscar C.S., John William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Kathryn Elizabeth Ault, the third of 3 children of Robert Tomlinson Ault and Karen Sue Dudash, was born on 16 Aug 1970 in Cleveland, Ohio. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

9 J 134

**STEPHANIE KATHERINE AULT 1968-**

(Stephanie Katherine Ault, Hugh Joseph, Nelson Allen, Hugh Henry, John Nelson, John William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Stephanie Katherine Ault, the only child of Hugh Joseph Ault and Susan Malone Davidson, was born on 17 July 1968 in Boston, Mass. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

9 J 135

**MARNEY ADDISON AULT 1949-**

**DAVID HENNING WASSERMAN 1948-**

(Marney Addison Ault, John Burchenal, Bromwell, George Clifford, Charles Albert, Simon William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Marney Addison Ault, the first of 5 children of John Burchenal Ault and Joan Mitchell, was born on 18 Nov 1949 in New York, N.Y. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Marney Addison Ault and David Henning Wasserman were married on 19 Aug 1972 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

David Henning Wasserman, the 1st child of Herman Nathan Wasserman and Margaret Henning, was born on 23 Oct 1948 in Cincinnati. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Marney Addison Ault and David Henning Wasserman had 1 child.

i Matthew Bromwell Wasserman, b 15 Mar 1978, d \_\_\_\_\_

The Wassermans live in Cedar Falls, Iowa.

9 J 136

**NICHOLAS BURCHENAL AULT 1952-**  
**ANNE STEPHENS McCONNELL 1952-**

(Nicholas Burchenal Ault, John Burchenal, Bromwell, George Clifford, Charles Albert, Simon William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Nicholas Burchenal Ault, the second of 5 children of John Burchenal Ault and Joan Mitchell, was born on 19 Nov 1952 in New York, N.Y. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Nicholas Burchenal Ault and Anne Stephens McConnell were married on 11 June 1974 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Anne Stephens McConnell, the 1st child of William Robert McConnell and Virginia Ann Hutton, was born on 2 Mar 1952 in Urbana, Ill. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Nicholas Burchenal Ault and Anne Stephens McConnell had 1 child.

10 J 151 Nicole Lee Ault, b 27 Dec 1975, d \_\_\_\_\_

The Nicholas Burchenal Ault family live in Flagstaff, Arizona.

9 J 137

**ANDREW MITCHELL AULT 1956-**  
**KATHERINE ANN KERESSEY 1956-**

(Andrew Mitchell Ault, John Burchenal, Bromwell, George Clifford, Charles Albert, Simon William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Andrew Mitchell Ault, the third of 5 children of John Burchenal Ault and Joan Mitchell, was born on 14 May 1956 in Glen Cove, N.Y. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Andrew Mitchell Ault and Katherine Anne Keresey were married on 1 Dec 1979 by the Reverend Robert A. Bryan at the Episcopal Church of Bethesda-by-the-Sea in Palm Beach, Florida.

Katherine Anne Keresey, the 1st child of Thomas Mortimer Keresey and Anne Long Sory, was born on 1 Feb 1956 in New York City. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. and Mrs. Ault are living in Chicago where Mr. Ault is pres-

ently working towards an M.A. in Art History at the University of Chicago.

**9 J 138**

**DAVID BROMWELL AULT 1957-**

(David Bromwell Ault, John Burchenal, Bromwell, George Clifford, Charles Albert, Simon William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

David Bromwell Ault, the fourth of 5 children of John Burchenal Ault and Joan Mitchell was born on 19 Aug 1957 in New York, N.Y. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

**9 J 139**

**ALLIE HELENE AULT 1960-**

(Allie Helene Ault, John Burchenal, Bromwell, George Clifford, Charles Albert, Simon William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Allie Helene Ault, the fifth of 5 children of John Burchenal Ault and Joan Mitchell, was born on 23 Jan 1960 in New York, N.Y. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

**9 J 140**

**COURTLANDT BROMWELL AULT 1955-**

**AVIS ELIZABETH NAVARRO 1957-**

(Courtlandt Bromwell Ault, Bromwell Jr., Bromwell, George Clifford, Charles Albert, Simon William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Courtlandt Bromwell Ault, the first of 3 children of Bromwell Ault Jr. and Faith Van Clief, was born on 13 Oct 1955 in New York, N.Y. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Courtlandt B. Ault and Avis Elizabeth Navarro were married on 9 June 1979 in St. James Episcopal Church in New York, N.Y.

Avis Elizabeth Navarro, the second child of Dr. Antonio Louis Navarro and Avis Eleanor Hedges, was born on 11 Aug 1957 in Havana, Cuba. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. and Mrs. C.B. Ault live in Atlanta, Ga.

9 J 141

**LESLIE CAMERON AULT 1959-**

(Leslie Cameron Ault, Bromwell Jr., Bromwell, George Clifford, Charles Albert, Simon William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Leslie Cameron Ault, the second of 3 children of Bromwell Ault Jr. and Faith Van Clief, was born on 27 May 1959 in New York, N.Y. She died on                      in                      and was buried in                      Cemetery in

9 J 142

**MICHAEL CARTER AULT 1963-**

(Michael Carter Ault, Bromwell Jr., Bromwell, George Clifford, Charles Albert, Simon William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Michael Carter Ault, the third of 3 children of Bromwell Ault Jr. and Faith Van Clief, was born on 14 Feb 1963 in Glen Cove, N.Y. He died on                      in                      and was buried in                      Cemetery in

9 J 143

**CHARLES ALBERT AULT IV 1957-**

(Charles Albert Ault IV, Charles Albert III, Charles Albert II, George Clifford, Charles Albert, Simon William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Charles Albert Ault IV, the first of 2 children of Charles Albert Ault III and Valerie Harris Richards, was born on 11 Sept 1957 in Manhattan, Kansas. He died on                      in                      and was buried in                      Cemetery in

9 J 144

**ELEANOR BROMWELL AULT 1959-**

(Eleanor Bromwell Ault, Charles Albert III, Charles Albert II, George Clifford, Charles Albert, Simon William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Eleanor Bromwell Ault, the second of 2 children of Charles Albert Ault III and Valerie Harris Richards, was born on 16 Apr 1959 in Seattle, Wash. She died on                      in                      and was buried in                      Cemetery in

9 J 145

**ALEXIS LEE AULT 1959-**

(Alexis Lee Ault, Lee Addison III, Lee Addison II, Lee Brownell, Levi Addison, Simon William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Alexis Lee Ault, the first of 4 children of Lee Addison Ault III and Jennifer Ann Freisenbruch, was born on 26 Mar 1959 in Pensacola, Fla. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Alexis Lee Ault lives with her parents in Malibu, Ca.

9 J 146

**NICHOLAS BROWNELL AULT 1960-**

(Nicholas Brownell Ault, Lee Addison III, Lee Addison II, Lee Brownell, Levi Addison, Simon William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Nicholas Brownell Ault, the second of 4 children of Lee Addison Ault III and Jennifer Ann Freisenbruch, was born on 10 Sept 1960 in Laguna Beach, Calif. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Nicholas Brownell Ault lives with his parents in Malibu, Ca.

9 J 147

**JENNIFER LEE AULT 1963-**

(Jennifer Lee Ault, Lee Addison III, Lee Addison II, Lee Brownell, Levi Addison, Simon William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Jennifer Lee Ault, the third of 4 children of Lee Addison Ault III and Jennifer Ann Freisenbruch, was born on 9 Feb 1963 in Lima, Peru. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Jennifer Lee Ault lives with her parents in Malibu, Ca.

9 J 148

**ANGELA ROBINSON AULT 1965-**

(Angela Robinson Ault, Lee Addison III, Lee Addison II, Lee Brownell, Levi Addison, Simon William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Angela Robinson Ault, the fourth of 4 children of Lee Addison Ault III and Jennifer Ann Freisenbruch, was born on 14 July



1965 in Bogota, Colombia. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in  
and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Ceme-  
tery in \_\_\_\_\_

Angela Robinson Ault lives with her parents in Malibu, Ca.

9 J 149

YOKI AULT 1970-

(Yoki Ault, James William, William Rehm, William Webb, William Wood, Zenas Gurley, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Yoki Ault, the first of 2 children of James William Ault and Deborah Carol Buechly, was born on 28 Dec 1970 in Detroit. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

9 J 150

GRAHAM AULT 1973-

(Graham Ault, James William, William Rehm, William Webb, William Wood, Zenas Gurley, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Graham Ault, the second of 2 children of James William Ault and Deborah Carol Buechly, was born on 4 Nov 1973 in Detroit. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

10 J 151

NICOLE LEE AULT 1975-

(Nicole Lee Ault, Nicholas Burchenal, John Burchenal, Bromwell, George Clifford, Charles Albert, Simon William, Nicholas John, John, Johannes)

Nicole Lee Ault, the first child of Nicholas Burchenal Ault and Anne Stephens McConnell, was born on 27 Dec 1975 in Flagstaff, Ariz. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

## INDEX FOR JOHN AULT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

### AULT INDEX

- |                           |                             |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Aileen 221                | Elizabeth M. 230            |
| Albert William 217        | Elsie 218                   |
| Albert William Jr. 228    | Emma 203                    |
| Alberta Winifred 228      | Ethel 211                   |
| Alexis Lee 252            | Florence E. 210             |
| Alice 206                 | Gary Duane 239              |
| Allie Helene 250          | George Clifford 217         |
| Amy Katherine 246         | George Dixon 213            |
| Andrew Mitchell 249       | George Gordon 198           |
| Angela Robinson 252       | George Sidney 189           |
| Annie 206                 | Georgianna 204              |
| Annie A. 210              | Gerald Allen 238            |
| Annie Edesse 202          | Gordon 207                  |
| Annie May 205             | Graham 253                  |
| Audrey Maxine 226         | Harriette 205               |
| Bromwell 229              | Herbert Eastman 220         |
| Bromwell Jr. 242          | Hildegard Von Steinwehr 231 |
| Bryce Emmerson 223        | Hugh Henry 214              |
| Bryce Eugene 238          | Hugh Joseph 239             |
| Carl Nelson 227           | Isabelle 205                |
| Carla Ann 240             | James 206                   |
| Charles Albert 199        | James Nelson 240            |
| Charles Albert II 230     | James Oscar 215             |
| Charles Albert III 243    | James Robert 247            |
| Charles Albert IV 251     | James William 245           |
| Charles Edwin 210         | Janice Louise 237           |
| Christopher Claude S. 247 | Jean King 231               |
| Clara 213                 | Jennifer Lee 252            |
| Constance Louise 240      | Jesse William 198           |
| Courtlandt Bromwell 250   | Jessie Imogene 203          |
| Cynthia 234               | John 175, 206               |
| David Bromwell 250        | John Baird 204              |
| Doris Jeanette 224        | John Burchenal 241          |
| Dorothy Perin 244         | John Jaye 246               |
| Earl Nelson 216           | John Kinhead 236            |
| Edith Hannah 204          | John Livingston 211         |
| Edith DeGolyer 227        | John Nelson 197             |
| Eleanore Bromwell 251     | John Robert 214             |
|                           | John William 183, 222       |
|                           | John William Nicholas 196   |

Katherine May 241  
 Kathryn Elizabeth 248  
 Kimberley Chantal 241  
 Laura Edesse 209  
 Laurie Ann 246  
 Lawrence Andrew 247  
 Lee Addison II 233  
 Lee Addison III 244  
 Lee Brownell 219  
 Leila 213  
 Leslie Cameron 251  
 Levi Addison 183, 200  
 Lilas Hickey 208  
 Lorene Dow 219  
 Lorenzo Dow 202  
 Lorenzo Dow Jr. 220  
 Lorenzo Dow III 233  
 Margaret 182, 205  
 Margaret Bowers 243  
 Margaret Cornelia 187  
 Maria 182  
 Marion 223  
 Marjorie Hartle 211  
 Marney Addison 248  
 Mary Alice 228  
 Meredith Lee 238  
 Michael Carter 251  
 Michael Ira 189  
 Minetta Jane 207  
 Nancy Eastman 234  
 Nelson Allen 225  
 Nettie 206  
 Nicholas Brownell 252  
 Nicholas Burchenal 249  
 Nicholas Isaiah 190  
 Nicholas John 178  
 Nicole Lee 253  
 Olga Marie 232  
 Oscar C.S. 193  
 Oscar Stanley 212  
 Robert Clinton 224  
 Robert Johnston 209

Robert Tomlinson 236  
 Ruth Arabella 221  
 Sally Marie 235  
 Sarah C.E.W. 195  
 Sara Edesse 190  
 Sarah Lavinia 215  
 Simon Colborne 214  
 Simon Isaiah 198  
 Simon J. 182  
 Simon William 185  
 Stanley 223  
 Stanley Colborne 226  
 Stephanie Katherine 248  
 Steven Colborne 240  
 Tracy Ann 246  
 William Levi W. 196  
 William Rehm 235  
 William Webb 221  
 William Wood 207  
 Yoki 253  
 Zenas Gurley 191  
 Zenas Gurley Jr. 209

## INDEX

Addison, \_\_\_\_\_ 178  
 Ames, Isabel H. 233  
 Annable, Adolphus 187  
 Anthony, William C. 209  
 Baird, Mary Ann 189  
 Barnes, E.H. 205  
 Bogart, James P. 204  
 Bouck, Margaret 175  
 Bradley, Doris I.F. 226  
 Bromwell, Helene M. 217  
 Brooks, B.G. 203  
 Brownell, Caroline 185  
 Brownlee, Edward 210  
 Buchanan, \_\_\_\_\_ 190  
 Buechly, D.C. 245  
 Burchenal, Allie 229  
 Campbell, Rebecca 178

Carter, Burr N.	232	Mattice, Peter	182
Carter, Wm. W.	228	McConnell, Anne S.	249
Chambers, G.C.	205	McCormick, William	213
Coan, Cynthia, M.	202	McEwan, Hugh	195
David, Martina	239	Miller, Margaret E.	224
Davidson, Susan M.	239	Mills, Frank	208
Dixon, M.A. Elwilder	196	Mitchell, Joan	241
Douglas, Coralee M.	220	Navarro, Avis E.	250
Dudash, Karen S.	236	Peck, Robert	219
Dyer, Roy E.	246	Poe, Caroline	220
Eastman, Arabella	193	Randall, Jennie DeG.	217
Eastman, Nancy A.	191	Reed, Margaret E.	239
Egerton, Adele L.	230	Rehm, Helen M.	221
Espy, George A.	231	Reynolds, Mansfield G.	237
Freisenbruch, Jennifer A.	244	Richards, Valerie H.	243
French, Harland C.	211	Routzahn, Ruth A.	217
Garrett, John G.	202	Saunders, Robert	207
Garrettson, Charles S.	234	Shardelow, William D.	243
Gillam, Katherine E.	225	Shelton, Charles L.	221
Goldsmith, E.P.	226	Smith, Dorothy P.	233
Hall, Thomas G.	227	Stephens, Louis	234
Harrington, Ira H.	190	Stillwell, Mary E.	197
Helmer, Alice	223	Sullivan, Mary E.	238
Herrick, Larry L.	237	Tilton, Mabel L.	214
Hickey, Catherine	178	Todd, Elsie K.	228
Holtzinger, Ida M.	200	Tompkins, Richard W., Jr.	244
Jarvis, Dorothy M.	216	Tomlinson, Ruth	211
Jasiorkowski, Audrey R.J.	236	Topping, R.G.	205
Jenkins, Cecil	210	Van Clief, Faith	242
Katherine _____	209	Von Schlegell, P.	242
Keresey, Katherine A.	249	Von Steinwehr, Hildegard	219
Kinthead, Edith	222	Wallingford, B.	231
Kinnear, Rebecca	197	Wasserman, D.H.	248
Lissner, Shirley L.	235	Watson, Kenneth G.	235
MacDonell, Juanita D.B.	216	Webb, Lulu E.	207
MacNeil, Belle	211	White, Jean C.	215
Malenfant, Marilyn A.	227	Wiley, John	224
Mansell, Thomas J.	203	Wilson, Susan E.G.	199
Margaret _____	213	Wood, Mary J.	183
Marlatt, Herbert E.	234		

## MICHAEL AULT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

2 M 9

MICHAEL AULT 1756-1829

NANCY ANN BROUSE 1763-1851

(Michael Ault, Johannes)

Michael Ault, the Loyalist soldier of Matilda Twp., was the eighth of 9 children of Johannes Ault and his first wife Hannah Henkel. He was born, the twin of Sophia Maria Ault, on 16 May 1756 in British Colonial America — probably in the Philadelphia area. He died, age 72, on 12 Feb 1829 in the Iroquois settlement in the Township of Matilda in Dundas County and he was buried in the old section of Iroquois Point Cemetery. The epitaph on his gravestone was legible in 1975<sup>81</sup> and in 1976.<sup>82</sup>

Michael Ault, age 28, and Nancy Ann Brouse, age 21, were married in July 1784 in Montreal.<sup>83</sup>

Nancy Ann Brouse, the daughter of the Loyalist soldier, George Brouse, was born in 1763. Her father had served in the K.R.R.N.Y. and the family came to Matilda in 1784. She died, age 88 years, 4 months on 15 Aug 1851 in the Iroquois settlement and she was buried beside her husband in the old section of Iroquois Point Cemetery. The epitaph on her gravestone was legible in 1978 and it read as follows: — Nancy (wife of Michael Ault, died Feb 12 1829, age 72 years 26 days) died Aug 15, 1851.<sup>84</sup>

Michael Ault and Nancy Ann Brouse had 8 children.

3 M 10 Margaret Ault, b ca 1787, d

3 M 11 John Ault, b 2 Mar 1791, d 1829

3 M 12 George Fredrick Ault, b 4 Aug 1793, d 4 Oct 1851

3 M 13 Michael Nicholas Ault, b 21 May 1796, d 17 May 1874

3 M 14 Jacob Ault, b 1798, d 19 June 1854

3 M 15 Simon Wesley Ault, b 2 Apr 1802, d 4 Apr 1859

3 M 16 Maria Ault, b , d

3 M 17 Nancy Ault, , d

Michael Ault and his twin sister Sophia Maria were the two youngest children in the Ault family when they left the Philadelphia area between 1759 and 1761 and moved to the Mohawk valley in the Province of New York. Michael undoubtedly spent his early years working on the family farm on Lot 42 W on the Kingsborough Patent. He was age 19 in 1776 when Sir John Johnson and the group of Loyalist Scottish Highlanders, German, Dutch,

English and Ulster Irish tenant farmers, who were loyal to Sir John and the British Crown, left the Mohawk valley and went to Montreal. Many of these Loyalists had been in Johnson's personal militia and they formed the nucleus of the 1st Battalion of the K.R.R.N.Y. and of the Royal Highland Emigrants. This departure undoubtedly impressed young Michael who remained in the valley with the rest of the family. In 1780 the Aults, including Michael, left for Quebec by way of Whitehall and Lake Champlain. In 1780 Michael, age 24, joined Lt. Col. Sir John Johnson's 1st Battalion of the K.R.R.N.Y. and served as a soldier in Capt. John McDonell's Company of Grenadiers until he was mustered out in Montreal on 24 Dec 1783. When his unit was disbanded, Michael was listed as a soldier, age 23, born in America.<sup>85</sup>

After his discharge in December of 1783 Michael probably spent the rest of the winter of 1783-1784 with his family in one of the refugee camps near Sorel. When the Aults and other Loyalists left for Montreal, New Johnstown and the land they were to settle along the north shore of the St. Lawrence river, Michael and his bride Nancy were with the group. From available records one would judge that the entire Ault family, after stopping at New Johnstown, went on to the settlement of Iroquois in Township No. 5 — Matilda. This became the gathering place for the Carmens, Brouses, Aults, Walters, Boucks, Coons and many other Loyalists who were destined to settle the area. Construction "Bees" were probably arranged here when a log cabin or farm building was to be built nearby. From this point one could set out to evaluate the location and condition of the land that might become available for barter, trade or sale. This would sometimes enable old friends to obtain farms next to one another.

Michael seems to have been very resourceful, aggressive and successful in his land ventures for his name appears more frequently than any other Ault in the Indices of Land Grants and transactions. I shall attempt to follow each property he acquired from acquisition to disposal.

For his services to the Crown as a soldier in the 1st Battalion of the K.R.R.N.Y., Michael drew lots for a grant of Crown land in 1784 in New Johnstown. Michael appears to have occupied his grant before he received his handwritten Ticket of Location which was issued later. It reads as follows on the front side: —

Johnstown the 20th June 1786  
Township No. 5  
West half of Lot 20 in front  
Michael Ault

and the back side reads as follows: —

Michael Ault  
I hereby certify that  
this Ticket of Location  
is in the handwriting  
of Mr. McNiff and  
that such ticket  
has ever been considered  
by the holder and by  
me as an authority  
W. Chewett  
formerly Surveyor  
for the Eastern  
District

No. 5

86

Michael's name was entered on the W½ of Lot 20 in Concession I in Matilda on McNiff's map of 1786. This 137 acres of Crown grant land, acquired via Ticket of Location appears to have become his home farm where he built his pioneer settlers log cabin. He also began clearing and planting the land and in due time a spacious farmhouse was built on the property. His farm passed inspection by a Loyalist Commission and he obtained the following affidavit before applying for a Patent.

"Surveyor Generals Office

26 January 1808

We hereby certify that Michael Ault is entered on the Quebec Plan of the Township of Matilda for the west half of Lot No. 20 in the 1st Concession (The East half of the said Lot having been described to John Meddaugh) and is clear of difficulty.

Chewett & Rideout  
Acting Surveyors General"87

On 7 Jan 1807 Michael bought the John Meddaugh farm consisting of 142 acres of the E½ of Lot 20 in Concession I in Matilda.

On 24 Feb 1808 Michael patented all 137 acres of the W½ of Lot 20 and on 31 Mar 1808 he patented all 142 acres of the E½ of



Lot 20 according to Liber Q E Folio 86 of the Indices to Patents for Matilda. On 8 Mar 1813 Michael sold 50 acres of Lot 20 to Edmund Doran. On 18 Oct 1823 Michael bequeathed his home farm property, now approximately 229 acres of Lot 20, to his son George F. Ault who in turn bequeathed it to his son Guy C. Ault who was Michael's grandson and the third generation Ault to own this grant of Crown land.<sup>88</sup>

During the time Michael and Nancy were living on their home farm Nancy's father George Brouse and family were living on an adjoining farm on Lot 21 and Michael's half brother Everhart Ault and his family were living on the W $\frac{1}{2}$  of Lot 19. These families were considered to be among the pioneer Loyalist settlers in the Iroquois community that became incorporated as the Village of Iroquois in 1857.<sup>87</sup>

As the son of Johannes Ault the Loyalist soldier, Michael was eligible to Petition for a grant of 200 acres of Crown land when he married or became age 21. Michael Petitioned for this grant in 1787 and received 200 acres of Lot 6 in Concession VII in Matilda. It appears that both the Petition and the grant papers were lost or misplaced and the following Petition represents Michael's attempt to obtain papers declaring him to be the owner of this Lot. The following handwritten material was not completely legible. It was copied by me from Microfilm obtained in September 1977<sup>90</sup>

"To His Excellency Francis Gore, Esquire, Lieutenant Governor of the Province of Upper Canada, In Council:

The Petition of Captain Michael Ault of Matilda, Eastern District and Province of Upper Canada

Humbly Sheweth

That he has sometime in the year 1787 received and had possession of Lot No. 6 in the Seventh Concession in the Township of Matilda. He was sent his authority for the same some years ago by the late Nicholas Farrand then Clerk of the Peace for said District. Having searched all the offices for the same and since anything cannot be found have reason to believe the same is mislaid or lost. Wherefore your Petitioner prays that Your Excellency in Council will order a new authority.

and your Petitioner will ever pray

At Niagara  
Upper Canada  
16 April 1816

John Cryslar Agent  
for Michael Ault

The following affidavits accompanied Michael's Petition of 16 Apr 1816: —

"Personally appeared before me John Crysler and duly sworn made Oath and saith that he only searched the several land offices for the original authority for the land which is claimed cannot be found, has reason to believe they are mislaid or lost.

Sworn before me at York in the Home District in the Province of Upper Canada this 15th day of April 1816.

John Crysler, J.P."

"I do hereby certify that the within Michael Ault is now alive, residing in Matilda, that he has retained his Loyalty during the late war and was under no suspicion of aiding the enemy.

Given under my hand at York this 15th day of April 1816.

John Crysler"

The following notes indicate the action taken on the Petition:—

"Petition received 11 April 1816 from John Crysler Esq. Referred to the Surveyor General to report — by order I. Imoyle. Lot 6 in the 7th Concession of Matilda reckoned on the Eastern Boundary line of the Township and on the Quebec plan is located in the name of Michael Ault and also on the District Schedule. That any description has issue no authority is found in this office.

Surveyors Office

Thos. Rideout, Turner L. Gene

11 April 1816

Warrant issued 24 Apr 1816. Entered Book 1 Page 340"91

From the foregoing it appears that the office of the Surveyor General confirmed that Michael's Petition of 16 April 1816 was in order and that he should be declared the rightful owner of 200 acres of Lot 6 in the 7th Concession in Matilda that he had received in 1787. Michael patented this property on 20 June 1816.

Before Michael's father Johannes died in 1796, he granted the Crown land that he had received via his Ticket of Location to Michael. The following papers identify the grant: —

GRANT TO Michael Ault OF THE TOWNSHIP OF Matilda IN THE COUNTY OF Dundas IN THE Eastern DISTRICT Yeoman, eldest son and heir at Law of the late John Ault ALL THAT PARCEL OF LAND IN THE TOWNSHIP OF Matilda IN THE COUNTY OF Dundas IN THE EASTERN DISTRICT The east half of LOT NUMBER 19 IN THE 1st CONCESSION THAT IS TO SAY COMMENCING IN THE FRONT OF THE SAID CONCESSION upon the river St. Lawrence. AT THE

SOUTHWEST ANGLE OF THE SAID LOT THEN NORTH 24 DEGREES WEST 150 CHAINS MORE OR LESS TO THE ALLOWANCE FOR ROAD IN THE REAR OF THE SAID CONCESSION. THEN SOUTH 66 DEGREES WEST 9 CHAINS 50 LINKS MORE OR LESS TO THE center of said lot, THEN SOUTH 24 DEGREES EAST to the river St. Lawrence THEN NORTH Easterly along the water edge TO THE PLACE OF BEGINNING CONTAINING 142 ACRES MORE OR LESS. FOR WHICH AN ALLOTMENT OF 20 ACRES AND 2 SEVENTHS IS MADE FOR A PROTESTANT CLERGY, IN LOTS NO. 35 & 36 IN THE 2nd CONCESSION, reckoned on the eastern boundary OF THE SAID TOWNSHIP OF Matilda

Report of the Council in March  
1807 under the Admin. of  
Lt. Gov Gore

Chewett & Rideout  
Surveyors General

A.G.O. No 7043  
23 March 1807

Description No. 34 Com.

Marked privileged in C by  
the Insp. Gen. John Ault the  
orig. nominee.  
Rep acted upon the  
9 July 1796<sup>92</sup>

S.G.O. 28 March 1807

Michael patented this property on 31 Mar 1807, according to Liber Q.E. Folio s40 of the Index to Patents for Matilda. He sold the entire 142 acres of the E½ of Lot 19 in Concession I in Matilda to William Stamford on 7 Jan 1808.<sup>93</sup>

About 1797 Michael acquired, or received, 200 acres of Lot 11 in Concession III in Matilda, as recorded in Liber C Folio 596 of the Index of Patents for Matilda.

The Petition and series of memoranda, all handwritten, that follow indicate the problems that were encountered in recording the granting and ownership of land in the early 1800s. This material was copied by me in Sept 1977. The microfilm was not clear at all times — nor is the material.

“Matilda January 24, 1811

May it please your Excellency:

Agreeable to my Provisional Land a statement concerning the difficulty I have met with in the purchase of a Lot of Land from George Kintner which I spoke to your Excellency of when you lodged at my house on your way from Lower Canada last July. I

purchased from George Kintner the eastern 3/4 of Lot 27 in the 6th Concession commenced from the eastern boundary of said lot of land. George Kintner holds government deed and is also on the map for that farm as Mr. Chewett has informed me by certificate at the same time John Saver has obtained a government deed of an older date for the same Lot but is on the map for Lot 27 in the 5th Concession reckoned from the eastern boundary but it is in the 6th Concession reckoned from the western boundary. I wish, if consistent to have my title for the land that I have purchased confirmed but if this may or cannot be done at present I wish that your Excellency be pleased to grant that I obtain that intended for John Saver which is now left vacant by mistake which is Lot 27 in the 5th Concession reckoned from the eastern boundary.

Due respect to Your Excellency  
Your humble and obedient servant  
Michael Ault"

"Michael Ault, 16 Feb 1811 Referred to the Governor General by order of the Lt. Governor: F. Hallory. Referred to the Executive Council by order of the Lt. Governor: F. Hallory. Enter in the Land Book J page 407. Lt. Gov. Office York, 28 Feb. 1811."

"Secretary's Office  
25 Feb 1811

Sir:

I have the honor to acquaint you for the information that His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor that a Deed has been completed in the name of John Saver for 600 acres in the Township of Matilda, being composed of the following Lots No. 20 and 21 in the 6th Concession and Lot 33 in the 7th Concession reckoned from the eastern boundary of the Township bearing the date the 1st of September 1797.

Signed Peter Rufsele and issued to Thomas Fraser Esq.  
27 June 1799

Likewise a deed completed to George Kintner for 750 acres in the Township of Matilda being composed of the following Lots No. 10 in the 3rd Concession, No. 17 in the 5th Concession, No. 18 in the 7th Concession and the eastern 3/4 of Lot 27 in the 6th Concession, bearing the date 2nd December 1803 and sent to I.L. Farrand the 2nd of August 1803

William Halton, Esq."

"It does not appear that any deed has been completed in the name of John Saver for Lot 27 in the 5th Concession in the Township of Matilda. The description at the times the Surveyor Generals office alludes to were sent to the late Attorney General White and engrossed by him so that I can give no information whatever either with regard to the descriptions or to its number for I never saw it.

Your most humble and obedient servant  
Wm. Johnsonbury"

"Surveyor Generals Office  
York, 26 Feb 1811

I have visited the Attorney Generals office and have found the description to John Saver for 600 acres in the Township of Matilda together with 3 Certificates of William Collins as the authority all of which I hereby have the honor to transmit to you for the information your Excellency the Lt. Governor. It appears that in Mr. Jarvis letter, which I now return, that Lots 20 and 21 in the 6th Concession have been inserted in the Patent instead of Lots 20 and 21 in the 5th Concession reckoned from the eastern boundary line of the Township and as the Patents are engrossed in the Attorney Generals Office for 1795 to 1799 the error seems to have taken place under Mr. White, then Attorney General. Have the goodness to return to me the original descriptions and certificates when your Excellency shall have no other occasion for them.

I have the honor to be your most humble and obedient servant  
Thomas Rideout, Surveyor General"

"Wm Halton Esquire  
Sec to His Excellency the Governor

Secretary's Office  
19 July 1811

In answer to your letter of the 18th current I have the honor to state for his Excellencys information that there has been a deed completed to John Saver for 600 acres in Matilda Eastern District, being composed of Lots 20 and 21 in the 6th Concession and Lot 33 in the 7th Concession on the eastern boundary of the Twp. bears the date 1st Sept 1797.

I have the honor to be Sir your most humble and obedient servant

Wm. Jameson"

"To His Excellency Francis Gore, Esq. Lt. Governor of the Province of Upper Canada.

May it please your Excellency's order of reference to me to repeat the Citation of Michael Ault. I am to state to your Excellency that the Patent in the name of John Saver has completed conforming to the description of No. 3643 which was produced in 1796 from this office. There does not appear to be any error or slashing between the patents of John Saver and George Kintner for the description to John Saver describes Lot 27 in the 5th Concession in Matilda reckoned from the eastern boundary of the Township and the description to George Kintner in 1802 for the eastern 3/4 of Lot 27 in the 6th Concession also reckoned on the eastern boundary of the Township which descriptions agree with the locations on the plan.

To Your Excellency's Wisdom

Thomas Rideout  
Surveyor General"

"Read in Committee 3 Oct 1811

It appears that by error in the Attorney Generals Office a patent has been issued to John Saver for Lots 20 and 21 in the 6th Concession instead of Lots 20 and 21 in the 5th Concession on which he was located and for which the description was obtained from the Surveyor Generals Office. That a subsequent grant for 3/4 of Lot 27 in the 6th Concession was made to George Kintner and by him sold to the Petitioner. The Council cannot adjudicate the sales and transfer but if Saver persists to hold the grant it is reasonable that the Lot described for him say 27 or 3/4 of 27 in the 5th Concession should be presented to George Kintner or his name inscribed on the plan in order that Ault and his \_\_\_\_\_ may claim under the Commission, when the order to such effect will be sufficient sanction. The Surveyor General certified that Saver is the original owner."

"Read in Committee 5 Oct 1811

Township of Matilda, Lot No 20 and 24 in the 5th Concession and Lot 33 in the 7th Concession is reckoned from the eastern boundary of the Township. Commencing at 1 point in front of each Concession marked No 26 & 27 and 33 respectively then north 24 degrees, west 105 chains 27 links, then south 66 degrees, west 19 chains to the place beginning in each Lot containing 600 acres more or less for which 85 acres and 5/7th thus referred as per margin, in Lot 25 9th Concession with 3 of W \_\_\_\_\_. Certificate No. 3043"



The foregoing material regarding the Petition of Michael Ault on Jan 29, 1811 was obtained by me from Microfilm Reel No. 1610 in Sept 1977.<sup>94</sup>

Upper Canada Land Petitions also reveal that Michael Ault Petitioned for land in Cornwall (Microfilm C 1610).

On McNiff's map of 1786 Michael Ault's name was inserted as the owner of 100 acres of the W<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> of Lot 34 in Concession I in Osnabruck Twp. and he is credited as patenting this property. This may be in error for Nicholas Ault received this grant of Crown land on 24 Nov 1785 and he patented the property on 12 Mar 1797.

Nancy Ann Brouse, as the daughter of the Loyalist soldier George Brouse, was eligible to Petition for a grant of 200 acres of Crown land when she became age 21 or married. On 6 Dec 1791 the Land Board, consisting of Messrs. Finley, Collins and Grant recommended that Nancy Ault receive 200 acres of Crown land. This recommendation to be recorded in Land Book B of Grants of Crown Land in Upper Canada 1787-1791.<sup>95</sup> This grant consisted of 200 acres of Lot 26 in Concession V in Matilda. On 27 May 1797 this grant was patented by Michael and recorded in Liber C Folio 596 of the Index to Patents for Matilda Twp. On 13 Mar 1824 Michael bequeathed 100 acres of the E<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> of Lot 26 to his son George F. Ault and 100 acres of the W<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> of Lot 26 to his son Jacob Ault. On 15 Mar 1826 George F. Ault sold 100 acres of the E<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> of Lot 26 to Thomas Sternburgh.<sup>96</sup>

During the period of settlement in the three Counties Lord Dorchester, formerly Sir Guy Carlton, felt that a strong Militia should be developed for home defense. On 20 June 1788 he commissioned Jacob Farrand to be a Captain of a Battalion of Militia to be raised in the Townships of Matilda and Williamsburg.<sup>97</sup> Michael, like most of his compatriots, was expected to serve in the Militia. In 1803, when a Battalion of Infantry was being raised in each of the 3 Counties, Michael became one of six Lieutenants in the Dundas Battalion under the command of Lt. Col. Allan McDonnell.<sup>98,99</sup>

Michael appears to have pursued a part time career in the Militia for he was commissioned a Captain in the 1st Dundas Militia and he served in that capacity during the War of 1812. During the war he applied for materials to construct a guard house on Mr. Shaver's point.<sup>100</sup>

The War of 1812 Losses Claims shows that Michael Ault filed a Claim for losses sustained due to the war.<sup>101</sup>



In 1814 Michael became a private in the Provisional Light Dragoons of Upper Canada.<sup>102</sup>

One of Michael's military achievements has been reported by Harkness<sup>103</sup> who reveals that Captain Michael Ault had a brief but victorious skirmish with some American Forces on 16 Sept 1812. Quote: — "There were three preliminary brushes in 1812-1813 which were not without interest to the people who knew the river front in Dundas. On 16 Sept 1812 a short distance west of Point Iroquois about 500 American militia attacked a brigade of bateaux with military stores en route from Montreal to Kingston. This brigade was escorted by a detachment of a Newfoundland regiment commanded by a Major Heathcote and a flank Company of Dundas Militia under Captain Ault. The Americans had taken up a position on Toussaints Island situated near the center of the river, about opposite the property once owned by the Binions — Lots 30 and 31 in the 1st Concession of Matilda. Between Toussaints and the mainland there was a small island — Presqu'isle. A part of Captain Aults Company under Ensign Clark was ferried to this island just as the Americans were about to land. The latter were fired upon and they retreated to the larger island. The inhabitants quickly gathered and with our old friend, Colonel Alan McDonnell at their head and with Captains Ault, Shaver, Munro, Dulmage and R.O. Fraser, who had brought along a 9 pounder captured from the French at Chimney Island, they soon compelled the Americans to evacuate Toussaints."

Michael Ault, the Loyalist soldier, pioneer settler, farmer and militiaman died without making a will on his Matilda farm at the age of 73 on 13 Feb 1829.

### 3 M 10

MARGARET AULT ca 1787-

I ISAAC FORRESTER

II MATHIAS BARCLAY

(Margaret Ault, Michael, Johannes)

Margaret Ault of Matilda, one of 8 children of the Loyalist soldier Michael Ault and Nancy Ann Brouse, was born ca 1787 on the Michael Ault Crown grant farm located on the W½ of Lot 20 in Concession I in the settlement of Iroquois in Matilda. Her death date and burial site have not been located.

I According to the Williamsburg Parish Register Liber A on Marriages, Margaret Ault and Isaac Forrester were married on 2 Mar

1813 in Matilda.

Isaac Forrester — No information except to note that he was the son of William Forrester of Matilda.

II Margaret Ault and Mathias Barclay were married on date unknown.

Mathias Barclay — No information.

Margaret Ault and Mathias Barclay had 2 children.

- i Gideon Barclay, b 3 Dec 1818, d
- ii Simon Peter Barclay, b 16 Sept 1824

Margaret Ault, as the daughter of the Loyalist soldier Michael Ault, was entitled to Petition for a grant of 200 acres of Crown land when she became age 21 or married. In 1807 she Petitioned for land stating that she was the daughter of U.E.L. Michael Ault. She was a spinster age 21 at the time and her O.C. for 200 acres of Crown land was issued on 26 Jan 1808. Her land may have been the 200 acres of Lot 1 in Concession XI in Winchester Twp. for she patented this property in 1808.

Note: The Margaret Ault—Mathias Barclay portion of this record may require revision and correction for it is based upon inadequate information. The untraced Ault records show that a Jane Ault married Gideon Barclay.

3 M 11

JOHN AULT 1791-1829

OLIVE ALIDA SHAVER

(John Ault, Michael, Johannes)

John Ault of Matilda, one of 9 children of the Loyalist soldier Michael Ault and Nancy Ann Brouse, was born on 2 Mar (Martie) 1791 on the Michael Ault Crown grant farm on the W½ of Lot 20 in the Iroquois settlement in Concession I in Matilda Twp. According to the Williamsburg Parish Register he was baptised on 31 Mar (Martie) 1791 and his sponsors were his grandparents Johannes Alt and his second wife Gertrauth. He died, age 38, in 1829 in Concession I in Matilda and he was buried in the old section of Iroquois Point Cemetery.

John Ault and Olive Alida Shaver were married on 9 Mar 1813 in Matilda.

Olive Alida Shaver was the daughter of Philip Shaver — further information is lacking.

John Ault and Olive Alida Shaver had 4 children.

- 4 M 18 Maria Ault, b 17 Apr 1824, d
- 4 M 19 George Gordon Ault, b 10 Mar 18\_\_\_\_, d
- 4 M 20 Horatis Simon Ault, b 1 Dec 1826, d
- 4 M 21 Alonso Dillson Ault, b 16 Nov 1828, d

John Ault, as the son of the Loyalist soldier Michael Ault, was eligible to Petition for 200 acres of Crown land when he became age 21. His Petition on Microfilm C 1610 of the Upper Canada Land Petitions was obtained from the Public Archives of Canada. It reads as follows: --

"To His Excellency Francis Gore Esquire, Lieutenant Governor of the Province of Upper Canada, In Council:

The Petition of John Ault of Matilda Township in the County of Dundas

Humbly Sheweth

That your Petitioner is the son of Michael Ault, E.L., of Matilda, that he has reached the age of 21 years and upwards, has taken the Oath of Allegiance and has never received any land or order for land from the Crown. Wherefore your Petitioner prays that your Excellency will be pleased to grant him 200 acres of waste land of the Crown.

and your Petitioner will ever pray

Cornwall  
23 January 1817

John Ault"

John Ault's Petition was executed at Cornwall as were his affidavits and other papers. It was received by the Executive Council in York on 24 Mar 1817. He was granted 200 acres of Crown land when his O.C. was issued on 20 May 1817. The grant was entered on page 177 of Land Book J.

### 3 M 12

#### GEORGE FREDRICK AULT 1793-1851

I MIRANDA RAMOND -ca 1823

II MARY DILLABOUGH 1808-1898

(George Fredrick Ault, Michael, Johannes)

George Fredrick Ault of Matilda, one of 8 children of the Loyalist soldier Michael Ault and Nancy Ann Brouse, was born on 4 Aug 1793 on the Michael Ault Crown grant farm located in the Iroquois settlement on the W½ of Lot 20 in Concession I in Matilda. According to the Williamsburg Parish Register, Liber A on

Baptisms 1790-1805, George F. Ault was baptised in Matilda on 25 Aug 1793. His sponsors were Joseph Brouse and Elizabeth V. Kochner. He died, age 59 years, 3 months, on 4 Oct 1851 in the Iroquois settlement and he was buried in the Old Section of the Iroquois Point Cemetery.

I George Fredrick Ault and Miranda Ramond, he of Williamsburg and she of Cornwall, were married on 28 Aug 1809 — according to the Williamsburg Parish Register, Liber B on Marriages.

Miranda Ramond was the daughter of John Ramond of Cornwall. Her listing in the Williamsburg Parish Register was partially obliterated and incomplete. Her death ca 1823 may have been during or after the birth of her 3rd child.

George F. Ault and Miranda Ramond had 3 children.

- 4 M 22 John William Ault, b 22 Nov 1815, d
- 4 M 23 George Nelsson Ault, b 18 Dec 1816, d
- 4 M 24 William D. Ault, b 1823, d 1908

II George F. Ault and Mary Dillabough were married on 9 Mar 1824 in Matilda, according to the Williamsburg Parish Register, Liber B on Marriages.

Mary Dillabough was born in 1808 in Matilda. She was probably a member of the Tillabough-Dillabough family of Dundas Co. She died, age 90, on 10 July 1898 in the Village of Iroquois and she was buried in the Old Section of Iroquois Point Cemetery.

George F. Ault and Mary Dillabough had 11 children.

- 4 M 25 Almira Ault, b 1825, d
- 4 M 26 Guy G. Ault, b 5 Aug 1828, d 8 July 1909
- 4 M 27 Julia Catherine Ault, b 1831, d 1918
- 4 M 28 Horatio Michael Ault, b 1833, d
- 4 M 29 Charles Christian Ault, b 1836, d
- 4 M 30 Edward Ault, b 18 Nov 1838, d 17 Dec 1904
- 4 M 31 Louise Ault, b 1841, d
- 4 M 32 Ellen Ault, b 1844, d
- 4 M 33 Nancy Ault, b 1845, d
- 4 M 34 George Ault, b 1847, d
- 4 M 35 Mary Ann Ault, b 1848, d

George F. Ault grew up on his parents' farm in the W½ of Lot 20 in Concession I in Matilda. During the War of 1812 he served in the Militia and attained the rank of Captain. However he was better known as Major George Ault.

George, as the son of the Loyalist soldier Michael Ault, was eligible to Petition for a grant of 200 acres of Crown land when he

became 21 or married. According to the Upper Canada Land Petitions on Microfilm 1610 that I obtained from the Public Archives of Canada George F. Ault's Petition read as follows: —

“To His Excellency Francis Gore Esquire, Lieutenant Governor of the Province of Upper Canada, In Council:

The Petition of George Ault of the Township of Matilda County of Dundas

Humbly Sheweth

That your Petitioner is the son of U.E.L. Michael Ault of Matilda and has reached the age of 21 years and upwards and was born in Upper Canada and has taken the Oath of Allegiance and has never received any land or order for land from the Crown. Wherefore your Petitioner prays that your Excellency will be pleased to grant him 200 acres of waste land of the Crown and permit John Crysler Esq. of Williamsburg to be his agent to locate same and take out the Deed when completed.

and your Petitioner will ever pray

Cornwall

28 Jan 1817

George Ault”

The affidavits stated that George was the person he claimed to be in the within Petition, that he was born in Canada, that he had taken the Oath of Allegiance, that he retained his loyalty during the War of 1812, that he did not aid the enemy and did his duty in defense of the Province. The foregoing statements were sworn to before Judge S. Anderson in Cornwall on 28 Jan 1817. “The Petition of George F. Ault of Matilda for land as a S.U.E.L. received 24 Mar 1816 from John Crysler, John Beattie, Council Clerk. Granted 200 acres 20 May 1817 and O.C. issued 20 May 1817. Entered in Land Book J page 117.” This grant appears to be 200 acres of Lot 13 in Concession V in Matilda.

On 18 Oct 1823 George received, from his father Michael now age 67, the home farm of approximately 229 acres located in the W½ of Lot 20 in Concession I in Matilda. George, Miranda and their two children John William age 8 and George Nelsson age 7 had been living in the home farmhouse with Michael and the rest of his family. Miranda died when their third child, William D. Ault was born in 1823.

When George and his second wife Mary Dillabough were married on 9 Mar 1824 they lived on the home farm that George had received from his father. This farm was eventually inherited by Guy G. Ault who was Michael's grandson.

On 13 May 1824 Michael gave George the E½ of Lot 26 in Concession V in Matilda.

When the 1851 Census was taken in Matilda those listed as living on the home farm on Lot 20 were the widow Mary Dillabough age 44, born in Upper Canada a Wesleyan Methodist. Their oldest son Guy was listed as head of the household, a farmer, age 42, born in Upper Canada and a Wesleyan Methodist. The other children of George and Mary living in the household were listed as Julia Catherine age 20, Horatio Michael age 19, Edward age 13, Ellen age 8, Nancy age 6, George age 4, and Mary Ann age 3. The following were not listed as living on the home farm — John William, George Nelsson, William D., Almira, Charles Christian and Louise.

When the 1871 Census was taken in Matilda the households on the Michael Ault home farm were occupied by Guy G. Ault age 42, his wife Jane Shaver age 31 and their children Ada age 19, George E. age 14, John age 6, and Jennie age 3. Mary Dillabough was age 61. Living on the home farm were Edward Ault age 32, his wife Minnie age 22 and their son Charles H. age 8. Marie Beebe age 66, who was the widow of John Ault, and her son John Ault age 26 were also living on the property.

### 3 M 13

**MICHAEL NICHOLAS AULT 1796-1874**

**OLIVE JANE CORY 1801-**

(Michael Nicholas Ault, Michael, Johannes)

Michael Nicholas Ault of Matilda, one of 8 children of the Loyalist soldier Michael Ault and Nancy Ann Brouse, was born on 21 May 1796 on the pioneer Crown grant farm of his parents that was located near the Iroquois settlement in the W½ of Lot 20 in Concession I in Matilda Twp. The Williamsburg Parish Register Liber A on Baptisms, records that Michael was baptised as Michael Alt on 12 June 1796. His sponsors were Everhard Alt and his wife Anna. He died 17 May 1874 on his 80 acre farm located west of Dixon's Corners on Lot 23 in Concession V in Matilda. He was buried next to his parents in the old section of Iroquois Point Cemetery.

Michael Nicholas Ault and Olive Jane Cory were married on date unknown in Matilda.

Olive Jane Cory — scant information reveals that she was born of English parents in the United States. She died sometime after



the 1871 census was taken in Matilda and she was buried beside her husband.

Michael Nicholas Ault and Olive Jane Cory had 5 children.

- 4 M 36 George Michael Ault, b ca 1823, d ca 1901
- 4 M 37 Caroline Ault, b 1826, d
- 4 M 38 Paulina Mahala Ault, b ca 1827, d 11 Apr 1916
- 4 M 39 Nicholas Michael Ault, b 19 June 1831, d 11 Sept 1913
- 4 M 40 Harriette H. Ault, b 17 Aug 1840, d 12 Mar 1926

As the son of Michael Ault the Loyalist soldier, Michael Nicholas Ault was eligible to Petition for 200 acres of Crown land when he reached age 21. His Petition in Microfilm C 1612 of the Upper Canada Land Petitions obtained from the Public Archives of Canada reads as follows: —

“To His Excellency Sir Peregrine Maitland, K.C.B., Major General Commanding His Majesties Forces in North America, In Council:  
The Petition of Michael Nicholas Ault of the Township of Matilda in the County of Dundas  
Humbly Sheweth

That your Petitioner is the son of Michael Ault Sr. U.E.L. of Matilda, that he is age 21 and upwards and has never received land or an order for land from the Crown. Wherefore your Petitioner prays that your Excellency may be pleased to grant him 2000 acres of waste land of the Crown.

Cornwall  
28 Apr 1829

and Your Petitioner will ever pray  
Michael Ault”

The usual affidavits and sworn statements accompanied the Petition which was received in the Council offices at York on 1 June 1829. It was referred to the Executive Council for consideration by L. Mudge. On 2 June 1829 the Council approved a grant of 200 acres of Crown land to Michael Nicholas Ault and his O.C. was issued 2 June 1829.

The grant consisted of 200 acres of Lot 23 in Concession V in Matilda. This became the home farm of Michael and Olive who moved from the Michael Ault farm in Concession I to their new farm in Concession V. Two of their children, Nicholas Michael and Harriette H. were born on the new farm and all 4 of their children were educated in the local school.

When the 1851 Census was taken in Matilda the occupants of this household were listed as Michael Nicholas Ault, farmer, age 56, born in Upper Canada, a Wesleyan Methodist. His wife Olive



was listed as age 50, born in the United States, a Wesleyan Methodist. The children living at home were listed as George Michael, age 28, Nicholas Michael age 12 and Harriette age 5. Paulina Mahala age 24 had married William John Bush in 1847 and she was not living at home in 1851.

When the 1871 census was taken in Matilda, Michael Nicholas Ault was listed as age 74, mail carrier, and Olive was listed as age 69. They lived alone in their farmhouse located on their Crown grant farm on Lot 23 in Concession V in Matilda.

Michael Nicholas Ault had an interest in the Ault farms that were being developed south of Irena on Lot 18 in Concession III in Matilda. When he made his will in 1874 he left his portion of his interest in Lot 18 to his grandchildren — Simon M., Olivia, Nicholas and Jacob Ault. They were the children of his oldest son George Michael Ault. The Executors of the will were George Michael Ault, Michael Ault, John Harkness and Alex Eamon. In 1876 the Executors granted part of an acre of land in the south end of the E½ of Lot 18 to the Trustees of School Section 23 and a school was built on this site.

### 3 M 14

**JACOB AULT 1798-1854**

**ELIZABETH SNYDER 1803-1867**

(Jacob Ault, Michael, Johannes)

Jacob Ault of Matilda, one of 8 children of the Loyalist soldier Michael Ault and Nancy Ann Brouse, was born in 1798 on the Michael Ault pioneer settlers Crown grant farm located on the W½ of Lot 20 in the Iroquois settlement in Concession I in Matilda. He died, age 56, on 19 June 1854 in Matilda and he was buried in the old section of Iroquois Point Cemetery.

Jacob Ault and Elizabeth Snyder were married on date unknown in Matilda.

Elizabeth Snyder of Matilda, the daughter of William Snyder Jr. and Anne Bigford, was born in 1803 in Matilda. She died, age 64, in 1867 and she was buried beside her husband.

Jacob Ault and Elizabeth Snyder had 0 children.

On 13 Mar 1824 Jacob's father Michael bequeathed Jacob 100 acres of the W½ of Lot 26 in Concession V in Matilda.

Jacob Ault, as the son of the Loyalist soldier Michael Ault, was eligible to Petition for a grant of 200 acres of Crown land. His Petition of 28 April 1829 contained in Upper Canada Land Peti-

tions, Microfilm C 1612 was obtained from the Public Archives of Canada. It read as follows: —

“To His Excellency Sir John Colborne, K.C.B. Major General Commanding His Majesties Forces in North America, In Council:  
The Petition of Jacob Ault of the Township of Matilda in the County of Dundas

Humbly Sheweth

That your Petitioner is the son of Capt Michael Ault, U.E.L., that he has attained the age of 21 years and upwards and has never received any land or order for land from the Crown. Wherefore your Petitioner prays that your Excellency will be pleased to grant him 200 acres of waste land of the Crown.

and your Petitioner will ever pray

Cornwall  
28 Apr 1829

Jacob Ault”

The usual affidavits and letters accompanied this Petition stating that Jacob Ault was the person he stated himself to be in the within Petition, that he had taken the Oath of Allegiance from S. Anderson J.P. on 28 Apr 1829 and that he was recognized by the Magistrates at the Cornwall Courthouse as the son of Capt Michael Ault. His Petition was received in York on 1 June 1829 and it was noted that he was the son of U.E.L. Michael Ault. Referred to Council for action by F. Mudge. In Council on 2 June 1829. Recommended 200 acres. O.C. issued for 200 acres of Crown land on 2 June 1829.

Elizabeth Snyder, as the daughter of the Loyalist soldier William Snyder Jr., was eligible to Petition for a grant of 200 acres of Crown land when she married or reached the age of 21. Her Petition of 12 July 1831 was accompanied by affidavits and statements sworn to and certified by Jos. Anderson at Cornwall. The Council approved of her request and issued her O.C. for 200 acres of Crown land on 1 Dec 1831.

When the 1851 Census was taken in Matilda Jacob Ault was listed as a farmer, age 53, born in Upper Canada, a Wesleyan Methodist. His wife Elizabeth was listed as born in Upper Canada, a Wesleyan Methodist, age 48.

Jacob and Elizabeth were active in the Matilda Methodist Church and Jacob became one of the Stewards and Leaders in the Church in 1841-1842.

3 M 15

SIMON WESLEY AULT 1802-1859

JULIA SHAVER 1800-

(Simon Wesley Ault, Michael, Johannes)

Simon Wesley Ault of Matilda, one of 8 children of the Loyalist soldier Michael Ault and Nancy Ann Brouse, was born on 2 Apr 1802 in the Michael Ault pioneer settlers farm located on the W $\frac{1}{2}$  of Lot 20 in the Iroquois settlement in Concession I in Matilda. He died on 4 Apr 1859 in the village of Iroquois and he was buried in the old section of Iroquois Point Cemetery. His gravestone is inscribed — "died age 57 years, 2 days."

Simon Wesley Ault and Julia Shaver were married on 1 Mar 1827 in Matilda.

Julia Shaver of Matilda, the daughter of Conrad Shaver and Elizabeth Huff, was born in 1800 in Matilda. She died in Iroquois after the 1871 Census was taken and she was buried beside her husband.

Simon Wesley Ault and Julia Shaver had 8 children, all of whom were born in Matilda Twp.

- 4 M 41 Charlotte Elizabeth Ault, b 1829, d
- 4 M 42 John Wesley Ault Sr., b 1830, d 1906
- 4 M 43 Simon Edgar Ault, b 1832, d
- 4 M 44 James Frederick Ault, b 4 June 1833, d 24 Aug 1867
- 4 M 45 Anne Ault, b 1835, d
- 4 M 46 Fanny Josephine Ault, b 1838, d
- 4 M 47 Maria Ault, b 1839, d
- 4 M 48 Mary Ann Ault, b 1841, d 1871

Simon Wesley Ault, as the son of the Loyalist soldier Michael Ault, was eligible to Petition for a grant of 200 acres of Crown land when he became age 21. His Petition taken from Upper Canada Land Petitions to Microfilm C 1612 obtained from the Public Archives of Canada read as follows: —

"To His Excellency Sir Peregrine Maitland, K.C.B. Major General Commanding His Majesties Forces in North America, In Council:  
The Petition of Simon Wesley Ault of the Township of Matilda in the County of Dundas

Humbly Sheweth

That your Petitioner is the son of Capt Michael Ault, U.E.L. (United Empire Loyalist), that he has attained the age of 21 years and has never received land or order for land from the Crown. Where-

fore your Petitioner prays that your Excellency may be pleased to grant him 200 acres of waste land of the Crown.

and Your Petitioner will ever pray

Cornwall

22 June 1828

Simon Ault”

The usual affidavits stating that Simon Ault had taken the Oath of Allegiance, that he was the person he stated himself to be within the Petition, etc., etc. and is certified as such at Cornwall 22 June 1828 by Wm. Brassworth.

“The Petition of Simon Ault, son of U.E.L. Michael Ault received at York on 4 Aug 1829. Referred for consideration by Executive Council, L. Mudge. In Council 6 Aug 1829. Recommended for 200 acres.”

Julia Shaver, as the daughter of the Loyalist soldier Conrad Shaver, was eligible to Petition for a grant of 200 acres of Crown land when she came of age or married. Her Petition was approved and her O.C. was issued on 5 July 1850.

When the 1851 Census was taken in Matilda the occupants of the Simon Wesley Ault household were listed as Simon Wesley Ault, age 50, farmer, born in Upper Canada, a Wesleyan Methodist. His wife Julia was listed age 51, born in Upper Canada, a Wesleyan Methodist. Living at home were John Wesley Sr., age 20, James Frederick age 19, Anne age 16, Fanny Josephine age 14 and Mary Ann age 11. Charlotte Elizabeth age 29, Simon Edgar age 19 and Maria age 12 were not listed in this Census.

When the 1861 Census was taken in the village of Iroquois, incorporated in 1859, the occupants of the household of the recently deceased Simon Wesley Ault were his widow Julia Shaver age 59, their daughter Fanny Josephine age 23, and Mary Ann age 20. Living in the same household was their 29-year-old eldest son John Wesley Sr. His wife Lettita Ellis was age 22 and their two sons were Simon age 3 and Charles William age 1.

The Simon Wesley Ault family were active members of the Matilda Methodist Church and during 1841-1842 Simon Wesley was a Steward and Leader in the Church.

Sometime after the 1861 Census was taken in the village of Iroquois John Wesley Sr., his wife Lettita Ellis and their children Simon, Charles William and Thomas Wellington left Iroquois and moved (ca 1863) to a farm in nearby Shanly in Grenville County.

3 M 16

MARIA AULT

\_\_\_\_\_KELLOG

(Maria Ault, Michael, Johannes)

Maria Ault of Matilda, one of 8 children of the Loyalist soldier Michael Ault and Nancy Ann Brouse, was born on the Michael Ault Crown grant farm located in the W $\frac{1}{2}$  of Lot 20 in Concession I in the Iroquois settlement in Matilda. Her death date and burial site have not been located.

Maria Ault and \_\_\_\_\_ Kellog were married on date unknown.  
\_\_\_\_\_ Kellog — no information.

Maria Ault, as the daughter of the Loyalist soldier Michael Ault, was eligible to Petition for 200 acres of Crown land when she married or became age 21. On 8 Nov 1832 she received her O.C. for 200 acres of Crown land that has not been located.

3 M 17

NANCY AULT

JOHN BOWEN

(Nancy Ault, Michael, Johannes)

Nancy Ault of Matilda, one of 8 children of the Loyalist soldier Michael Ault and Nancy Ann Brouse, was born on the Michael Ault Crown grant farm located on the W $\frac{1}{2}$  of Lot 20 in the Iroquois settlement in Concession I in Matilda. Her birth date, death date and burial site have not been located.

According to the Williamsburg Parish Register, Liber B on Marriages, Nancy Ault and John Bowen were married on 22 Feb 1824 in Matilda.

John Bowen — no information except to note that he was from Matilda.

Nancy Ault and John Bowen had 3 children.

- i Maria Bowen, b 13 Apr 1827, d
- ii Nancy Bowen, b 26 July 1829, d
- iii Elizabeth Bowen, b 1 June 1832, d

Nancy Ault, as the daughter of the Loyalist soldier Michael Ault, was eligible to Petition for a grant of 200 acres of Crown land when she married or became age 21. Her Petition was approved and she received her O.C. for a grant of Crown land on 2 June 1829.

According to the Williamsburg Parish Register of Baptisms,

Marie Bowen was baptised on 11 June 1827 and her sponsors were Jacob Ault and his wife Eliza and Maria Ault. Nancy Bowen was baptised on 31 Jan 1830 and her Sponsors were Peter Bowen, his wife Margaret and Nancy Ault.

Mrs. James Victor Stanton of Arlington, Texas writes in 1979 that she is an 8th generation descendant in this line. Elizabeth Bowen married Andrew Lawson on 11 Sept 1849 and Mrs. Stanton's descent is through the Lawson, Collins and Hurdle line.

#### 4 M 18

##### MARIA AULT 1824-

(Maria Ault, John, Michael, Johannes)

Maria Ault, one of 4 children of John Ault and Olive Alida Shaver, was born on 17 Apr 1824 in Matilda. According to the Williamsburg Parish Register, Liber B on Baptisms, her parents were listed as John Ault and Alida. She was born on 17 Apr 1824 and she was baptised on 13 June 1824. The sponsors were Barnabas Stanford, Magdalen Stanford and Catarina Shaver.

#### 4 M 19

##### GEORGE GORDON AULT 18\_\_\_\_ -

(George Gordon Ault, John, Michael, Johannes)

George Gordon Ault, one of 4 children of John Ault and Olive Alida Shaver, was born on 10 Mar 18\_\_\_\_ in Matilda. According to the Williamsburg Parish Register, Liber B on Baptisms, his parents were listed as John Ault and Alida. He was born on 10 Mar 18\_\_\_\_ and was baptised on 17 Aug 1824. His sponsors were Thos. Ellis and wife Mary and George Ault. Further information is lacking.

#### 4 M 20

##### HORATIS SIMON AULT 1826-

(Horatis Simon Ault, John, Michael, Johannes)

Horatis Simon Ault was one of 4 children of John Ault and Olive Alida Shaver. The Williamsburg Parish Register lists John Ault and Alida as his parents. He was born on 10 Oct 1826 and baptised 12 Nov 1826. His sponsors were George F. Ault and wife Mary and parents.

4 M 21

**ALONSO DILLSON AULT 1828-**

(Alonso Dillson Ault, John, Michael, Johannes)

Alonso Dillson Ault, one of 4 children of John Ault and Olive Alida Shaver, was born on 16 Nov 1828 in Matilda. He was baptised on 19 Mar 1829 and his sponsors were Jacob Ault and Elizabeth and the parents — as recorded in the Williamsburg Parish Register, Liber B on Baptisms.

4 M 22

**JOHN WILLIAM AULT**

(John William Ault, George F., Michael, Johannes.)

John William Ault of Matilda, one of 3 children of George F. Ault and his first wife, Miranda Ramond, was born on 22 Nov 1815 in the farmhouse of his grandfather Michael Ault, located on Lot 20 in Concession I in Matilda. He was baptised on 24 Dec 1815 and his sponsors were John Ault, John Hickey and wife — as recorded in the Williamsburg Parish Register, Liber B of Baptisms.

4 M 23

**GEORGE NELSSON AULT 1816-**

(George Nelsson Ault, George F., Michael, Johannes)

George Nelsson Ault of Matilda, one of 3 children of George F. Ault and his first wife Miranda Ramond, was born on 18 Dec 1816 in his grandfather Michael Ault's farmhouse located on Lot 20 in Concession I in Matilda. According to the Williamsburg Parish Register, Liber A on Baptisms, 1805-1821 he was baptised on 16 Feb 1817 and his sponsors were Carlos D. Castle, John Crysler and Peggy Crysler.

4 M 24

**WILLIAM D. AULT 1823-1908**

**I MABIAN JANE 1826-1871**

**II MARY ANN McGRUER 1844-1912**

(William D. Ault, George F., Michael, Johannes)

William D. Ault of Matilda, one of 3 children of George F. Ault and his first wife Miranda Ramond, was born in 1823 on his grandfather's farm located on Lot 20 in Concession I in Matilda.



He died, age 85, in 1908 on his homestead farm in Bladworth, Saskatchewan and he was buried in the Bladworth Cemetery.

I William D. Ault and Mabian Jane were married on date unknown in Matilda.

Mabian Jane — no information except that derived from her gravestone located in the Old Cemetery at Dixon's Corners. She died, age 44, on 4 Feb 1871 in Matilda.

William D. Ault and Mabian Jane had 5 children, all of whom were born on the William D. Ault farm located west of Dixon's Corners on Lot 21 in Concession V in Matilda.

- 5 M 49 Helena Ault, b , d
- 5 M 50 Mary Etta Ault, b 19 Mar 1866, d Oct 1888
- 5 M 51 Daniel Ault, b , d
- 5 M 52 William Ault Jr., b 1852, d
- 5 M 53 Ernest Edward Ault, b 22 Apr 1858, d 9 Dec 1888

II William D. Ault and Mary Ann McGruer were married sometime between 1871 and 1877.

Mary Ann McGruer was born in 1844 of Scottish parents in Glengarry County. She died, age 68, in 1912 on their homestead farm in Bladworth, Sask. and she was buried in the Bladworth Cemetery.

William D. Ault and Mary Ann McGruer had 6 children, all of whom were born on the William D. Ault farm located west of Dixon's Corners on Lot 21 in Concession V in Matilda.

- 5 M 54 Alexander Jacob Ault, b 18 Apr 1878, d 22 Feb 1974
- 5 M 55 Leroy Ault, b 26 May 1880, d 29 Nov 1883
- 5 M 56 Agnes Ault, b 23 Aug 1882, d 15 July 1884
- 5 M 57 Margaret Ault, b 1 Mar 1885, d 19 Jan 1973
- 5 M 58 Howard Ault, b 25 Dec 1888, d 1944
- 5 M 59 Ansel Ault, b 13 June 1890, d

Incomplete information indicates that William D. Ault and his first wife Mabian Jane lived on their farm located west of Dixon's Corners on Lot 21 in the V Concession in Matilda. Their 5 children Helena, Etta, Daniel, William Jr. and Ernest Edward were born and raised on this farm.

When the 1861 Census was taken in Matilda the occupants of the William D. Ault household were William D. Ault, Mabian Jane Ault, William Ault Jr. age 9, and Ernest Edward Ault age 7. Further information on this family could not be found in 1946 and in 1975.

William D. Ault and his second wife Mary Ann McGruer were

married between 1871 and 1877. They lived on the same farm located west of Dixon's Corners on Lot 21 in the V Concession in Matilda and their 6 children were born on this farm.

The Land records for Matilda which are stored in the County Building in Morrisburg reveal that in 1880 William D. Ault sold a part of this farm to W. Daniel. In 1884 Jacob Barkley bought part of this farm from an Executor and in that same year Daniel Ault conveyed the remaining part of the farm to his brother William Ault Jr. In 1887 Jacob Barkley as the Executor for William D. Ault conveyed, by deed, the remaining property to Ernest Edward Ault. The reasons for these multiple changes in farm ownership are not known. Ernest Edward Ault appears to be the last owner of the William D. Ault farm and it would appear that his father William D. Ault and his stepmother Mary Ann McGruer still lived on the farm. At that time land in Matilda had all been taken up many years ago and land could be obtained only by inheritance or purchase. However, land for homesteading was available in the Canadian west and by 1904 the William D. Ault-Mary Ann McGruer family had decided that they would leave Matilda. Their oldest son Alexander Jacob, age 26, and his younger brother Howard, age 19, took the train to Winnipeg to find out if homesteading land was available. Alexander Jacob, who was known as Sandy, visited some of the North Dakota Aults who had come to the North Dakota Territory from Matilda in 1881. Sandy found that the choice land in North Dakota was taken up and he returned to Winnipeg. In late 1904 or early 1905 the two brothers obtained homesteading land in Saskatchewan in the Bladworth settlement which was located on the road that became Route 11 between Regina and Saskatoon. They promptly felt confident of their ability to homestead the 160 acres of land that was allotted to each qualified applicant who was age 21 or older and they sent for the rest of the family. Their father William D. was now age 82, their mother Mary Ann was age 61, Margaret was age 20 and Ansel was almost age 15 when they left Dixon's Corners and took the train to Winnipeg. They arrived in Bladworth on Ansel's 15th birthday — 13 June 1905. By 1908 they had proven their ability as homesteading farmers who were entitled to 160 acres of land for each homesteader. Those who were not of age became eligible for grants later. William D. Ault lived for 3 years and Mary Ann lived for 5 years in their Bladworth homestead. They died knowing that they had established the Aults in this part of Canada and that their children had a proper start towards a secure future.

4 M 25  
ALMIRA AULT 1825-

(Almira Ault, George F., Michael, Johannes)

Almira Ault of Matilda, the first of 11 children of George F. Ault and his second wife Mary Dillabough, was born in 1825 on her parents' farm located on Lot 20 in the I Concession in Matilda. She was not living at home when the 1851 Census was taken in Matilda.

4 M 26

GUY G. AULT 1828-1909

JANE M. SHAVER 1833-1890

(Guy G. Ault, George F., Michael, Johannes)

Guy G. Ault of Matilda, the second of 11 children of George F. Ault and his second wife Mary Dillabough, was born on 5 Aug 1828 on his parents' farm located on Lot 20 near the settlement of Iroquois in Concession I in Matilda. He died, age 81, on 8 July 1909 on his farm and he was buried in the Old Section of Iroquois Point Cemetery.

According to the Marriage Register of the Eastern District, Guy G. Ault and Jane M. Shaver were married, by license, on 30 Dec 1852 in Matilda. The witnesses were John McIlmoyl and James F. Ault.

Jane M. Shaver of Matilda was born in 1833 in Matilda. She died, age 57, on 15 May 1890 in Matilda and she was buried in the Old Section of Iroquois Point Cemetery.

Guy G. Ault and Jane M. Shaver had 5 children, all of whom were born on the family farm.

5 M 60 Ada C. Ault, b 1853, d 19 Aug 1890

5 M 61 George E. Ault, b 13 July 1856, d 30 July 1880

5 M 62 Alice E. Ault, b 29 July 1859, d 25 Dec 1867

5 M 63 John Ault, b 1865, d

5 M 64 Jennie M. Ault, b 1867, d 1950

In 1847 when Guy was age 19 he was recorded as attending the Iroquois High School. He became the third generation Ault to own and operate the family farm located on Lot 20 in Concession I in Matilda.

When the 1851 Census was taken in Matilda, the George F. Ault household on the property was occupied by the widow Mary Dillabough, age 44, and her son Guy G. Ault who was listed as a farmer, age 22, single, born in Upper Canada, a Wesleyan Methodist and head of the household. Guy's brother and sisters living in the household were listed as Julia Catherine age 20, Horatio Michael age 19, Edward age 13, Ellen age 8, Nancy age 6, George age 4 and Mary Ann age 3. A servant named John Roaches age 18 and born in Ireland lived on the farm.

When the 1871 Census was taken in Matilda, Guy G. Ault was listed as a farmer age 42 and his wife Jane M. Shaver was listed as age 37. Their children living at home were Ada C. Ault age 18, George E. Ault age 15, John Ault age 6, and Jennie Ault age 4. Guy's widowed mother Mary Dillabough age 61 lived on the farm with her son Edward age 32 who had married Minnie/Mary Abbott age 22 and had a son Charles H. Ault age 8. John Ault's widow, Maria Beebe Ault age 71 and her son John Ault age 26 were listed as living on the property. Nancy Ault age 26 and George Ault age 24 were not living on the property.

**4 M 27**

**JULIA CATHERINE AULT 1831-1918**

**SIDNEY SHAVER 1825-1899**

(Julia Catherine Ault, George F., Michael, Johannes)

Julia Catherine Ault of Matilda, the third of 11 children of George F. Ault and his second wife Mary Dillabough, was born in 1831 on the family farm on Lot 20, near the Iroquois settlement, in the I Concession in Matilda. She died, age 87, in 1918 and she was buried in Iroquois Point Cemetery.

Julia Catherine Ault and Sidney Shaver were married on date unknown in Matilda.

Sidney Shaver was born in 1825 and died, age 74, on 17 Feb 1899. He was buried in Iroquois Point Cemetery. Further information is lacking.

**4 M 28**

**HORATIO MICHAEL AULT 1833-**

(Horatio Michael Ault, George F., Michael, Johannes)

Horatio Michael Ault of Matilda, the fourth of 11 children of George F. Ault and his second wife Mary Dillabough, was born in 1833 on the family farm on Lot 20 in the I Concession in Matilda. He was age 19 and living at home when the 1851 Census was taken in Matilda but was absent when the 1871 Census was taken.

**4 M 29**

**CHARLES CHRISTIAN AULT 1836-**

(Charles Christian Ault, George F., Michael, Johannes)

Charles Christian Ault, the fifth of 11 children of George F. Ault and his second wife Mary Dillabough, was born on the family

farm located on Lot 20 in the I Concession in Matilda. He left home before the 1851 Census was taken in Matilda and was last known to have lived in or near Sacramento, Calif. This writer's efforts to obtain information on Charles or to locate any of his descendants have been unsuccessful.

**4 M 30**

**EDWARD AULT 1838-1904**

**I MARY ABBOTT 1849-**

**II ELLA WHITTAKER 1845-1923**

(Edward Ault, George F., Michael, Johannes)

Edward Ault, the sixth of 11 children of George Fredrick Ault and Mary Dillabough, was born on 18 Nov 1838 on his father's farm located on Lot 20 in Concession I in Matilda. His father George F. Ault inherited this farm from his father Michael. He died on 17 Dec 1904 in Morrisburg in Williamsburg Twp. and he was buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Morrisburg.

I Edward Ault and Mary Abbott were married on date unknown after the 1851 Census was taken in Matilda.

Mary Abbott — no information except to record that she was born in Kent, England.

Edward Ault and Mary Abbott had 4 children.

5 M 65 Charles Henry Ault Sr., b 1863, d

5 M 66 Carrie A. Ault, b 1874, d 1955

5 M 67 Grace Ault, b 1877, d 1960

5 M 68 Edward Ault, b , d

II Edward Ault and Ella Whittaker were married on date unknown.

Ella Whittaker was born in 1845. She died in 1923 and she was buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery.

Edward Ault and Ella Whittaker had 3 children.

5 M 69 Edward Foster Ault, b , d 1911

5 M 70 Fred Ault, b , d 1911

5 M 71 Jessie Ault, b , d

Very little information could be found on this family in family Bibles or elsewhere. The 1851 Census reveals that Edward Ault lived with his widowed mother, Mary Dillabough, on the family homefarm on Lot 20 in Concession I in Matilda. Edward married after the 1851 Census was taken in Matilda. When the 1871 Census was taken in Matilda, his wife Mary Abbott was listed as Min-

nie, age 22. Their son Charles Henry Ault Sr. was listed as age 8.

Sometime after the 1871 Census was taken in Matilda, Edward his wife Mary Abbott and his son Charles moved from Matilda to Morrisburg in Williamsburg Twp. While living in Morrisburg Edward became a Druggist-Chemist. The Aults lived in Morrisburg the rest of their lives and they were both buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery.

**4 M 31**  
**LOUISE AULT 1841-**

(Louise Ault, George F., Michael, Johannes)

Louise Ault, the seventh of 11 children of George F. Ault and his second wife Mary Dillabough, was born in 1841 on the family farm on Lot 20 in the I Concession in Matilda. Louise was not listed as a member of the Ault household when the 1851 Census was taken in Matilda and it is quite probable that she died before she reached her 10th birthday.

**4 M 32**  
**ELLEN AULT 1844-**

(Ellen Ault, George F., Michael, Johannes)

Ellen Ault, the eighth of 11 children of George F. Ault and his second wife Mary Dillabough, was born in 1844 on the family farm located on Lot 20, near the Iroquois settlement, in the I Concession in Matilda. When the 1851 Census was taken in Matilda, Ellen was listed as age 8 and living at home with her widowed mother Mary Dillabough. Ellen was not living at home when the 1871 Census was taken in Matilda.

**4 M 33**  
**NANCY AULT 1845-**

(Nancy Ault, George F., Michael, Johannes)

Nancy Ault, the ninth of 11 children of George F. Ault and his second wife Mary Dillabough, was born in 1845 on the family farm located near the Iroquois settlement on Lot 20 in the I Concession in Matilda.

When the 1851 Census was taken in Matilda, Nancy Ault was listed as age 6 and living at home with her widowed mother Mary Dillabough on Lot 20 in the I Concession in Matilda.

When the 1871 Census was taken in Matilda, Nancy Ault, if living, would have been age 26. She was not living at home and she may have been married. Further information is lacking.

4 M 34

GEORGE AULT 1847-

(George Ault, George F., Michael, Johannes)

George Ault, the tenth of 11 children of George F. Ault and his second wife Mary Dillabough, was born in 1847 on the family farm located near the Iroquois settlement on Lot 20 in the I Concession in Matilda.

When the 1851 Census was taken in Matilda, George Ault was listed as age 4 and living at home with his widowed mother, Mary Dillabough, on Lot 20 in the I Concession in Matilda. He was not listed as a member of the household when the 1871 Census was taken in Matilda.

4 M 35

MARY ANN AULT 1848-  
HENRY SHAVER

(Mary Ann Ault, George F., Michael, Johannes)

Mary Ann Ault, the eleventh of 11 children of George F. Ault and his second wife Mary Dillabough, was born in 1848 on her parents' farm located near the village of Iroquois on Lot 20 in Concession I in Matilda. Her death date and burial site have not been determined.

According to the Marriage Register of the Eastern District, Mary Ann Ault and Henry Shaver were married, by license, on 17 Aug 1873. Their witnesses were W. Hiram Shaver and John Bowen.

Henry Shaver — no information.

Mary Ann Ault and Henry Shaver had      children.

When the 1851 Census was taken in Matilda, Mary Ann Ault was listed as age 3 and living on the family farm on Lot 20 in Concession I in Matilda. When the 1871 Census was taken in Matilda, Mary Ann was not listed as a member of the household.

4 M 36

GEORGE MICHAEL AULT ca 1823-ca 1901  
LUCY ANN STRADER 1839-1904



(George Michael Ault, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

George Michael Ault, the first of 5 children of Michael Nicholas Ault and Olive Jane Cory, was born ca 1823 on his grandparents' Crown grant farm located on the W½ of Lot 20 in Concession I in Matilda Twp. He died ca 1901 on his farm located south of Irena on Lot 18 in Concession II in Matilda and he was buried in Iroquois Point Cemetery.

George Michael Ault and Lucy Ann Strader were married ca 1855 in Matilda.

Lucy Ann Strader, the daughter of Simon Strader and Lavinia Keck, was born in 1839 in Matilda. Lucy was the sister of Margaret Strader who was married to Nicholas Michael Ault, the brother of George.

George Michael Ault and Lucy Ann Strader had 6 children, all of whom were born on the George Michael Ault farm on Lot 18 in Concession II in Matilda.

5 M 72 Simon M. Ault, b 22 Mar 1857, d 10 Jan 1926

5 M 73 Lavina Ault, b 1861, d

5 M 74 Priscilla Ault, b 22 Mar 1863, d 1912

5 M 75 Nicholas Ault, b 8 Nov 1864, d 17 Dec 1935

5 M 76 Jacob E. Ault, b 1868, d 25 Oct 1956

5 M 77 Ella Strader Ault, b 5 Aug 1875, d 21 Feb 1969

When the 1851 Census was taken in Matilda, George Michael Ault was listed as age 28, born in Upper Canada and living with his parents on Lot 23 in Concession 5 in Matilda. His brother Nicholas Michael age 20 and his sister Harriette age 12 were living in the same household.

Sometime in the 1860s George and Lucy moved from the Michael Nicholas Ault household to their own farm located south of Irena on Lot 18 in Concession II in Matilda.

When the 1871 Census was taken in Matilda, George Michael Ault was listed as age 54, a farmer, and Lucy was listed as age 40. Their 5 children living at home were Simon age 17, Priscilla age 12, Lavinia age 10, Nicholas age 8 and Jacob age 1.

The Land Records of Dundas County in the County Registry Office in Morrisburg, as abstracted by Mrs. P.A. Thompson of Brinston in 1977, reveal that all or parts of Lot 18 in Concession II in Matilda had several owners between 1870 and 1892. In 1855 George Michael Ault and Lucy Ann Strader occupied part of this Lot that was apparently owned by George's father, Michael Nicholas Ault. The following transactions all refer to Lot 18. In 1870

George Michael Ault granted part of the W $\frac{1}{2}$  to George Doran who in turn granted the W $\frac{1}{2}$  to George Michael Ault. In 1874 George Michael Ault granted 1 acre of the W $\frac{1}{2}$  to Charles Munroe and in 1874 Michael Nicholas Ault, in his will, left the entire Lot to his grandchildren Simon, Lavina, Nicholas and Jacob Ault. In 1876 George Michael Ault, Nicholas Ault and Alex Eamon, as Executors of the Estate of Nicholas Michael Ault, granted a half acre of land in the south end of the E $\frac{1}{2}$  of Lot 18 to the Trustees of School Section 23 for a School that was built on this property. In 1890 John Harkness as the Executor of the Estate of Michale Nicholas Ault granted the N $\frac{1}{2}$  of the E $\frac{1}{2}$  to George S. Ault. In 1892 Simon M. Ault, George Michael's son, granted the south 50 acres to his brothers Nicholas and Jacob Ault; John Doran granted 1 acre in the S.E.C. to Nicholas Ault and Francis Munroe granted Lot 18 to George Michael Ault. All of the preceding transactions were by Deed except for the Michael Nicholas Ault grant to his grandchildren.

In 1881 George, Lucy, Nicholas, Lavina and Ella were part of the Ault family group that went to Winnipeg where they hoped to obtain homesteading land in Canada. George's younger brother Nicholas Michael seemed to be the leader of this migration and the journey is described in his genealogy. The George Michael Ault family joined the others who went south into the Dakota Territory and they all arrived in the village of Cavalier in October 1881. They applied for homesteading land and in early 1882 George Michael Ault and his family began their new life on 160 acres of farmland located about 6 miles south of Cavalier in the NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 5 in Lodema Twp. This farm was located across the road from the Nicholas Michael Ault farm and the two Ault brothers and the two Strader sisters were neighbors for the next 10 years.

In 1892 the George Michael Ault family decided to return to Matilda. George Michael was now age 69 and Lucy Ann was age 61. They sold their homestead and property to Nicholas Michael Ault and returned to the home of their son Simon M. who had remained in Matilda on Lot 18 in Concession II. Simon then conveyed, by Deed, 30 acres of Lot 18 to his brothers Nicholas, age 28, and Jacob, age 24. Nicholas obtained an additional 1 acre of Lot 18 from John Doran. The father, George Michael Ault, obtained 95 acres of Lot 18 from Frances Munroe and George and Lucy lived on this property until they died.

4 M 37  
CAROLINE AULT 1826-

(Caroline Ault, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Caroline Ault, the second of 5 children of Michael Nicholas Ault and Olive Jane Cory, was born on 4 Nov 1826. According to the Williamsburg Parish Register she was baptised on 29 Aug 1830 and her sponsors were John Barnes, Elis. Ault and Nancy Berges. She may have died shortly thereafter for there is no further mention of her in the Williamsburg Parish Register or in the Ault Family Bibles.

4 M 38

PAULINA MAHALA AULT ca 1827-1916  
WILLIAM JOHN BUSH

(Paulina Mahala Ault, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Paulina Mahala Ault, the third of 5 children of Michael Nicholas Ault and Olive Jane Cory, was born ca 1827 on her grandparents' Crown grant farm located on the W½ of Lot 20 in Concession I in Matilda Twp., Dundas Co. She died, age 89, on 11 Apr 1916 in the village of Gull Lake, Sask. and she was buried in a family burial grounds in Section 21-15-20 near Gull Lake.

According to the Parish Records of the Front Lutheran Congregation of Williamsburg, Paulina Mahala Ault and William John Bush were married before the Congregation on 23 Mar 1847. Their witnesses were William Ault and Christianne Bush.

William John Bush - no information.

Paulina Mahala Ault and William John Bush had 8 children, all of whom were born in Matilda.

- i Herman Gothard Bush, b 1854, d
- ii John William Bush, b 1860, d
- iii Michael S. Bush, b 1879, d 1952
- iv Andrew Bush, b , d
- v George Bush, b , d
- vi Ann Bush, b , d
- vii Christina Bush, b , d
- viii Henrietta Bush, b , d

In 1881 Paulina Mahala Ault and William J. Bush decided to join Paulina's parents and her two brothers in their exodus from Matilda. They were all seeking homesteading land in the Canadian west and the addition of 10 members of the Bush family increased the homesteading group to 32. After reaching Winnipeg, as outlined under the genealogy of the Nicholas Ault family, the Bushes

were the only family who decided to remain in Canada.

William, Pauline and the children began their homesteading life near Elm Creek in Manitoba. A few years later they moved to their new farm near Gull Lake in Saskatchewan. Paulina died there and I understand that one of their sons, who has since died, inherited this farm. Letters to two descendants in the family have not yielded additional information. Recently, Mrs. Laura M. Gall of Richmond, B.C., a descendant in the Bush family, was able to send me some death and birth dates on this family.

4 M 39

**NICHOLAS MICHAEL AULT 1831-1913**

**MARGARET STRADER 1834-1922**

(Nicholas Michael Ault, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Nicholas Michael Ault, the fourth of 5 children of Michael Nicholas Ault and Olive Jane Cory, was born on 19 June 1831 on his parents' Crown grant farm located west of Dixon's Corners on Lot 23 in Concession V in Matilda Twp. in Dundas Co. He died, age 82 years 3 months, of pneumonia and cardiac failure on 11 Sept 1913 in the home of his son George who lived in Hensel, Pembina Co., N. Dak. He was buried in the Ault plot in the Cavalier Cemetery in the City of Cavalier, N.D.

Nicholas Michael Ault and Margaret Strader were married on 4 July 1850 in the village of Iroquois, Dundas Co., Ontario.

Margaret Strader, the daughter of Simon Strader and Lavinia Keck, was born on 10 Nov 1834 in Matilda. She was the sister of Lucy Strader who married her husband's brother George Michael Ault. She died, age 88 years 9 months and 4 days, of myocarditis on 7 Aug 1922 in the farmhouse of her son Michael Nicholas Ault. His farm was located on the NE¼ of Section 5 in Lodema Twp. in Pembina County. She was buried beside her husband.

Nicholas Michael Ault and Margaret Strader had 12 children, all of whom were born in Matilda Twp.

5 M 78 Charles A. Ault, b 12 Dec 1853, d 8 Feb 1911

5 M 79 Olive Henrietta Ault, b 15 Oct 1856, d 24 July 1932

5 M 80 John Ault, b 26 June 1859, d 3 Jan 1945

5 M 81 Sophia Ault, b 23 Feb 1862, d 16 Aug 1905

5 M 82 Margaret Ault, b 15 Oct 1865, d 10 Jan 1953

5 M 83 Michael Nicholas Ault, b 4 Apr 1868, d 22 Oct 1952

5 M 84 Jane Ault, b 1 Dec 1870, d 1 Dec 1870

- 5 M 85 George A. Ault, b 9 Dec 1871, d 6 Jan 1950
- 5 M 86 Josephus Ault, b 6 Mar 1873, d 23 May 1944
- 5 M 87 Josephine Catherine Ault, b 13 June 1875, d 31 May 1961
- 5 M 88 Maude Etta Ault, b 4 May 1876, d 28 Dec 1964
- 5 M 89 Nina Lavinia Ault, b 28 Feb 1881, d 23 Mar 1960

When the 1851 Census was taken in Matilda, Nicholas Michael Ault was listed as age 12, born in Upper Canada and living with his parents. When the 1871 Census was taken, the occupants of the Nicholas Michael Ault household were listed as Nicholas Michael Ault, age 39, and his wife Margaret Strader, age 36. In the same household were Charles A. age 18, Olive (Aula) Henrietta age 14, John age 12, Sophia age 9, Margaret (Maggie) age 6, Michael Nicholas age 4 and George age 4½ months. By 1881 there were the following additions to the family — Josephus born in 1873, Josephine Catherine born in 1875, Maude Etta born in 1876 and Nina Lavinia born in 1881.

Although Nicholas Michael inherited his father's farm on Lot 23 in Concession V in Matilda, one would judge that it was not productive enough to support this family of 2 adults and 11 children. Nicholas began selling the farm in 1870 when he sold part of the SE Corner to Alpheus Thompson who also bought part of the E½ from Nicholas in 1875. In early 1881 Nicholas sold another piece of the farm to R. Johnson and shortly thereafter he sold the remaining acreage to his older brother George Michael Ault.

About this time the Canadians in Ontario and the Maritime Provinces and the Americans living in the Atlantic States were being offered land for homesteading in the west. The Territories and Districts in both countries were being transformed into Provinces and States. The Province of Manitoba was formed in 1870 and the neighboring Dakota Territory became North and South Dakota in 1889. In 1905 the Provinces of Saskatchewan and Alberta were established. By 1883 the Northern Pacific Railroad was carrying passengers and freight between Ashland, Wisconsin and Portland, Oregon. In 1881 the Canadian Pacific Railroad was doing the same thing between dockside Montreal and Winnipeg and in 1885 it reached Vancouver, British Columbia.

Land was being surveyed and roads were being developed for transportation was now opening up the West. An epidemic of "Land Fever" developed on both sides of the border. Canadian

homesteaders began arriving in Winnipeg. American homesteaders who were interested in settling in the fertile northeastern part of the Dakota Territory, made their way to the village of Cavalier in Pembina County. In both places eligible male homesteaders, age 21 or older, were required to appear in person at the Land Office where they could sign up for a  $\frac{1}{4}$  Section of Public Land containing approximately 160 acres. The applicant had to pledge that he would work and improve the land and pay the government a nominal fee for the land within a period of 5 years of residence.

This method of settling the prairie land of Canada and the United States continued for more than two decades of the 20th century. After World War I there was a great increase in the number of European immigrants entering both countries and they soon began taking up land as far west as the Rockies. In Canada "Harvester Excursion Trains" originating in Quebec City and in Montreal brought shiploads of immigrants to Winnipeg and to the Land Offices in Saskatchewan and Alberta. As a result, these two Provinces became settled by ethnic groups whose communities and farms became models of agricultural enterprise and cooperative living.

The writer had a brief educational experience with some post-war immigrants about 1920 when he obtained an August vacation job as a sandwich and coffee boy on a Harvester Excursion Train. It was an entirely Coach train and it was entirely filled with dark haired dark eyed parents and children who did not speak English. No blond blue eyed families of refugees were on this trip. The interior of the train was hot during the day and cold at night during the trip across northern Ontario. Families ate their own bread, cheese and sausage. They bought some hot tea at night but they rarely bought a sandwich or coffee. Poverty was evident and apprehension showed itself in many ways but it was also evident that they were all united in their quest and hopes for a secure future. It was an unforgettable experience for this compiler.

By 1881 a number of the Ault families in Matilda had decided to leave and seek homesteading land in the Canadian West. This was a formidable and challenging venture for each person for none of them had ever been far from their St. Lawrence valley areas. Nicholas Michael Ault seemed to be the adventuresome leader of the movement. He had sold all of his property. In 1881 he was age 50 and his wife Margaret was age 47. They had 10 living children whose ages ranged from 28 years to 6 months. Their eldest son Charles was age 28 and married to Eliza Hayes who was age 20



and they had 2 children, Herman Michael age 3 and Martin age 1. The Charles A. Ault family decided to join the group. Nicholas Michael Ault's daughter Sophia was age 19 and married to Peter Thompson age 27. They had no children and they decided to join their parents and brother. Paulina Mahala Ault and her husband William John Bush and their family of 8 children decided that they would also seek land in the West. It is of interest to observe that Nicholas Michael's older brother George Michael Ault and his wife Lucy Ann Strader appear to be the last members of the Ault family to join in the exodus from Matilda. George had recently bought the last piece of Nicholas Michael's farm on Lot 23 in Concession V in Matilda. George and Lucy had 6 children and they were older than any other adult members of the party. However, in due time it was decided that the Ault brothers who had married the Strader sisters would do well to try homesteading together. George was a little more cautious than Nicholas and he left his oldest son Simon M. Ault, age 24, in charge of their farm on Lot 18 in Concession II in Matilda while the rest of the family, except Priscilla and Olivia, went to Winnipeg.

This exodus of 32 members of the Ault-Thompson-Bush families can undoubtedly be duplicated in other family histories from Stormont and Dundas.

When the group arrived in Winnipeg via the Canadian Pacific Railroad in the late summer of 1881, they all expected to obtain homesteading land in Canada. From some unrecorded reason the Bushes were the only family who remained to homestead in Canada. This writer has not been able to determine why the Ault-Thompson families decided to cross the border and seek land in the Dakota Territory. However, they all left Winnipeg and 20 Aults and 2 Thompsons arrived in the village of Cavalier in Pembina County in October 1881. Cavalier was the County seat of Pembina County and a Land Office was located in Cavalier. Land in the County was selling for \$1.25 an acre in 1881.

In February 1882 Nicholas Michael Ault signed a government agreement to pay \$216.65 for his 173 32/100 acre farm that was located about 6 miles south of Cavalier in the NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 4 in Lodema Twp. About the same time his brother George Michael Ault began homesteading across the road on 160 acres of the NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 5 in Lodema Twp. The two Ault brothers and the two Strader sisters were neighbors for the next 10 years.

Nicholas Michael Ault operated a successful farm for he soon paid for his land and the Pembina County Clerk's Office issued a



Receivers Receipt to Nicholas. This stated that the property had been paid for in full. On 10 Feb 1885 the Registrar of Deeds of Pembina County issued a Deed to the Land to Nicholas Michael Ault. It was signed by the 21st President of the United States, Chester Alan Arthur. On 23 Dec 1890 Nicholas Michael Ault received his Citizenship Papers and he became a full-fledged Citizen of the United States of America.

In 1892 George Michael Ault age 69, and his wife Lucy Ann Strader age 61, decided to return to Canada. They sold their 160 acre farm and homestead to Nicholas Michael who now found himself operating about 333 acres of farmland. This was a family farm and a family farm operation where the children, grandchildren and other Dakota relatives gathered for planting, harvesting, picnicking on holidays, family reunions, marriages and holiday celebrations. This was the homestead of the founding father of all the Dakota Aults.

When Nicholas Michael Ault retired from his homestead farm in 1904, he had achieved recognition as one of the outstanding farmers and pioneers in Pembina County. He was a conservative and wise counselor in County affairs. He fostered stability in the community. Before he died he gave the George Michael Ault homestead farm to his son Michael Nicholas Ault whose son Raymond Chester Ault is presently the 3rd generation Ault to own this property. Nicholas Michael's own homestead farm was left to his son Josephus Ault. This farm is now owned and operated by Vernon Martin Ault, his grandson, who is a 3rd generation Ault owner of the property.

When Nicholas Michael Ault died in 1913, his extensive obituary reflected the feelings of the community which paid tribute to his conscientious services in the Cavalier-Hensel area of Pembina County. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Cavalier and his funeral services were conducted by the Reverend G.W. Roberts.

#### **4 N 40**

**HARRIETTE H. AULT 1840-1926**

**JOHN HALLETT LEWIS 1839-1900**

(Harriette H. Ault, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Harriette H. Ault, the fifth of 5 children of Michael Nicholas Ault and Olive Jane Cory, was born on 17 Aug 1840 on her parents' Crown grant farm located west of Dixon's Corners on Lot 23

in Concession V in Matilda. She died, age 87, on 12 Mar 1926 in Winchester, Dundas Co., and she was buried in the Anglican Cemetery located east of Iroquois.

Harriette H. Ault and John H. Lewis were married ca 1860 in the village of Wales in Osnabruck Twp.

John Hallett Lewis — no information except to record that he was born in 1839 and died, age 61, in 1900. He was buried in the Anglican Cemetery.

Harriette H. Ault and John H. Lewis had 4 children.

- i John Lewis, b ca 1862, d 1923-1924
- ii Austin Lewis, b , d 1930
- iii Elizabeth Lewis, b 1864, d 1929
- iv Jesse Oatis Lewis, b 1867, d 1941

There is no information on this family in the Ault Bibles. Limited information was obtained from the Office of the Registrar General of Ontario and from Mrs. J.W. Dunlop of Ottawa who is the granddaughter of Harriette and John. Mrs. Dunlop states that John H. Lewis was a musician who taught music in his home and in the homes of his pupils. He had a great interest in developing and teaching various bands in Dundas Co.

Note: The Anglican Cemetery east of Iroquois was on the riverside near the south end of Lot 18 and across the road from the schoolhouse. It is on Church of England property and it has no connection with the Iroquois Point Cemetery.

#### 4 M 41

##### CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH AULT 1829-

(Charlotte Elizabeth Ault, Simon Wesley, Michael, Johannes)

Charlotte Elizabeth Ault, the first of 8 children of Simon Wesley Ault and Julia Shaver, was born in 1829 in the settlement that became Iroquois. She attended the Matilda County Grammar School in 1847. She married and had 9 children and no further information could be obtained.

#### 4 M 42

##### JOHN WESLEY AULT SR. 1830-1906

##### LETTITA ELLIS 1832-1908

(John Wesley Ault Sr., Simon Wesley, Michael, Johannes)

John Wesley Ault Sr. of Shanly, the second of 8 children of Simon Wesley Ault and Julia Shaver, was born in 1830 in the Iro-

quois settlement in the I Concession in Matilda. He died, age 76, in 1906 on his Shanly farm and he was buried in the Shanly Cemetery in Edwardsburg Twp. in Grenville Co., Ont.

John Wesley Ault Sr. and Lettita Ellis were married, by license, on 25 June 1857 in Matilda as recorded in the Williamsburg Parish Register Liber E on marriages.

Lettita Ellis, the daughter of William Ellis, was born in 1832 in Matilda. She died, age 76, in 1908 on the Shanly farm and she was buried in the Shanly Cemetery.

John Wesley Ault Sr. and Lettita Ellis had 9 children.

- 5 M 90 Simon Ault, b 6 June 1858, d 6 June 1940
- 5 M 91 Charles William Ault, b 13 Mar 1861, d 2 Nov 1948
- 5 M 92 Thomas Wellington Ault, b 13 Sept 1862, d 11 Dec 1952
- 5 M 93 John Wesley Ault Jr., b 26 July 1864, d 24 Feb 1940
- 5 M 94 Harvey Newburg Ault, b 26 June 1867, d 1945
- 5 M 95 James Frederick Ault, b 25 Aug 1869, d 24 Feb 1940
- 5 M 96 George Edwin Ault, b 5 Nov 1871, d 1948
- 5 M 97 Harriette Etta Ault, b 4 Mar 1876, d
- 5 M 98 Mary Isabelle Ault, b 26 Sept 1878, d

When the 1851 Census was taken in Matilda, John Wesley Ault Sr. was age 22 and living with his parents in the Iroquois settlement in I Concession in Matilda. When the 1861 Census was taken in the recently incorporated village of Iroquois, John Wesley Ault Sr. was listed as age 32 and head of the household for his father had died in 1859. Living in the Simon Wesley household were his widow Julia Shaver Ault age 59, and her daughters Fanny Josephine age 23 and Mary Ann age 20. Lettita Ellis was listed as age 29 and their son Simon was age 3 and Charles William was age 1.

Thomas Wellington Ault was the last of their children to be born in the Iroquois home for in 1863 John Wesley Ault Sr. and his family moved to Shanly in Edwardsburgh Twp. John Wesley Ault Sr. and family developed a fine farm at Shanly and it became the center of Ault activities in the Twp.

#### 4 M 43

#### SIMON EDGAR AULT 1832-

(Simon Edgar Ault, Simon Wesley, Michael, Johannes)

Simon Edgar Ault, the third of 8 children of Simon Wesley Ault and Julia Shaver, was born in 1832 in the Iroquois settlement in the I Concession in Matilda. In 1847 he was listed as a student

attending the Matilda County Grammar School in Iroquois. He has been lost to follow up.

4 M 44

**JAMES FREDERICK AULT 1833-1867**

(James Frederick Ault, Simon Wesley, Michael, Johannes)

James Frederick Ault, the fourth of 8 children of Simon Wesley Ault and Julia Shaver, was born on 4 June 1833 in the Iroquois settlement in Concession I in Matilda. He died on 24 Aug 1867 in Aultsville and he was buried in Iroquois Point Cemetery where his gravestone is inscribed "died age 34 years, 2 months, 20 days."

In 1847 James Frederick Ault was enrolled in the Matilda County Grammar School in Iroquois. He attended McGill University in Montreal where he was enrolled as a student from Canada West. He earned His M.D. at McGill in 1855. He never married. Further information is lacking.

4 M 45

**ANNE AULT 1835-  
JOHN ELLIS**

(Anne Ault, Simon Wesley, Michael, Johannes)

Anne Ault, the fifth of 8 children of Simon Wesley Ault and Julia Shaver, was born in 1835 in the settlement of Iroquois in the I Concession in Matilda. Her death date and burial site have not been located.

Anne Ault and John Ellis were married, by license, on 29 Apr 1857 in Matilda. The witnesses were James Ault and Charles Ault as recorded in the Marriage Register of the Eastern District.

John Ellis — no information.

Incomplete Bible records were the only source of information on Anne Ault and John Ellis.

4 M 46

**FANNY JOSEPHINE AULT 1838-**

(Fanny Josephine Ault, Simon Wesley, Michael, Johannes)

Fanny Josephine Ault, the sixth of 8 children of Simon Wesley Ault and Julia Shaver, was born in 1838 in the Iroquois settlement in Concession I in Matilda. Further information is lacking.

4 M 47

MARIA AULT 1839-

(Maria Ault, Simon Wesley, Michael, Johannes)

Maria Ault, the seventh of 8 children of Simon Wesley Ault and Julia Shaver, was born in 1839 in the Iroquois settlement in the I Concession in Matilda. Further information could not be found.

4 M 48

MARY ANN AULT 1841-1871

CHARLES I. SHAVER 1835-1905

(Mary Ann Ault, Simon Wesley, Michael, Johannes)

Mary Ann Ault, the eighth of 8 children of Simon Wesley Ault and Julia Shaver, was born in 1841 in the Iroquois settlement in the I Concession in Matilda. She died, age 30, in 1871 in Matilda and she was buried in the old section of Iroquois Point Cemetery.

Mary Ann Ault and Charles I. Shaver were married on date unknown.

Charles I. Shaver was born in 1835 in Matilda and died in 1905 in Matilda. He was buried in the old section in Iroquois Point Cemetery. Further information is lacking.

5 M 49

HELENA AULT

\_\_\_\_\_ RICALTON

(Helena Ault, William D., George F., Michael, Johannes)

Helena Ault, one of 5 children of William D. Ault and his first wife Mabian Jane, was born on date unknown on the William D. Ault farm located west of Dixon's Corners on Lot 21 in the V Concession in Matilda. Her death date and burial site have not been determined.

Helena Ault and \_\_\_\_\_ Ricalton were married on date unknown. \_\_\_\_\_ Ricalton — no information.

Helena Ault and \_\_\_\_\_ Ricalton had 5 children.

- i Edgar Ricalton, b , d
- ii Charles Ricalton, b , d
- iii Harold Ricalton, b , d
- iv Grace Ricalton, b , d
- v Keith Ricalton, b , d

No information could be obtained on this family in 1946 and in 1975. They remain unknown among the Ault descendants.

**5 M 50**

**MARY ETTA AULT 1866-1888**

(Mary Etta Ault, William D., George F., Michael, Johannes)

Mary Etta Ault, one of 5 children of William D. Ault and his first wife Mabian Jane, was born on 19 Mar 1866 on the William D. Ault farm located west of Dixon's Corners on Lot 21 in Concession V in Matilda. She died, age 22, in Oct 1888 in Matilda and she was buried in the Cemetery at Dixon's Corners.

**5 M 51**

**DANIEL AULT**

(Daniel Ault, William D., George F., Michael, Johannes)

Daniel Ault, one of 5 children of William D. Ault and his first wife Mabian Jane, was born on the William D. Ault farm located west of Dixon's Corners on Lot 21 in the V Concession in Matilda. His birth and death dates have not been found and his burial site has not been located.

**5 M 52**

**WILLIAM AULT Jr. 1852-  
ELIZA BEGGS**

(William Ault Jr., William D., George F., Michael, Johannes)

William Ault Jr., one of 5 children of William D. Ault and his first wife Mabian Jane, was born in 1852 on his father's farm located west of Dixon's Corners on Lot 21 in Concession V in Matilda. His death date and burial site have not been located.

William Ault Jr. and Eliza Beggs were married on date unknown.

Eliza Beggs — no information.

William Ault Jr. and Eliza Beggs had 1 child.

**6 M 99 William Earl Ault, b 27 Feb 1896, d 16 May 1967**

In 1884 a portion of his father's farm, west of Dixon's Corners, was deeded to William Ault Jr. by his father. No confirmed information could be obtained on this family after that date. However, it seems reasonable to assume that William Ault Jr. and

Eliza Beggs moved to Sault Ste. Marie in 1895, or earlier, for their son William Earl Ault was born there on 27 Feb 1896.

**5 M 53**

**ERNEST EDWARD AULT 1853-1888**

**ADELAIDE REID 1859-1882**

(Ernest Edward Ault, William D., George F., Michael, Johannes)

Ernest Edward Ault, one of 5 children of William D. Ault and his first wife Mabian Jane, was born on 22 Apr 1853 on the Wm. D. Ault farm located west of Dixon's Corners on Lot 21 in Concession V in Matilda. He died on 9 Dec 1888 in Montreal and he was buried in the Hainsville Cemetery in Matilda.

Ernest E. Ault and Adelaide Reid were married on date unknown.

Adelaide Reid — no information except to record that she was born on 15 Mar 1859. She died on 24 Dec 1882 and she was buried in the Hainsville Cemetery.

Ernest Edward Ault and Adelaide Reid had 2 children.

6 M 100 Lillian Maude Ault, b , d

6 M 101 Zulana Bell Ault, b 1880, d

**5 M 54**

**ALEXANDER JACOB AULT 1878-1974**

**I SOPHIA MARGARET KOWALSKI 1883-1926**

**II MARY JANE ROACH -1974**

(Alexander Jacob Ault, William D., George F., Michael, Johannes)

Alexander Jacob Ault, the first of 6 children of William D. Ault and his second wife Mary Ann McGruer, was born on 18 Apr 1878 on his parents' farm located west of Dixon's Corners on Lot 21 in the V Concession in Matilda. He died, age 96, on 22 Feb 1974 in North Brattleford, Sask. and he was buried in the Bladworth Cemetery at Bladworth, Sask.

I Alexander Jacob Ault and Sophia Margaret Kowalski were married on date unknown.

Sophia Margaret Kowalski was born in 1883 and died in 1926 in Bladworth, Sask. She was buried in the Bladworth Cemetery.

Alexander Jacob Ault and Sophia Margaret Kowalski had 3 children.

6 M 102 Clarence Raymond Ault, b 1908, d 1921

6 M 103 Albert Allan Ault, b 1916, d 1917



**6 M 104 Kenneth Allan Ault, b 5 Jan 1919, d**

II. Alexander Jacob Ault and Mary Jane Roach were married on date unknown.

Mary Jane Roach was a widow whose birth date cannot be found and whose maiden name has not been determined. She died in 1974 in Saskatoon, Sask. and she was buried in the Bladworth Cemetery.

Alexander Jacob Ault and Mary Jane Roach had 0 children.

Alexander Jacob Ault was known as Sandy. He was 27 years of age and his brother Howard was age 18 when the family decided to leave Matilda and seek homesteading land in the Canadian West. They took the train to Winnipeg and obtained homesteading papers that permitted them to occupy 160 acres of homesteading land in the Bladworth area. This was in early 1905 and they decided to send for the rest of the family in Matilda. On 13 June 1905 their parents William D. Ault and Mary Ann McGruer, their sister Margaret and their brother Ansel arrived in Bladworth in time to help celebrate Ansel's 15th birthday. Their father William was age 82 and he received 160 acres of homesteading land. Their mother Mary Ann McGruer was age 61. By 1908 the family proved their ability to settle and farm the land and they received possession of 480 acres at Bladworth which was located on the Provincial highway No. 11 between Regina and Saskatoon. This family may be considered as being among the early pioneer settlers in Saskatchewan.

**5 M 55**

**LEROY AULT 1880-1883**

(Leroy Ault, William D., George F., Michael, Johannes)

Leroy Ault, the second of 6 children of William D. Ault and his second wife Mary Ann McGruer, was born on 26 May 1880 on his parents' farm located west of Dixon's Corners on Lot 21 in the V Concession in Matilda. He died on 29 Nov 1883 on the farm and he was buried in the Cemetery at Dixon's Corners or at Hainsville — gravestones illegible.

**5 M 56**

**AGNES AULT 1882-1884**

(Agnes Ault, William D., George F., Michael, Johannes)

Agnes Ault, the third of 6 children of William D. Ault and his

second wife Mary Ann McGruer, was born on 23 Aug 1882 on her parents' farm located west of Dixon's Corners on Lot 21 in the V Concession in Matilda. She died on 15 July 1884 on the farm and she was buried in the Cemetery at Dixon's Corners or at Hainsville — gravestones illegible.

**5 M 57**

**MARGARET AULT 1885-1973**

**REUBEN LAW 1882-1973**

(Margaret Ault, William D., George F., Michael, Johannes)

Margaret Ault, the fourth of 6 children of William D. Ault and his second wife Mary Ann McGruer, was born on 1 Mar 1885 on the William D. Ault farm located west of Dixon's Corners in Concession V in Matilda. She died, age 88 on 19 Jan 1973 in Vancouver, B.C. and she was buried in the Valley View Memorial Gardens Cemetery in Vancouver.

Margaret Ault and Reuben Law were married on 12 Jan 1912 in Regina, Sask.

Reuben Law, the 2nd child of Abraham Law and Sarah Jane Ingham, was born on 2 Sept 1882 in Oldham, England. He died, age 91, on 20 Oct 1973 in Vancouver and he was buried in Valley View Memorial Gardens Cemetery.

Margaret Ault and Reuben Law had 6 children.

- i Margaret Law, b 30 Nov 1912, d
- ii Eileen Law, b 2 Aug 1914, d 29 July 1929
- iii Vera Law, b 7 Mar 1914, d
- iv Evelyn Mary Law, b 7 Mar 1917, d
- v Laura May Law, b 4 Apr 1919, d
- vi Alice Mildred Law, b 20 July 1921, d

In 1894 Margaret (Maggie) Ault was listed as a pupil, age 9, attending Matilda School No. 11 at Dixon's Corners. On 13 June 1905 Margaret, age 20, was with her parents William and Mary when they left Matilda and took the train to Winnipeg. Her brother Ansel was with the family on this journey. They began homesteading in Bladworth, Sask. which was located between Regina and Saskatoon on what is now Provincial Highway No. 11.

**5 M 58**

**HOWARD AULT 1888-1944**

**BERTHA MIKISH**

(Howard Ault, William D., George F., Michael, Johannes)

Howard Ault, the fifth of 6 children of William D. Ault and his second wife Mary Ann McGruer, was born on 25 Dec 1888 on his parents' farm located west of Dixon's Corners in the V Concession in Matilda. He died, age 56, in 1944 in Saskatchewan and was buried in the Bladworth Cemetery in Bladworth, Sask.

Howard Ault and Bertha Mikish were married in 1935 in Saskatchewan.

Bertha Mikish — no information.

Howard Ault and Bertha Mikish had 0 children.

In 1898 Howard Ault, age 10, was listed as a student attending Matilda School No. 9 in Dundela. Howard was age 18 in 1905 when he left Matilda with his older brother Alexander Jacob. They went to Winnipeg in search of homesteading land and they found land available in Bladworth, Saskatchewan. See Alexander Jacob Ault.

5 M 59

ANSEL AULT 1890-

I CATHERINE JACKSON WILSON 1889-1962

II VIOLET WHATMAN AINSWORTH 1895-

(Ansel Ault, William D., George F., Michael, Johannes)

Ansel Ault, the sixth of 6 children of William D. Ault and his second wife Mary Ann McGruer, was born on 13 June 1890 on his parents' farm located west of Dixon's Corners in the V Concession in Matilda. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

I Ansel Ault and Catherine Jackson Wilson were married in Sept 1913 in Saskatoon, Sask.

Catherine Jackson Wilson, the 7th child of George Wilson and Helen Merchant, was born on 14 Dec 1889 in Little Thornton, Scotland. She died on 17 Mar 1962 in Winnipeg and was buried in Chapel Lawn Cemetery in Winnipeg.

Ansel Ault and Catherine Jackson Wilson had 6 children.

- 6 M 105 Helen Margaret Ault, b 22 Feb 1915, d
- 6 M 106 Ansel Alexander Ault, b 14 Feb 1917, d
- 6 M 107 George Wilson Ault, b 20 Nov 1918, d
- 6 M 108 Catherine Elaine Ault, b 16 June 1921, d
- 6 M 109 Elaine Campbell Ault, b 1 Apr 1924, d
- 6 M 110 Ian Howard James Ault, b 7 Oct 1927, d

II Ansel Ault and Violet Whatman Ainsworth were married on 9 Jan 1965 in St. James Church in Winnipeg.

Mrs. Violet Whatman Ainsworth, the 6th child of William John Whatman and the widow of David Ainsworth who died in 1958, was born on 26 Apr 1895 in Uxbridge, Ont. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

5 M 60

ADA C. AULT 1853-1890

(Ada C. Ault, Guy G., George F., Michael, Johannes)

Ada C. Ault of Matilda, the first of 5 children of Guy G. Ault and Jane M. Shaver, was born in 1853 on her parents' farm located near the settlement of Iroquois in the I Concession in Matilda. She died, age 37, on 19 Aug 1890 at home and she was buried in Iroquois Point Cemetery.

When the 1871 Census was taken in Matilda, Ada was listed as age 18 and living at home with her parents.

5 M 61

GEORGE E. AULT 1856-1880

(George E. Ault, Guy G., George F., Michael, Johannes)

George E. Ault of Matilda, the second of 5 children of Guy G. Ault and Jane M. Shaver, was born on 13 July 1856 on his parents' farm located near the Iroquois settlement in Concession I in Matilda. He died, age 24 years 17 days on 30 July 1880 at home and he was buried in the old section of Iroquois Point Cemetery.

When the 1871 Census was taken in Matilda, George E. Ault was living in the home of his parents and he was listed as age 14. Further information is lacking.

5 M 62

ALICE E. AULT 1859-1867

(Alice E. Ault, Guy G., George F., Michael, Johannes)

Alice E. Ault of Matilda, the third of 5 children of Guy G. Ault and Jane M. Shaver, was born on 20 July 1859 on her parents' farm on Lot 20 near the settlement of Iroquois in the I Concession in Matilda. She died, age 8, on 25 Dec 1867 at home and she was buried in Iroquois Point Cemetery.

**5 M 63**

**JOHN AULT 1865-**

(John Ault, Guy G., George F., Michael, Johannes)

John Ault of Matilda, the fourth of 5 children of Guy G. Ault and Jane M. Shaver, was born in 1865 on his parents' farm located on Lot 20, near the Iroquois settlement, in the I Concession in Matilda.

When the 1871 Census was taken in Matilda, John Ault was listed as age 6 and living with his parents. Further information has not been found.

**5 M 64**

**JENNIE M. AULT 1867-1950**

**WILLIAM C. BOWEN 1858- 1924**

(Jennie M. Ault, Guy G., George F., Michael, Johannes)

Jennie M. Ault of Matilda, the fifth of 5 children of Guy C. Ault and Jane M. Shaver, was born in 1867 on her parents' farm located on Lot 20, near the settlement of Iroquois, in the I Concession in Matilda. She died, age 83, in 1950 and she was buried in Iroquois Point Cemetery.

Jennie M. Ault and William C. Bowen were married on date unknown.

William C. Bowen — no information except he was born in 1858 and died in 1924 and was buried in Iroquois Point Cemetery.

When the 1871 Census was taken in Matilda, Jennie M. Ault was listed as age 2 and living at home with her parents.

**5 M 65**

**CHARLES HENRY AULT Sr. 1863-**

**I SUSAN DOYLE**

**II ANNE SWEA**

(Charles Henry Ault Sr., Edward, George F., Michael, Johannes)

Charles Henry Ault Sr., one of 4 children of Edward Ault and his first wife Mary Abbott, was born in 1863 on the Ault family farm located on Lot 20 in the I Concession in Matilda. His death date and burial site have not been located.

**I** Charles Henry Ault Sr. and Susan Doyle were married on date unknown.

Susan Doyle — no information except to observe that her mo-

ther's surname was Perry.

Charles Henry Ault Sr. and Susan Doyle had 5 children.

6 M 111 Charles Henry Ault Jr., b 1883, d 1930

6 M 112 Donald Perry Ault, b , d 1925

6 M 113 Esther Abbott Ault, b , d

6 M 114 Harold N. Ault, b , d 1915

6 M 115 George Copeland Ault, b , d

II Charles Henry Ault Sr. and Anne Swea were married on date unknown.

Anne Swea — no information except to report that she was from New Jersey.

Charles Henry Ault Sr. and Anne Swea had 3 children and no information could be obtained on the children or their descendants.

Very little information could be obtained on this family in 1946. Correspondence with family friends revealed that Charles Henry Ault Sr. went to Europe when he was age 15 and he returned to the United States before his son was born in 1883 in Peoria, Ill. He is said to have lived for a time in New Jersey. In his will he is alleged to have made a bequest, in memory of his parents, to establish a park and playground in Morrisburg. He died after the financial crash of 1929 and his estate was unable to fulfill his bequest. No further information could be obtained.

5 M 66

CARRIE A. AULT 1874-1955

JAMES L. McMARTIN 1863-1948

(Carrie A. Ault, Edward, George F., Michael, Johannes)

Carrie A. Ault, one of 4 children of Edward Ault and his first wife Mary Abbott, was born in 1874 in Morrisburg, Williamsburg Twp. She died, age 81, in 1955 in Morrisburg and she was buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Morrisburg.

Carrie A. Ault and James L. McMartin were married on date unknown.

James L. McMartin — no information except to record that he was born in 1863 and died in 1948.

5 M 67

GRACE AULT 1877-1960

WILLIAM G. ROBERTSON 1865-1944

(Grace Ault, Edward, George F., Michael, Johannes)

Grace Ault, one of 4 children of Edward Ault and his first wife Mary Abbott, was born on 1877 in Morrisburg, Ont. She died in 1960 and she was buried in a private Cemetery which was located west of Morrisburg and named in memory of John H. Merkle (1839-1911).

Grace Ault and William G. Robertson were married on date unknown.

William G. Robertson — no information except to note that his burial site was beside his wife.

Grace Ault was educated in the Morrisburg Schools and in 1895 she was a Senior Gold Medalist Graduate of the Morrisburg Collegiate Institute.

**5 M 68**

**EDWARD AULT**

(Edward Ault, Edward, George F., Michael, Johannes)

Edward Ault, one of 4 children of Edward Ault and his first wife Mary Abbott, was born on date unknown in Morrisburg. About 1900 he was reported as having gone to Olathe, Kansas. Correspondence with some Aults in Kansas, including a Genealogist in the Ault family, have failed to locate any descendants of Edward Ault in Olathe, in Kansas City, Kansas, in Kansas City, Missouri, or in Independence, Missouri.

**5 M 69**

**EDWARD FOSTER AULT**

(Edward Foster Ault, Edward, George F., Michael, Johannes)

Edward Foster Ault was one of 3 children of Edward Ault and his second wife Ella Whittaker. He was probably born in Morrisburg in Williamsburg Twp. He died in 1911. Further information is lacking.

**5 M 70**

**FRED AULT            -1911**

(Fred Ault, Edward, George F., Michael, Johannes)

Fred Ault, one of 3 children of Edward Ault and his second wife Ella Whittaker, was probably born in Morrisburg in Williamsburg Twp. He died in 1911 and he was buried in the Mount Pleas-



ant Cemetery in Morrisburg. Further information is lacking.

5 M 71

**JESSIE AULT**

(Jessie Ault, Edward, George F., Michael, Johannes)

Jessie Ault was one of 3 children of Edward Ault and his second wife Ella Whittaker. She was probably born in Morrisburg in Williamsburg Twp. Further information is lacking.

5 M 72

**SIMON M. AULT 1857-1926**

**MARGARET ELIZABETH COONS 1871-1944**

(Simon M. Ault, George Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Simon M. Ault, the first of 6 children of George Michael Ault and Lucy Ann Strader, was born on 22 Mar 1857 on his grandparents' farm located west of Dixon's Corners on Lot 23 in Concession V in Matilda. He died on 10 Jan 1926 on his farm located south of Irena on Lot 18 in Concession II in Matilda and he was buried in Iroquois Point Cemetery.

Simon M. Ault and Margaret Elizabeth Coons were married on date unknown.

Margaret Elizabeth Coons was born in Lisbon, NY in 1871. She died in 1944 in Concession II in Matilda and she was buried in Iroquois Point Cemetery.

Simon M. Ault and Margaret Elizabeth Coons had 2 children.

6 M 116 Charles Edgar Ault, b 7 Nov 1890, d 20 Sept 1921

6 M 117 Annie Elizabeth Ault, b 1897, d 1948

When the 1871 Census was taken in Matilda, Simon M. Ault was age 14 and living in the family household located south of Irena on Lot 18 in Concession II. When his father George decided in 1881 to join the group of Aults who were going to Winnipeg in search of homesteading land, Simon M. remained at home on Lot 18 in Concession II in Matilda. When his parents decided to return to Matilda in 1892, Simon was able to convey, by Deed, 30 acres of Lot 18 in Concession II to his younger brothers Nicholas and Jacob E. Ault.

5 M 73

**LAVINA AULT 1861-**

(Lavina Ault, George Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Lavina Ault, the second of 6 children of George Michael Ault and Lucy Ann Strader, was born in 1861 on the family farm located west of Dixon's Corners in Concession V in Matilda. When the 1871 Census was taken in Matilda she was age 10 and living with her parents. She was age 20 when she went to the Dakota Territory with her parents in 1881. A correspondent states that she was known as "Vine" Ault; she married a Steinberg, moved to California and became lost to follow up.

5 M 74

PRISCILLA AULT 1863-1912

I \_\_\_\_\_ RUSSELL

II WILLIAM S. IRVINE 1848-

(Priscilla Ault, George Michael, Michael, Johannes)

Priscilla Ault, the third of 6 children of George Michael Ault and Lucy Ann Strader, was born on 22 Mar 1863 on her grandparents' farm located west of Dixon's Corners on Lot 23 in Concession V in Matilda. She died, age 49, in 1912 and she was buried in Iroquois Point Cemetery.

I Priscilla Ault and \_\_\_\_\_ Russell were married on date unknown.

\_\_\_\_\_ Russell — no information.

II Priscilla Ault and William S. Irvine were married on 7 Oct 1903 by the Reverend R. Corrigan of the Iroquois Methodist Church.

When the 1871 Census was taken in Matilda, Priscilla was age 8 and living at home. When her parents went to the Dakota Territory in 1881 Priscilla was age 18. She stayed in Matilda and married \_\_\_\_\_ Russell who died within a few years of their marriage. When Priscilla and William Irvine were married she was listed as a widow, a Methodist, living in Iroquois. William S. Irvine was listed as a widower, age 55, a Methodist, farmer, of Iroquois, the son of Thomas Irvine and Sarah Biccum.

5 M 75

NICHOLAS AULT 1864-1935

TILLEY \_\_\_\_\_ 1863-1912

(Nicholas Ault, George Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Nicholas Ault, the fourth of 6 children of George Michael Ault and Lucy Ann Strader, was born on 8 Nov 1864 on the family farm located west of Dixon's Corners on Lot 23 in the V Concession in Matilda. He died, age 71, on 17 Dec 1935 in Matilda and he was buried in Iroquois Point Cemetery.

Nicholas Ault and Tilley \_\_\_\_\_ were married on date unknown.

Tilley \_\_\_\_\_ — no information except she was born in 1863, died in 1912 and was buried in Iroquois Point Cemetery.

When the 1871 Census was taken in Matilda, Nicholas Ault was age 8 and living at home with his parents. In 1881 he was age 18 when he went to the Dakota Territory with his parents. When he returned with them in 1892 he received, by deed, from Simon M. Ault 30 acres of Lot 18 in the II Concession in Matilda — to be shared with his brother Jacob E. Ault. In 1892 Nicholas also obtained, by deed, from John Doran a one-acre plot of Lot 18 in the II Concession in Matilda.

#### 5 M 76

#### JACOB E. AULT 1870-1956

(Jacob E. Ault, George Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Jacob E. Ault, the fifth of 6 children of George Michael Ault and Lucy Ann Strader, was born in 1870 on the family farm located south of Irena on Lot 18 in Concession II in Matilda. He died, age 88, on 25 Oct 1956 and he was buried in Iroquois Point Cemetery.

Jacob Ault was age 1 and living with his parents when the 1871 Census was taken in Matilda. When his parents, two sisters and one brother went to the Dakota Territory in 1881, Jacob was age 11. He stayed at home with his older brother Simon M. on the farm. In 1883 Jacob, age 13, attended school in Iroquois and in 1886 he was listed as a student in Matilda School No. 23. Jacob was age 24 and single in 1892 when his parents, his brother Michael and his sister Ella returned to the farm on Lot 18 in Concession II in Matilda. In June 1892 Jacob E. Ault received, by deed, from his older brother Simon M. Ault, 30 acres of Lot 18 in Concession II in Matilda — this to be shared with his brother Nicholas.

#### 5 M 77

#### ELLA STRADER AULT 1875-1969

(Ella Strader Ault, George Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Ella Strader Ault, the sixth of 6 children of George Michael Ault and Lucy Ann Strader, was born on 5 Aug 1875 on the family farm located south of Irene on Lot 18 in Concession II in Matilda. She died on 21 Feb 1969 on her farm and she was buried in Iroquois Point Cemetery.

Ella Strader Ault had 1 child.

6 M 118 Vivian Gerald Ault, b 27 Sept 1911, d

In 1881 when Ella was age 6 she was taken to the Dakota Territory with her family who homesteaded 160 acres of farmland located about 6 miles south of Cavalier, N.D. The family, including Ella, returned to Matilda in 1892 when Ella was age 17. Further information is lacking.

5 M 78

CHARLES A. AULT 1853-1931

ELIZA G. HAYES 1861-1884

(Charles A. Ault, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Charles A. Ault, the first of 12 children of Nicholas Michael Ault and Margaret Strader, was born on 12 Dec 1853 on his parents' farm located west of Dixon's Corners on Lot 23 in the V Concession in Matilda. He died, age 78, on 8 Feb 1931 in Cavalier and was buried in Cavalier Cemetery.

Charles A. Ault and Eliza G. Hayes were married on 19 Sept 1877 in Matilda.

Eliza G. Hayes, the daughter of William Hayes and Nancy Dillabough, was born in 1861 in Williamsburg Twp. She died, age 23, on 1 Nov 1884 on their farm which was located south of Cavalier in Lodema Twp. She was buried in the Furstenau Cemetery in Lodema Twp. and in 1915 the body was disinterred and buried in the Cavalier Cemetery.

Charles A. Ault and Eliza G. Hayes had 2 children both of whom were born in Matilda.

6 M 119 Herman Michael Ault, b 7 June 1878, d 13 Sept 1943

6 M 120 Martin Ault, b 20 June 1880, d 6 Apr 1953

When the 1871 Census was taken in Matilda, Charles A. Ault was listed as age 16 and living with his parents. By 1881, when

the next census was taken, Charles was age 26 and had been married to Eliza G. Hayes. Their son Herman was age 3 and Martin was age 1. This family of 4 Aults were members of the Ault family group of about 34 people who left Matilda in the late summer of 1881 and took the train to Winnipeg. They all planned to obtain homesteading land in Manitoba or Saskatchewan but for some unknown reason most of the members of the group decided to cross the border and obtain homesteading land in the Dakota Territory. Those who went from Winnipeg to the settlement of Cavalier included the Charles A. Ault family, the George Michael Ault family, the Nicholas Michael Ault family and the Sophia Ault—Peter Thompson family. The Paulina Mahala Ault—William John Bush family remained in Winnipeg for they planned to homestead in Manitoba. It is quite probable that Charles and his family lived with his parents on their homestead farm in Lodema Twp. until Charles could find suitable homesteading land or until he could buy a farm. On 8 Jan 1884 Charles found a suitable farm located on the SW<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> of Section 4 in Lodema Twp. He paid \$200.00 for the farm and in early 1884 they all moved into their new farm home. Charles' wife Eliza died, age 23, on 1 Nov 1884 on this farm and Charles was left alone to raise his two sons. Later on Charles sold the farm and moved to Cavalier where he ran a stable and feed barn for several years. In his later years he lived in Cavalier with his son Martin.

5 M 79

**OLIVE HENRIETTA AULT 1856-1932**

**PAT BESTON**

(Olive Henrietta Ault, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Olive Henrietta Ault, the second of 12 children of Nicholas Michael Ault and Margaret Strader, was born on 15 Oct 1856 on her parents' farm located west of Dixon's Corners on Lot 23 in Concession V in Matilda. She died, age 75, on 24 July 1932 in Cando, N.Dak. and she was buried in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Cando.

Olive Henrietta Ault and Pat Beston were married on date unknown.

Pat Beston — no information.

There were no children from this marriage and the Bestons lived their married lives in Cando. When the 1871 Census was

taken in Matilda, Olive was listed as age 15 and living with her parents. In 1881 when the family left Matilda and went to Cavalier in the Dakota Territory, Olive, known as Aula, was age 25. About 1897 she left the family homestead in Lodema Twp. and married Pat Beston of Cando. They lived there for the next 35 years. No further information could be obtained on the Bestons.

5 M 80

JOHN AULT 1859-1945

ANNA HENKEL 1869-1918

(John Ault, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

John Ault, the third of 12 children of Nicholas Michael Ault and Margaret Strader, was born on 26 June 1859 on his parents' farm located west of Dixon's Corners on Lot 25 in Concession V in Matilda. He died, age 86, on 3 Jan 1945 on his home farm located about 3 miles south of Cavalier on the SW¼ of Section 27 in range 54 W. He was buried in the Cavalier Cemetery.

John Ault and Anna Henkel were married on 15 Dec 1887 in Hamilton, Dakota Territory.

Anna Henkel, the daughter of Conrad Henkel and Martha Jane Roedding, was born on 13 July 1869 in Howard City, Montcalm Co., Mich. She was the sister of John Henry Henkel who married Margaret Ault. She died, age 48 years, 7 months 27 days on 9 Mar 1918 on the John Ault farm and she was buried in the Cavalier Cemetery.

John Ault and Anna Henkel had 11 children, all of whom were born on the John Ault farm.

6 M 121 Edward August Ault, b 1 Mar 1888, d 14 May 1954

6 M 122 Conrad George Ault, b 30 Aug 1890, d

6 M 123 Hattie May Ault, b 17 July 1893, d

6 M 124 William John Ault, b 2 July 1896, d 14 May 1961

6 M 125 Nicholas Josephus Ault, b 13 Aug 1898, d

6 M 126 Martha Jane Ault, b 29 Oct 1900, d

6 M 127 Dorothy Margaret Ault, b 10 May 1903, d

6 M 128 Clifford Henry Ault, b 11 Oct 1905, d 9 Nov 1941

6 M 129 Vernon Martin Ault, b 1 Sept 1907, d

6 M 130 Arthur Clarence Ault, b 3 Apr 1910, d 8 Aug 1972

6 M 131 Glen Earl Ault, b 27 Feb 1912, d

John Ault was age 22 when he came to the Dakota Territory in 1881 with his parents. The family homestead farm was located

about 6 miles south of the village of Cavalier on the NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 4 in Lodema Twp. About 1885 John traded this homestead farm for the homestead farm of a man named Jutra. This new farm was located about 3 miles south of Cavalier on the SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 27 in South Cavalier Twp. It became known as the John Ault Home Farm and all of the children of John and Anna were born and raised on this farm. John Ault retired from farming in 1904 and the farm was then taken over and run by his bachelor sons Arthur Clarence and Glen Earl. By 1934 Arthur and Glen needed someone to manage their household and on 10 June 1934 their niece Laura Hattie Ault came to the farm and in 1951 Laura was made a partner in the ownership and management of the farm. She has remained a partner to date. Wayne Floyd Ault began helping on the farm as a young man and in 1970 Wayne, the grandson of John Ault, was made a partner. The John Ault Home Farm has grown from the 160 acres in 1885 to 750 acres in 1977 by the addition of the N $\frac{1}{2}$  of the SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of Sect. 27 in So. Cavalier Twp., the SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of Sect. 33 in So. Cavalier Twp., the NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of Sect. 5 and the NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of Sect. 6 in Lodema Twp.

5 M 81

**SOPHIA AULT 1862-1905**

**PETER THOMPSON 1854-1936**

(Sophia Ault, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Sophia Ault, the fourth of 12 children of Nicholas Michael Ault and Margaret Strader, was born on 23 Dec 1862 on her parents' farm located west of Dixon's Corners on Lot 23 in Concession V in Matilda. She died, age 43, on 16 Aug 1905 on their farm located on the NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of Sect. 17 in Advance Twp. in No. Dak. She was buried in the Furstenau Cemetery in Sect. 11 in Lodema Twp. The remains were disinterred in 1915 and buried in the Cavalier Cemetery.

Sophia Ault and Peter Thompson were married ca 1881 or earlier in Matilda.

Peter Thompson, the son of David Thompson, was born on 14 May 1854 in Ontario. He died, age 82, on 15 June 1936 on his farm in Advance Twp. and he was buried in a Cemetery in Walhalla, No. Dak.

Sophia Ault and Peter Thompson had 8 children all of whom were born in Lodema Twp. except Blanche.



- i William Thompson, b 1882, d 1918
- ii Arthur Thompson, b 18 Sept 1884, d 3 May 1965
- iii Dorothy Thompson, b 20 Aug 1886, d 21 May 1975
- iv Maude Thompson, b 8 Aug 1888, d 8 Mar 1947
- v Pearl Thompson, b 9 May 1891, d 1 Aug 1937
- vi Roy Thompson, b 18 Aug 1893, d 26 June 1973
- vii Charles Thompson, b 17 Feb 1895, d 28 May 1964
- viii Blanche Thompson, b 30 Aug 1897, d

In the late summer of 1881 Peter Thompson, age 27 and Sophia Ault, age 19 joined the Ault family exodus from Matilda Twp. where all of the desirable land was largely owned and inherited within family lines. They took the train to Winnipeg with the Nicholas Michael Ault family, the George Michael Ault family, the Charles A. Ault family and the Paulina Mahala Ault—William John Bush family. They were all in search of homesteading land in the 3 prairie provinces but for some unrecorded reason they went south of Winnipeg and crossed the border into the United States. In Oct 1881 they arrived in the village of Cavalier in Pembina Co. in the northeast corner of the Dakota Territory. The Ault-Bush family were the only group who stayed in Winnipeg and homesteaded in Manitoba.

It is quite probable that Sophia and Peter lived with Sophia's family until Peter found suitable land. In Feb 1884 Peter found suitable homesteading land located south of Cavalier on the SE¼ of Section 4 in Lodema Twp. He paid \$200.00 for this land and the Receiver Receipt for this transaction is recorded in the Pembina Co. Courthouse in Cavalier. The first 7 of the Thompson children were born and raised on this farm. On 24 Dec 1894 Peter Thompson bought a farm from John B. and Lizzie Verme and according to the County records he paid \$1,100.00 for the Verme farm which was located in the NE¼ of Section 17 in Advance Twp. in Pembina Co. In 1897 Blanche Thompson was born in Leyden, No. Dak. and she is presently living with her son Vernon Fitzsimonds in No. Battleford, Sask.

It may be of interest to some of the Thompson descendants to know that William never married, he joined the Canadian Army and was killed in France during World War I; Maude died in Spruce Lake, Sask.; Pearl was killed in an auto accident in Idaho; Charles died in Grand Forks, No. Dak.

5 M 82

MARGARET AULT 1865-1953

JOHN HENRY HENKEL 1865-1931

(Margaret Ault, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Margaret Ault, the fifth of 12 children of Nicholas Michael Ault and Margaret Strader, was born on 15 Oct 1865 on her parents' farm located west of Dixon's Corners on Lot 23 in Concession V in Matilda. She died, age 87, on 10 Jan 1953 in Wenatchee, Wash. and she was buried in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Cando, N.D.

Margaret Ault and John Henry Henkel were married on 18 May 1886 in Cavalier in the Dakota Territory.

John Henry Henkel, the son of Conrad Henkel and Martha Jane Roedding, was born on 9 Mar 1865 in Howard City, Montcalm Co., Michigan. He was a brother of Anna Henkel who married John Ault. He died, age 66, on 24 Apr 1931 in Cando and he was buried in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Cando.

Margaret Ault and John Henry Henkel had 8 children.

- i Robert George Henkel, b 14 July 1887, d 5 May 1953
- ii Frederick William Henkel, b 6 May 1889, d 4 Feb 1959
- iii Nicholas Conrad Henkel, b 10 May 1891, d 20 Aug 1962
- iv Albert Reading Henkel, b 25 May 1893, d 27 Apr 1933
- v Edith Mae Henkel, b 18 May 1895, d 28 June 1971
- vi Blaine Henkel, b       , d 8 May 1971
- vii Clarence Lincoln Henkel, b 6 Sept 1899, d 6 Feb 1967
- viii Vera Henkel, b 26 Mar 1902, d

When the 1871 Census was taken in Matilda, Margaret Ault was listed as age 6 and living with her parents. In Oct 1881 she was age 16 when she was brought to Cavalier, N.Dak. by her parents. She was educated in the local schools. She was age 21 when she married John Henry Henkel in 1886. The Henkels moved from Cavalier to Cando about 1894 where they became one of the pioneer farm families in Tower County. John Henry Henkel was age 14 when he was brought to the Dakota Territory by his parents on 24 Dec 1879. He grew up on the family farm near Cavalier and he was educated in the local country schools. He was age 21 when he married Margaret Ault. The Henkels farmed near Cando where John Henry was active in local affairs. At one time he became County Commissioner. When he died in 1931 his funeral services were conducted by the Reverend Elmer Duden and

the Reverend F. C. Robeson in the Cando Methodist Church. Graveside services were also conducted by Mr. Roy Hutton, Worshipful Master of the Cando Masonic Lodge No. 40 A.F. 7 A.M.

**5 M 83**

**MICHAEL NICHOLAS AULT 1868-1952**

**MARY MAE CAROLYNA QUINNELL 1872-1957**

(Michael Nicholas Ault, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Michael Nicholas Ault, the sixth of 12 children of Nicholas Michael Ault and Margaret Strader, was born on 4 Apr 1868 on his parents' farm located west of Dixon's Corners on Lot 23 in the V Concession in Matilda. He died on 22 Oct 1952 in Hensel, N.Dak. and was buried in the Cavalier Cemetery.

Michael Nicholas Ault and Mary Mae Carolyna Quinnell were married on 22 Nov 1893.

Mary Mae Carolyna Quinnell, the daughter of James Quinnell and Minerva Collison, was born on 6 July 1872 in Sarnia, Ont. She died, age 85, on 3 Mar 1957 in Cavalier and was buried in the Cavalier Cemetery.

Michael Nicholas Ault and Mary Mae Carolyna Quinnell had 8 children.

6 M 132 Harris Avner Ault, b 23 Aug 1894, d 13 Oct 1973

6 M 133 Lawrence Vernon Ault, b 18 Mar 1896, d 2 Apr 1979

6 M 134 Raymond Chester Ault, b 23 Feb 1898, d

6 M 135 Wilma Mildred Ault, b 1 Jan 1900, d

6 M 136 Elva Mary Maude Ault, b 15 Mar 1905, d

6 M 137 Fern Aldis Ault, b 25 Aug 1907, d 19 Oct 1974

6 M 138 Earlene Gertrude Ault, b 21 June 1915, d

6 M 139 Maude Dorothy Quinnell Ault, b 20 Jan 1910, d

In 1892 Nicholas Michael Ault bought the homestead farm of his brother George Michael Ault who was returning to Matilda. This farm was located on the NE¼ of Section 5 in Lodema Twp. and before Nicholas Michael Ault died he gave the farm to his son Michael Nicholas Ault who owned the farm from 1892 until he died in 1952. In 1952 the farm was inherited by Raymond Chester Ault who now represents the 3rd generation of Ault ownership of this property.

**5 M 84**

**JANE AULT 1870-1870**

(Jane Ault, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Jane Ault, the seventh of 12 children of Nicholas Michael Ault and Margaret Strader, was born on 1 Dec 1870 on her parents' farm located west of Dixon's Corners in the V Concession in Matilda. She died at birth and her burial site has not been located.

5 M 85

**GEORGE A. AULT 1871-1950**

**ELIZABETH MARY GRABER 1880-1967**

(George A. Ault, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

George A. Ault, the eighth of 12 children of Nicholas Michael Ault and Margaret Strader, was born on 9 Dec 1871 on his parents' farm located west of Dixon's Corners on Lot 20 in Concession V in Matilda. He died, age 79, on 6 Jan 1950 in Jamestown, N.Dak. and he was buried in the Devils Lake Cemetery in Devils Lake, N.Dak.

George A. Ault and Elizabeth Mary Graber were married in 1908 in Glasston, N.D.

Elizabeth Mary Graber was the daughter of Jacob Graber who served in the No. Dakota State Legislature from 1881 until he died. Her mother was Mary Leinhart and Elizabeth Mary Graber was born on 2 Apr 1889 in Glasston. She died, age 87, on 6 Feb 1967 in Devils Lake and she was buried beside her husband in Devils Lake Cemetery.

George A. Ault and Elizabeth Mary Graber had 5 children.

6 M 140 Marguerite Anita Ault, b 20 Apr 1899, d 3 Nov 1974

6 M 141 Helen Marie Ault, b 22 Dec 1900, d 15 Feb 1966

6 M 142 Verna Irene Ault, b 21 Dec 1910, d 18 Aug 1973

6 M 143 Georgina Ault, b 18 Jan 1915, d

6 M 144 Jack Earl Ault, b 26 Aug 1920, d

George A. Ault was 10 years of age when his family moved from Matilda to the Dakota Territory in 1881. He spent his boyhood working on his parents' farm in Lodema Twp. On 17 Nov 1894 George bought the SE¼ of Sect. 28, 161 N of range 54 W in South Cavalier Twp. He owned and farmed this property until 1926 which was a period of 32 years. His daughters Marguerite and Helen were born on the farm. They owned horses and rode a great deal with their mother who was affectionately known as "Aunt Lizzie." About 1907 George and his family moved from

the farmhouse to Hensel where George became a partner in a hardware store. He continued to work on the farm during the planting and harvesting seasons. The farmhouse was not occupied by the family except for occasional visits to the farm. George expanded his venture in Hensel when he became the owner and operator of a barber shop and poolroom. He was interested in curling and he became a member of the Hensel Curling Club in 1910. About 1926 George left farming and became interested in owning and operating restaurants — first in Minto, next in Ernmore and finally in Devils Lake. Verna, Georgina and Jack Earl grew up in Devils Lake where they attended the local schools and worked in the restaurant. George was reported to have had a large and well tended garden which contributed to the success of the restaurant which was known as Grandma's Cafe. Their daughter Verna Ault Munroe and their family lived with and cared for George and Elizabeth until they died.

**5 M 86**

**JOSEPHUS AULT 1873-1944**

**ELLEN KRACK 1882-1969**

(Josephus Ault, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Josephus Ault, the ninth of 12 children of Nicholas Michael Ault and Margaret Strader, was born on 6 Mar 1873 in his parents' home located west of Dixon's Corners on Lot 23 in the V Concession in Matilda. He died, age 71, on 23 May 1944 in the home of his daughter Birdella Ault Ruby who with her husband Roland Sylvester Ruby farmed east of Cavalier. He was buried in the Cavalier Cemetery.

Josephus Ault and Ellen Krack were married on 28 Dec 1904 in Cavalier.

Ellen Krack, the daughter of Adam Krack and Catherine Erdman, was born on 17 July 1882 in Cavalier. She died on 22 Sept 1969 in the home of her daughter Birdella Ault Ruby in Salem, Oreg. She was buried in the Cavalier Cemetery.

Josephus Ault and Ellen Krack had 3 children.

**6 M 145 Birdella Elmira Ault, b 19 Nov 1905, d**

**6 M 146 Brenton Clayton Ault, b 3 Oct 1910, d 2 July 1945**

**6 M 147 Orrin Harold Ault, b 9 July 1913, d**

After his father died in 1913 Josephus Ault inherited the Nicholas Michael Ault 173-acre farm and homestead which was located

about 4 miles south of Cavalier on the NW¼ of Section 4 in Lodema Twp. He lived on and farmed this property until 1919 when he moved to Cavalier. He moved from Cavalier back to the farm in 1934 and he lived there until he retired in 1936. Josephus then lived with his daughter Birdella Ault Ruby and her husband Ronald Sylvester Ruby. Josephus died on their farm which was located east of Cavalier. The Nicholas Michael Ault homestead farm of 1882 was later owned and farmed by Vernon Martin Ault.

**5 M 87**

**JOSEPHINE CATHERINE AULT 1875-1961**

**JACK JOHNSTON**

(Josephine Catherine Ault, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Josephine Catherine Ault, the tenth of 12 children of Nicholas Michael Ault and Margaret Strader, was born on 13 June 1875 on her parents' farm located west of Dixon's Corners on Lot 23 in Concession V in Matilda Twp. She died, age 86, on 31 May 1961 in Dauphin, Manitoba and her burial site has not been located.

Josephine Catherine Ault and Jack Johnston were married on date unknown.

Jack Johnston — No information.

Josephine Catherine Ault and Jack Johnston had 5 children.

- i Lee Johnston, b , d
- ii Ruby Johnston, b , d
- iii Beryl Johnston, b , d
- iv Jack Johnston, b , d
- v Vine Johnston, b , d

No contact could be made with any descendants of this family.

**5 M 88**

**MAUDE ETTA AULT 1878-1964**

**JACK HENRY KENDRICK 1874-1942**

(Maude Etta Ault, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Maude Etta Ault, the eleventh of 12 children of Nicholas Michael Ault and Margaret Strader, was born on 4 May 1878 on her parents' farm located west of Dixon's Corners on Lot 23 in Concession V in Matilda, Dundas Co. She died, age 86, on 28 Dec



1964 in Westminster, British Columbia. She was cremated and the site of her remains is unknown.

Maude Etta Ault and Jack Henry Kendrick were married on date unknown.

Jack Henry Kendrick was the son of \_\_\_\_\_ Kendrick and \_\_\_\_\_ O'Hara. He was born in June 1874 in Birch Falls, Ont. He died 6 Feb 1942 in Burnaby, British Columbia and he was buried in Ocean View Cemetery in Burnaby.

Maude Etta Ault and Jack Henry Kendrick had 2 children.

- i Wray Kendrick, b \_\_\_\_\_, d 19 Sept 1978
- ii Milton Kendrick, b \_\_\_\_\_, d \_\_\_\_\_

Maude Etta Ault was listed as a student at Matilda School No. 8 in 1896. She was taken to the Dakota Territory by her parents in 1881 and she may have returned to Matilda when she became of age. After her marriage to Jack Kendrick in Matilda the Kendricks moved to the west coast. All contacts with their relatives seem to have been lost. Limited information could be obtained on this family.

5 M 89

**NINA LAVINA AULT 1881-1960**

**BRENTON LEO DALY 1884-1956**

(Nina Lavina Ault, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Nina Lavina Ault, the twelfth of 12 children of Nicholas Michael Ault and Margaret Strader, was born on 28 Feb 1881 on her parents' farm located west of Dixon's Corners in Concession V in Matilda. She died on 23 Mar 1960 in Senneville, Quebec and she was buried in Ocean View Cemetery in Burnaby, Vancouver, British Columbia.

Nina Lavina Ault and Brenton Leo Daley were married on 5 Feb 1907 in St. Georges Church in Winnipeg, Manitoba.

Brenton Leo Daley, the son of James Daly and Dulcie Doucette, was born on 14 Mar 1884 in Charlottown, Prince Edward Island, Canada. He died, age 72, on 31 May 1956 in Senneville and he was buried in Ocean View Cemetery.

Nina Lavina Ault and Brenton Leo Daly had 3 children.

- i Dulcie Maude Daly, b 13 Aug 1909, d \_\_\_\_\_
- ii Bernice Daly, b ca 1909, d ca 1914
- iii June Vivian Daly, b 26 June 1914, d \_\_\_\_\_



Brenton Leo Daly was an officer with the Canadian National Railway for over 20 years. The family lived in Vancouver, British Columbia and upon retirement Nina and Brenton lived for a time in Senneville, Quebec.

**5 M 90**

**SIMON AULT 1858-1940**

**JENNIE MATILDA HAMILTON 1884-1956**

(Simon Ault, John Wesley Sr., Simon Wesley, Michael, Johannes)

Simon Ault of Shanly, the first of 9 children of John Wesley Ault Sr. and Lettita Ellis, was born on 6 June 1858 in the village of Iroquois. He died, age 82, on 6 June 1940 on his Shanly farm in Edwardsburgh Twp. and he was buried in the Shanly Cemetery.

Simon Ault and Jennie Matilda Hamilton were married on 10 Feb 1892 in Matilda.

Jennie Matilda Hamilton, the 4th child of David Hamilton and Agnes Cooper, was born on 24 May 1884 in Matilda. She died on 15 June 1956 on the Shanly farm and she was buried in the Shanly Cemetery.

Simon Ault and Jennie Matilda Hamilton had 3 children, all of whom were born on the farm at Shanly.

6 M 148 Blanche Ault, b 16 Aug 1893, d

6 M 149 Percy Harold Ault, b 15 June 1898, d

6 M 150 Della Mae Ault, b 13 Aug 1900, d

Simon Ault was raised in Shanly on his parents' farm. He bought his own farm from the Loudon estate and developed a very successful farm which was taken over and run by Percy Harold Ault. The farm is now run by his grandson Glenn Harold McIntosh Ault.

**5 M 91**

**CHARLES WILLIAM AULT 1861-1948**

**HENRIETTA MAUDE RIDDELL 1863-1938**

(Charles William Ault, John Wesley Sr., Simon Wesley, Michael, Johannes)

Charles William Ault of Shanly, the second of 9 children of John Wesley Ault Sr. and Lettita Ellis, was born on 13 Mar 1861 in the village of Iroquois. He died, age 88, on 2 Nov 1948 in Shanly and was buried in the Shanly Cemetery.

Charles William Ault and Henrietta Maude Riddell were mar-

ried on 26 Dec 1883 in Edwardsburgh Twp.

Henrietta Maude Riddell, the daughter of James Riddell and Catherine Hopper, was born on 6 Mar 1863 in Edwardsburgh Twp. She died, age 75, on 8 Oct 1938 in Shanly and was buried in the Shanly Cemetery.

Charles William Ault and Henrietta Maude Riddell had 4 children.

6 M 151 James W. Ault, b 14 Oct 1884, d 1947

6 M 152 Mabel B. Ault, b 24 Sept 1888, d 1906

6 M 153 Stella Ault, b 4 June 1895, d 1968

6 M 154 William Lawrence Ault, b 28 June 1902, d

5 M 92

**THOMAS WELLINGTON AULT 1862-1952**

**MARY JANE BRINSTON 1862-1935**

(Thomas Wellington Ault, John Wesley Sr., Simon Wesley, Michael, Johannes)

Thomas Wellington Ault, the third of 9 children of John Wesley Ault Sr. and Lettita Ellis, was born on 13 Sept 1862 in the village of Iroquois. He died, age 90, on 11 Dec 1952 and he was buried in Sprucehaven Cemetery in Brinston.

Thomas Wellington Ault and Mary Jane Brinston were married on date unknown.

Mary Jane Brinston, a descendant of the family that founded the village of Brinston, was born on 21 June 1862. She died on 22 Oct 1935 and she was buried in Sprucehaven Cemetery.

Thomas Wellington Ault and Mary Jane Brinston had 1 child.

6 M 155 Mary Ethel Ault, b 4 Aug 1888, d

About 1904 Thomas Wellington Ault ran a grist mill in Brinston. Shortly thereafter he moved to Cornwall where he became active in civic affairs. He was a representative of the Childrens Aid Society. He held the office of Governor of the Goal. His daughter married Harry Anderson and his grandson is a physician living in Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

5 M 93

**JOHN WESLEY AULT Jr. 1864-1940**

**ELIZA JANE KEYES 1870-1964**

(John Wesley Ault Jr., John Wesley Sr., Simon Wesley, Michael, Johannes)

John Wesley Ault Jr., the fourth of 9 children of John Wesley Ault Sr. and Lettita Ellis, was born on 26 July 1864 in Shanly, Grenville Co., Ont. He died, age 76, on 24 Feb 1940 in St. Petersburg, Fla. and he was buried in Maple Ridge Cemetery in Winchester Twp.

John Wesley Ault Jr. and Eliza Jane Keyes were married on 2 Jan 1894 in Inkerman, Mountain Twp. Dundas Co., Ont.

Eliza Jane Keyes, the daughter of John Keyes and Eliza Balin, was born on 3 June 1870 in Inkerman. She died, age 94, on 4 July 1964 in Winchester and she was buried in Maple Ridge Cemetery.

John Wesley Ault Jr. and Eliza Jane Keyes had 5 children.

- 6 M 156 Ralph Rosswell Ault, b 11 Jan 1896, d
- 6 M 157 Gladys Kathleen Ault, b 11 Jan 1899, d 17 Jan 1976
- 6 M 158 Helen Muriel Ault, b 20 Jan 1904, d
- 6 M 159 John Kenneth Ault, b 15 Feb 1910, d
- 6 M 160 Samuel Gordon Keyes Ault, b 2 Feb 1916, d

John Wesley Ault Jr., known as Jack, was educated in the local schools in Grenville County. As a young man he became interested in the methods used to process and store milk and cheese. He owned and operated his first cheese factory in 1891. This was located 2 miles south of Winchester on route 31 between Winchester and Morrisburg. An Ault Foods Ltd. cheese store occupies the site which is marked with a bronze plaque inscribed as follows: — "On this site, Jack W. Ault opened the first cheese factory in Dundas County in 1891. This was the beginning of Ault Foods Limited Ontario's largest cheese manufacturer now located in Winchester 2 miles north of this location."

Over the next several years Ault cheese factories Nos. 1, 2, 3, etc. were developed throughout the northern part of Dundas Co. for the area contained land that would support a profitable dairy farming. The Aults moved to Winchester because of its central location and railroad connections. John Wesley Ault became a manufacturer, buyer and shipper of quality cheese to Hodgson Rowan Ltd. of London, England. By 1930 John Wesley had decided to consolidate most of his operations in Winchester and he founded the Ault Creamery Limited. Under the guidance of his sons John Kenneth and Samuel this has become the largest milk and cheese processing company in Ontario.

John W. Ault Jr. was an enthusiastic and nationally recognized owner and breeder of the Standard Breed of race horses. He was

also a substantial patron of the Winchester Hockey Club.

**5 M 94**

**HARVEY NEWBURG AULT 1867-1945**

(Harvey Newburg Ault, John Wesley Sr., Simon Wesley, Michael, Johannes)

Harvey Newburg Ault, the fifth of 9 children of John Wesley Ault Sr. and Lettita Ellis, was born on 26 June 1867 on his parents' farm located at Shanly in Edwardsburgh Twp. in Grenville Co., Ont. He died, age 78, in 1945 in Seattle and his burial site has not been located. Harvey Newburg Ault apparently drifted away from his family and family contacts. He reportedly married and they had a daughter Winnifred Ault who married and lived in Olympia, Wash. No contact could be made with this family or their descendants.

**5 M 95**

**JAMES FREDERICK AULT 1869-1940**

**LAURA FORTH PARKER 1882-1976**

(James Frederick Ault, John Wesley Sr., Simon Wesley, Michael, Johannes)

James Frederick Ault, the sixth of 9 children of John Wesley Ault Sr. and Lettita Ellis, was born on 25 Aug 1869 on his parents' farm located at Shanly Grenville Co., Ont. He died, age 71, on 24 Feb 1940 at his home named Edghill located east of Morrisburg on the St. Lawrence river. He was buried in Maple Ridge Cemetery in Winchester Twp.

James Frederick Ault and Laura Forth Parker were married on 25 Jan 1902 in Winchester, Ont.

Laura Forth Parker, the 2nd child of Robert Parker and Mary Ann Forth, was born on 9 Sept 1882 in Winchester. She died, age 94, on 24 Mar 1976 in Kingston and she was buried in Maple Ridge Cemetery.

James Frederick Ault and Laura Forth Parker had 5 children.

- 6 M 161 Robert Wesley Ault, b 10 Oct 1907, d 29 Sept 1971**
- 6 M 162 Laura Margaret Ault, b 1 Aug 1909, d**
- 6 M 163 Malcolm Forth Ault, b 27 Dec 1910, d**
- 6 M 164 James Frederick Ault, b 2 June 1918, d 25 Aug 1965**
- 6 M 165 Frances Ault, b 29 July 1925, d**

James Frederick Ault and Laura Forth Parker lived most of

their lives in Winchester where they were active in civic affairs. James Frederick was responsible for improving the fire fighting equipment in Winchester. His leadership as President of the Winchester and the District Agricultural Society was outstanding. In 1919 he was elected Reeve of Winchester Twp. and he held that office for 5 years. He was Sheriff for the 3 Counties from 1930 until the office was abolished in 1935. He was a member of the United Church in Winchester and in Morrisburg. He lived his last 13 years at Edghill which he operated as a summer hotel. The Rev. J.A. Payton conducted his funeral service from the Morrisburg United Church.

5 M 96

GEORGE EDWIN AULT 1871-1948

(George Edwin Ault, John Wesley Sr., Simon Wesley, Michael, Johannes)

George Edwin Ault, the seventh of 9 children of John Wesley Ault Sr. and Lettita Ellis, was born on 5 Nov 1871 on his parents' farm at Shanly. He died in 1948 in Spencerville in Edwardsburgh Twp. and he was buried in Shanly Cemetery.

George Edwin Ault never married. He owned and operated a farm near Shanly and in 1946 he retired from farming and moved to Spencerville.

5 M 97

HARRIETTE ETTA AULT 1876-  
THOMAS H. DUNN

(Harriette Etta Ault, John Wesley Sr., Simon Wesley, Michael, Johannes)

Harriette Etta Ault, the eighth of 9 children of John Wesley Ault and Lettita Ellis, was born on 4 Mar 1876 on her parents' farm at Shanly. Her death date and burial site have not been located.

Harriette Etta Ault and Thomas H. Dunn were married on date unknown.

Thomas H. Dunn — no information.

Harriette Etta Ault and Thomas H. Dunn had 2 children.

- i Alice Mary Eleanor Dunn, b 14 Sept 1913, d
- ii Robert Wesley Dunn, b 14 Sept 1914, d

This family lived in Ottawa at one time. They have been lost to follow-up.

**5 M 98**

**MARY ISABELLE AULT 1878-1933**

**JAMES R. SMITH 1871-1954**

(Mary Isabelle Ault, John Wesley Sr., Simon Wesley, Michael, Johannes)

Mary Isabelle Ault, the ninth of 9 children of John Wesley Ault Sr. and Lettita Ellis, was born on 26 Sept 1878 in Shanly in Edwardsburgh Twp. She died in July 1933 in Shanly and she was buried in the Union Cemetery in Spencerville in Edwardsburgh Twp.

Mary Isabelle Ault and James R. Smith were married in Sept 1900 in Shanly.

James R. Smith, the son of Robert A. Smith and Margaret Bennett was born on 10 Sept 1871 in Edwardsburgh Twp. He died on 14 Feb 1954 in Brockville, Ont. and he was buried in the Union Cemetery in Spencerville.

Mary Isabelle Ault and James R. Smith had 4 children.

- i Fay Smith, b 1901, d
- ii J. Dudley Smith, b 23 Oct 1903, d
- iii Robert A. Smith, b 19 Sept 1910, d
- iv Margaret E. Smith, b 18 Apr 1919, d

**6 M 99**

**WILLIAM EARL AULT 1896-1967**

**HILDA ROSETTA ROUTLEDGE 1897-**

(William Earl Ault, William Jr., William D., George F., Michael, Johannes)

William Earl Ault, the son of William Ault Jr. and Eliza Beggs, was born on 27 Feb 1896 in Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. He died on 16 May 1967 in Sault Ste. Marie and he was buried in Greenwood Cemetery in Sault Ste. Marie.

William Earl Ault and Hilda Rosetta Routledge were married on 25 Apr 1917 in Sault Ste. Marie.

Hilda Rosetta Routledge, the 3rd child of Edward Routledge and Ellen Eno, was born on 13 Nov 1897 in Clinton, Ont. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

William Earl Ault and Hilda Rosetta Routledge had 2 children.

**7 M 166 Stanton Earl Ault, b 25 June 1919, d**

**7 M 167 Ronald Edward Ault, b 29 Dec 1929, d**

William Earl Ault began his life in Sault Ste. Marie as an iron-worker for the Algoma Steel Corp. He later established and operated his own business as a paint contractor for over 20 years.

**6 M 100**

**LILLIAN MAUDE AULT**

(Lillian Maude Ault, Ernest Edward, William D., George F., Michael, Johannes)

No information except to note that she was the daughter of Ernest Edward Ault and Adelaide Reid.

**6 M 101**

**ZULANA BELL AULT 1880-**

**I JOHN BAILEY**

**II ANDREW JACKSON 1876-**

(Zulana Bell Ault, Ernest Edward, William D., George F., Michael, Johannes)

Zulana Bell Ault, one of 2 children of Ernest Edward Ault and Adelaide Reid, was born in 1880. Her death date and burial site have not been located.

I Zulana Bell Ault and John Bailey were married on 29 June 1898 according to the Matilda Twp. records at Brinston.

John Bailey — no information.

II Zulana Bell Ault and Andrew Jackson were married on 23 Nov 1898 by the Rev. Thomas McAmund at Hainsville, Matilda Twp. No further information could be obtained for this record.

**6 M 102**

**CLARENCE RAYMOND AULT 1908-1921**

(Clarence Raymond Ault, Alexander Jacob, William, George, Michael, Johannes)

Clarence Raymond Ault, the first of 3 children of Alexander Jacob Ault and Sophia Margaret Kowalski, was born in 1908 on his parents' homestead farm in Bladworth, Sask. He died, age 13, in 1921 on the farm and he was buried in the Bladworth Cemetery.

**6 M 103**

**ALBERT ALLAN AULT 1916-1917**

(Albert Allan Ault, Alexander Jacob, William, George, Michael, Johannes)



Albert Allan Ault, the second of 3 children of Alexander Jacob Ault and Sophia Margaret Kowalski, was born in 1916 on his parents' homestead farm in Bladworth, Sask. He died, age 4 months, in 1917 on the farm and he was buried in the Bladworth Cemetery.

**6 M 104**

**KENNETH ALLAN AULT 1919-  
ROSEMARY MORET 1919-**

(Kenneth Allan Ault, Alexander Jacob, William D., George F., Michael, Johannes)

Kenneth Allan Ault, the third of 3 children of Alexander Jacob Ault and Sophia Kowalski, was born on 5 Jan 1919 on his parents' homestead farm in Bladworth, Sask. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Kenneth Allan Ault and Rosemary Moret were married on 28 Apr 1944 in Vancouver, B.C.

Rosemary Moret — no information except that she was born on 20 Apr 1919.

Kenneth Allan Ault and Rosemary Moret had 1 child.

**7 M 168 Sandra Gay Ault, b 28 Jan 1945, d \_\_\_\_\_**

Attempts to locate Kenneth Allan Ault and his daughter Sandra through friends and correspondents in British Columbia have been unrewarding.

**6 M 105**

**HELEN MARGARET AULT 1915-  
CLYDE M. ALLAN 1914-**

(Helen Margaret Ault, Ansel, William D., George F., Michael, Johannes)

Helen Margaret Ault, the first of 6 children of Ansel Ault and his first wife Catherine Jackson Wilson, was born on 22 Feb 1915 in Winnipeg. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Helen Margaret Ault and Clyde M. Allan were married on 18 Oct 1941 in Winnipeg.

Clyde M. Allan, the 3rd of 9 children of Robert Chisman Allan and Frances Helen Gray, was born on 14 Mar 1914 in Moose Jaw, Sask. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was \_\_\_\_\_

buried in Cemetery in  
Helen Margaret Ault and Clyde M. Allan had 5 children.

- i David Clyde Allan, b 18 Mar 1946, d
- ii Helen Marlene Allan, b 15 June 1948, d
- iii Shirley Margaret Allan, b 30 June 1951, d
- iv Lois Jean Allan, b 5 Nov 1953, d
- v Grant Edward Allan, b 18 Oct 1955, d

Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Allan live in Winnipeg, Manitoba.

**6 M 106**

**ANSEL ALEXANDER AULT 1917-  
ADA SOPHIA BANNER 1924-**

(Ansel Alexander Ault, Ansel, William, George F., Michael, Johannes)

Ansel Alexander Ault, the second of 6 children of Ansel Ault and Catherine Jackson Wilson, was born on 14 Feb 1917 in Winnipeg. He died on in and was buried in Cemetery in

Ansel Alexander Ault and Ada Sophia Banner were married on 9 Nov 1945 in St. James, Manitoba.

Ada Sophia Banner, the 1st child of William Archie Jones Banner and Mabel Mundy, was born on 24 July 1924 in Winnipeg. She died on in and was buried in Cemetery in

Ansel Alexander Ault and Ada Sophia Banner had 2 children.

- 7 M 169 William Alexander Ault, b 15 Dec 1947, d
- 7 M 170 Robert Charles Ault, b 13 Apr 1951, d

The Ansel Alexander Aults live in Aurora, Ontario.

**6 M 107**

**GEORGE WILSON AULT 1918-  
AGNES THELMA LYSNE 1913-**

(George Wilson Ault, Ansel, William, George F., Michael, Johannes)

George Wilson Ault, the third of 6 children of Ansel Ault and Catherine Jackson Wilson, his first wife, was born on 20 Nov 1918 in Winnipeg. He died on in and was buried in Cemetery in

George Wilson Ault and Agnes Thelma Lysne were married on 11 Sept 1954 in Everett, Wash.

Agnes Thelma Lysne, the 7th child of Ole Knut Lysne and

Emma Pauline Lokker, was born on 10 Apr 1913 in Grant County, Minn. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

George Wilson Ault and Agnes Thelma Lysne had 0 children.

George Wilson Ault was raised in Winnipeg and was educated in the Winnipeg schools. He enlisted in the Royal Canadian Navy during W.W. II and was trained at Esquimalt near Victoria, British Columbia. He preferred the climate in Esquimalt to that of Winnipeg and after the war he returned to Esquimalt. He is presently employed at the Armed Forces Supply Depot located in the West Coast Dockyard in Esquimalt. Mr. and Mrs. George W. Ault live in Victoria, B.C.

**6 M 108**

**CATHERINE ELAINE AULT 1921-**

**JEFFREY AIREY 1921-**

(Catherine Elaine Ault, Ansel, William, George, Michael, Johannes)

Catherine Elaine Ault, the fourth of 6 children of Ansel Ault and Catherine Jackson Wilson was born on 16 June 1921 in Winnipeg. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Catherine Elaine Ault and Jeffrey Airey were married on 6 Sept 1947 in Winnipeg.

Jeffrey Airey, the 1st child of John Airey and Alice Rushton, was born on 16 Nov 1921 in Winnipeg. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Catherine Elaine Ault and Jeffrey Airey had 6 children.

- i Janice Elaine Airey, b 21 Oct 1951, d
- ii Jeffrey Keith Airey, b 5 Aug 1953, d
- iii Linda Joyce Airey, b 29 Mar 1956, d
- iv Carol June Airey, b 3 June 1957, d
- v Christine Louise Airey, b 24 Aug 1958, d
- vi Catherine Alice Airey, b 1 Sept 1961, d

The Airey family live in Linden, Ind.

**6 M 109**

**ELAINE CAMPBELL AULT 1924-**

**DAVID MacMASTER SMITH 1922-**

(Elaine Campbell Ault, Ansel, William D., George F., Michael, Johannes)

Elaine Campbell Ault, the fifth of 6 children of Ansel Ault and Catherine Jackson Wilson, was born on 1 April 1924 in Winnipeg. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Elaine Campbell Ault and David MacMaster Smith were married on 7 Sept 1946 in Winnipeg.

David MacMaster Smith, the 1st child of John MacMaster Smith and Louise Diamond King, was born on 7 May 1922 in Winnipeg. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Elaine Campbell Ault and David MacMaster Smith had 6 children.

- i Daphne Gail Smith, b 15 Mar 1949, d
- ii Barbara Elaine Smith, b 20 May 1950, d
- iii Judith Marion Smith, b 23 Nov 1954, d
- iv David Ian Douglas Smith, b 16 Sept 1956, d
- v Donald Alexander Smith, b 13 May 1958, d
- vi Kenneth MacMaster Smith, b 8 June 1961, d

The Smiths live in Hamilton, Ontario.

#### 6 M 110

#### IAN HOWARD JAMES AULT 1927- DOREEN GRACE WILSON 1929-

(Ian Howard James Ault, Ansel, William D., George F., Michael, Johannes)

Ian Howard James Ault, the sixth of 6 children of Ansel Ault and Catherine Jackson Wilson, was born on 7 Oct 1927 in Winnipeg, Man. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Ian Howard James Ault and Doreen Grace Wilson were married on 1 Aug 1953 in Winnipeg.

Doreen Grace Wilson, the 3rd child of Rowland Ward Wilson and Walbough Downey, was born on 23 Jan 1929 in Winnipeg. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Ian Howard James Ault and Doreen Grace Wilson had 2 children.

7 M 171 Dennis Bruce Ault, b 11 Jan 1955, d

7 M 172 Brenda Darlene Ault, b 2 Nov 1956, d

The Ault family live in Winnipeg.

6 M 111

**CHARLES HENRY AULT Jr. 1883-1930**  
**AMY ELIZABETH BRISTOWE**

(Charles Henry Ault Jr., Charles Henry Sr., Edward, George F., Michael, Johannes)

Charles Henry Ault Jr., one of 5 children of Charles Henry Ault Sr. and his first wife Susan Doyle, was born in 1883 in Peoria, Ill. He died in 1930 but his death date and burial site could not be located in 1946 or in 1976.

Charles Henry Ault and Amy Elizabeth Bristowe were married on date unknown.

Amy Elizabeth Bristowe — no information other than she was the daughter of Captain Robert Bristowe of Sussex, England.

Charles Henry Ault Jr. and Amy Elizabeth Bristowe had 2 children.

7 M 173 Donald Henry Ault, b , d  
7 M 174 Irene Ault, b , d

Charles Henry Ault Jr. went to England as a young man. He met and married Amy Elizabeth Bristowe and their 2 children were born in England. Further information could not be found.

6 M 112

**DONALD PERRY AULT -1925**

(Donald Perry Ault, Charles Henry Sr., Edward, George F., Michael, Johannes)

Donald Perry Ault, one of 5 children of Charles Henry Ault Sr. and his first wife Susan Doyle, was born in St. Louis. He was the twin of Esther Ault. He died in 1925. He was married and had 3 children.

7 M 175 Edna Ault, b , d  
7 M 176 Leslie Ault, b , d  
7 M 177 Helen Ault, b , d

No information could be obtained on this family in 1946 and to date they have been lost to follow up.

6 M 113

**ESTHER ABBOTT AULT**

(Esther Abbott Ault, Charles Henry Sr., Edward, George F., Michael, Johannes)

Esther Abbott Ault, one of 5 children of Charles Henry Ault Sr. and his first wife Susan Doyle, was born in St. Louis. She was

the twin of Donald Perry Ault. Her birth and death dates and burial site have not been determined. At one time she lived in Woodstock, N.Y. but she moved and has been lost to follow up.

**6 M 114**

**HAROLD N. AULT -1915**  
**LOUELLA VAN ALLEN 1870-1961**

(Harold N. Ault, Charles Henry Sr., Edward, George F., Michael, Johannes)

Harold N. Ault, one of 5 children of Charles Henry Ault Sr., and Susan Doyle, was born in \_\_\_\_\_. He died in 1915. His place and date of death and his burial site have not been located.

Harold N. Ault and Louella Van Allen were married on date unknown.

Louella Van Allen — no information except to record that she was born in 1870 and died in 1961. She was buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Morrisburg.

**6 M 115**

**GEORGE COPELAND AULT**  
**BEATRICE HOFFMAN**

(George Copeland Ault, Charles Henry Sr., Edward, George F., Michael, Johannes)

George Copeland Ault, one of 5 children of Charles Henry Ault Sr. and his first wife Susan Doyle, was born in Cleveland. His birth and death dates and burial site have not been located.

George Copeland Ault and Beatrice Hoffman were married on date unknown.

Beatrice Hoffman — no information except to note that she divorced George and they had no children. At one time George Copeland Ault lived in Woodstock, N.Y. but he moved and was lost to follow up.

**6 M 116**

**CHARLES EDGAR AULT 1890-1921**  
**ARLETTA MARY PHILLIPS 1893-**

(Charles Edgar Ault, Simon M., George M., Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Charles Edgar Ault, the first of 2 children of Simon M. Ault and Margaret Elizabeth Coons, was born on 7 Nov 1890 in the village of Iroquois. He died, age 30, on 20 Apr 1921 in Iroquois

and he was buried in Iroquois Point Cemetery.

Charles Edgar Ault and Arletta Mary Phillips were married on 19 Sept 1916 in Dunbar in Williamsburg Twp.

Arletta Mary Phillips, the 2nd child of Hugh Phillips and Mary Sargent, was born on 29 Dec 1893 in Spring Brook, Ont. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Charles Edgar Ault and Arletta Mary Phillips had 2 children.

7 M 178 Helen Marion Ault, b 17 Apr 1918, d

7 M 179 Charles Wesley Ault, b 6 Nov 1919, d

6 M 117

**ANNIE ELIZABETH AULT 1897-1948**

**EARL LESSLEY VAN ALLEN 1897-1974**

(Annie Elizabeth Ault, Simon M., George Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Annie Elizabeth Ault, the second of 2 children of Simon M. Ault and Margaret Elizabeth Coons, was born on 11 Sept 1897 in Matilda Twp. She died in July 1948 in Cornwall and she was buried in Fairview Cemetery in Morrisburg, Ont.

Annie Elizabeth Ault and Earl Lessley Van Allen were married on 13 Sept 1916 in Matilda.

Earl Lessley Van Allen, the 4th child of Francis Edgar Van Allen and Emma Etta Armstrong, was born on 26 Feb 1897 in Matilda. He died on 21 Sept 1974 in Verdun, Province of Quebec and he was buried in Fairview Cemetery.

Annie Elizabeth Ault and Earl Lessley Van Allen had 3 children.

i Willis Edgar Van Allen, b 19 June 1917, d

ii Bessie Audrey Van Allen, b \_\_\_\_\_ 1918, d age 6 months

iii Frances Arleen Van Allen, b 1 Jan 1926, d

6 M 118

**VIVIAN GERALD AULT 1911-**

**THELMA FERN HOLLISTER 1915-**

(Vivian Gerald Ault, Ella S., George M., Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Vivian Gerald Ault, the only child of Ella Strader Ault was born on 27 Sept 1911 on his mother's farm located south of Irena



on Lot 18 in Concession II in Matilda. He died on  
in and was buried in Cemetery in

Vivian Gerald Ault and Thelma Fern Hollister were married on  
22 Jan 1935 in Cornwall.

Thelma Fern Hollister, the 2nd child of Albert Edwin Hollister  
and Carrie Ethel Dafoe, was born on 19 Dec 1915 in Aultsville.  
She died on in and was  
buried in Cemetery in

Vivian Gerald Ault and Thelma Fern Hollister had 1 child.

7 M 180 Donald Lee Ault, b 5 July 1935, d

Mr. and Mrs. Vivian G. Ault live near Iroquois, Ontario.

6 M 119

**HERMAN MICHAEL AULT 1878-1943**

**AUGUSTA BURGER 1882-1950**

(Herman Michael Ault, Charles A., Nicholas Michael, Michael  
Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Herman Michael Ault, the first of 2 children of Charles A. Ault  
and Eliza G. Hayes, was born on 7 June 1878 on the Nicholas Mi-  
chael Ault farm located west of Dixon's Corners on Lot 23 in the  
V Concession in Matilda. He died, age 65, on 13 Sept 1943 in  
Stutsman Co., No. Dak. and he was buried in the Cavalier Ceme-  
tery.

Herman Michael Ault and Augusta Burger were married on 28  
Nov 1904 in Grafton, No.Dak.

Augusta Burger, the daughter of George Edward Burger and  
Emelia Lentz, was born on 24 July 1882 in Germany. She died,  
age 68, on 22 Oct 1950 in Grafton and she was buried in the Cava-  
lier Cemetery.

Herman Michael Ault and Augusta Burger had 11 children.

7 M 181 Eliza Emma Ault, b 20 Oct 1905, d 7 Feb 1908

7 M 182 Myrtle Emelia Ault, b 23 Dec 1906, d

7 M 183 Herbert John Ault, b 15 June 1908, d

7 M 184 Bell Mildred Ault, b 11 Apr 1910, d 9 Dec 1918/19

7 M 185 Edith Ann Anlt, b 10 Oct 1911, d

7 M 186 Mavis Louisa Ault, b 2 Apr 1913, d

7 M 187 Milton Charles Ault, b 5 Feb 1915, d

7 M 188 Vivian Adeline Ault, b 18 Mar 1917, d

7 M 189 Norbert Peter Ault, b 5 Jan 1920, d

7 M 190 Eleanore Ethel Ault, b 2 Feb 1922, d

**7 M 191 Eldon George Ault, b 27 May 1927, d**

Herman Michael Ault was age 3 in 1881 when he came to the Dakota Territory with his parents. He was educated in the local country schools. He lived and farmed in the rural Cavalier-Hensel area until 1915 when he purchased a home in Cavalier. He was age 37 when he retired from farming and became an employee of the Harris & Robie Flour Milling Co. in Cavalier. He worked for this company from 1915 until he retired.

**6 M 120**

**MARTIN AULT 1880-1953**

**MARIE ELIZABETH MILLER 1890-1955**

(Martin Ault, Charles A., Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Martin Ault, the second of 2 children of Charles A. Ault and Eliza G. Hayes, was born on 20 June 1880 on the Nicholas Michael Ault farm located west of Dixon's Corners on Lot 23 in the V Concession in Matilda. He died, age 73, on 6 Apr 1953 in Grand Forks, No.Dak. and was buried in the Cavalier Cemetery.

Martin Ault and Marie Elizabeth Miller were married on 11 Nov 1908 in Saskatoon, Sask.

Marie Elizabeth Miller, the daughter of Philip and Marie Miller, was born on 29 Oct 1890 near Hamburg, Germany. She died on 7 Aug 1955 in Grand Forks and was buried in the Cavalier Cemetery.

Martin Ault and Marie Elizabeth Miller had 7 children.

**7 M 192 Austin Nicholas Ault, b 13 Aug 1909, d**

**7 M 193 Evelyn Marie Ault, b 18 Dec 1910, d**

**7 M 194 Bernice Elizabeth Ault, b 10 Oct 1912, d**

**7 M 195 Eliza Emma Ault, b 14 Mar 1915, d**

**7 M 196 Mervyn Philip Ault, b 16 Jan 1917, d**

**7 M 197 Ronald Martin Ault, b 15 Dec 1927, d 9 Nov 1976**

**7 M 198 Deanna Fae Ault, b 16 Aug 1939, d**

**6 M 121**

**EDWARD AUGUST AULT 1888-1954**

**SARAH GLOUDE 1886-1965**

(Edward August Ault, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Edward August Ault, the first of 11 children of John Ault and

Anna Henkel, was born on 1 Mar 1888 on the John Ault farm which was located on the SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 27 in South Cavalier Twp. in the Dakota Territory. He died, age 66, on 14 May 1954 in Wolf Point, Montana and he was buried in the Cavalier Cemetery.

Edward August Ault and Sarah Gloude were married on 17 Mar 1909 in Cavalier, No.Dak.

Sarah Gloude, the daughter of Peter Gloude and Clara Blanchard, was born on 20 Feb 1886 in Cavalier. She died on 6 Apr 1965 in the home of her daughter Aldis Elaine Ault Landrith in Applegate, Michigan and she was buried in the Cavalier Cemetery.

Edward August Ault and Sarah Gloude had 8 children.

- 7 M 199 Aldis Elaine Ault, b 21 Apr 1910, d
- 7 M 200 Guy Edward Ault, b 20 June 1911, d
- 7 M 201 Laura Hattie Ault, b 20 Oct 1913, d
- 7 M 202 Lillian June Ault, b 8 June 1915, d
- 7 M 203 Edna Margaret Ault, b 7 July 1917, d 15 Dec 1918
- 7 M 204 Burl August Ault, b 23 July 1919, d
- 7 M 205 Walter Nelson Ault, b 20 Nov 1920, d
- 7 M 206 Marvin Duane Ault, b 31 Aug 1923, d

6 M 122

CONRAD GEORGE AULT 1890-

WILMINA STEIN 1892-

(Conrad George Ault, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Conrad George Ault, the second of 11 children of John Ault and Anna Henkel, was born on 30 Aug 1890 on the John Ault home farm located about 3 miles south of Cavalier on the SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 27 in South Cavalier Twp. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Conrad George Ault and Wilmina Stein were married on 29 Nov 1916 in Winnipeg, Manitoba.

Wilmina Stein, the daughter of John Stein and Katharine Rathgerber, was born on 10 July 1892 in Langenburg, Saskatchewan. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Conrad George Ault and Wilmina Stein had 2 children.

- 7 M 207 Howard John Ault, b 29 Sept 1917, d
- 7 M 208 Quentin Lloyd Ault, b 8 Oct 1920, d

Conrad George Ault was baptised on 23 Nov 1901 in the Evangelical Church in Cavalier by the Reverend Arnold Oertli. This was a family group baptism that included his brothers Edward August and Nicholas Josephus, his sister Martha Jane and his two cousins Marguerite and Helen Marie Ault. Conrad has been a farmer all of his life and he presently owns and farms, with his son Howard, the NE<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> of Section 4 in Lodema Twp. He lives in Cavalier in the summer and spends the winter in New Orleans.

**6 M 123**

**HATTIE MAE AULT 1893-**

**RALPH WILBER PARKER 1898-**

(Hattie Mae Ault, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Hattie Mae Ault, the third of 11 children of John Ault and Anna Henkel, was born on 17 July 1893 on the John Ault home farm located about 3 miles south of Cavalier on the SW<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> of Section 27 in South Cavalier Twp. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Hattie Mae Ault and Ralph Wilber Parker were married on 31 Mar 1921 in Cavalier.

Ralph Wilber Parker, the 6th child of William Henry Parker and Adda A. Lawnecher, was born on 25 Oct 1898 in Kankakee, Illinois. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Hattie Mae Ault and Ralph Wilber Parker had 5 children.

- i Keith Orrin Parker, b 17 June 1922, d \_\_\_\_\_
- ii Lloyd Lavelle Parker, b 22 Oct 1922, d \_\_\_\_\_
- iii Addajean Parker, b 12 May 1925, d 26 Nov 1970
- iv Ralph Lynn Parker, b 1 Mar 1927, d 9 Dec 1972
- v Curtis James Parker, b 17 May 1929, d \_\_\_\_\_

Hattie May Ault and her brother William John Ault were baptised on 12 June 1897 by the Rev. R. W. Teichman of the Cavalier Evangelical Church. Mr. and Mrs. R.W. Parker live in Hemet, Calif.

**6 M 124**

**WILLIAM JOHN AULT 1896-1961**

**MILDRED ALMA PUPPE 1916-**

(William John Ault, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

William John Ault, the fourth of 11 children of John Ault and Anna Henkel, was born on 2 July 1896 on the John Ault home farm located on the SE¼ of Sect. 27 in South Cavalier Twp. about 3 miles south of Cavalier, No.Dak. William John Ault and his sister Hattie May Ault were baptised on 12 June 1897 by the Rev. R.W. Teichman of the Cavalier Evangelical Church. He died on 14 May 1961 in Cavalier and he was buried in the Cavalier Cemetery.

William John Ault and Mildred Alma Puppe were married on 10 June 1940.

Mildred Alma Puppe, the 1st child of John Puppe and Louisa Sophia Hartje, was born on 1 May 1916 in Crystal, No.Dak. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

William John Ault and Mildred Alma Puppe had 3 children.

- 7 M 209 Anna Louise Ault, b 18 Dec 1940, d \_\_\_\_\_
- 7 M 210 Wayne Floyd Ault, b 18 Dec 1944, d \_\_\_\_\_
- 7 M 211 John William Ault, b 29 Nov 1951, d \_\_\_\_\_

William John Ault, Mildred Alma Puppe and their children Anna and Wayne lived on the John Ault home farm until 1947 when they moved to another farm about 1 mile away. Their daughter Anna Louise married Laverne David Scholler when she was age 18. Wayne Floyd was age 17 when his father died in 1961. Mildred Alma Puppe Ault and Bjorn Nupdahl were married on 4 Nov 1966 in Cavalier where they now live. They have 0 children.

#### 6 M 125

#### NICHOLAS JOSEPHUS AULT 1898- VIOLET EMMA SELLHEIM 1905-

(Nicholas Josephus Ault, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Nicholas Josephus Ault, the fifth of 11 children of John Ault and Anna Henkel, was born on 13 Aug 1898 on the John Ault home farm located about 3 miles south of Cavalier on the SW¼ of Section 27 in So. Cavalier Twp. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Nicholas Josephus Ault and Violet Emma Sellheim were married on 6 Feb 1924 in St. Johns Lutheran Church in Crystal, N.D.

Violet Emma Sellheim, the daughter of John Sellheim and Theresa Sophia Sommer, was born on 15 Dec 1905 in Hensel, No.

Dak. She was the sister of Cora Cecelia Sellheim who married Clifford Henry Ault who was the brother of Nicholas Josephus Ault. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Nicholas Josephus Ault and Violet Emma Sellheim had 5 children.

- 7 M 212 Robert John Ault, b 28 Oct 1926, d
- 7 M 213 Maurine Theresa Ault, b 15 June 1929, d
- 7 M 214 Merle Nicholas Ault, b 28 Feb 1936, d
- 7 M 215 Everett Lloyd Ault, b 28 Apr 1939, d
- 7 M 216 Anna Mae Ault, b 30 Sept 1942, d 13 Jan 1947

Nicholas Josephus Ault and his brothers Edward August and Conrad George were baptised on 23 Nov 1901 in the Evangelical Church in Cavalier by the Reverend Arnold Oertli. His sister Martha Jane and his two cousins Marguerite Ault and Helen Ault were baptised at the same time. This fine religious family event was indicative of the great family affection and solidarity that existed among the Ault families. Family ties were again strengthened when Nicholas Josephus and Clifford Henry, who were brothers, married the Sellheim sisters, Cora and Violet.

In 1924 Nicholas Josephus bought the former Sando farm that was located on the NE¼ of Sect. 33 in So. Cavalier Twp. He also bought the SE¼ of Sect. 33 at a later date. He lived on and farmed this property until July 1948 when he moved to Cavalier and ran a grocery store until he retired in Jan 1966. On 6 Feb 1974 Nicholas and Violet celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary by having an open house at their home in Cavalier. This was attended by their 4 children, 10 grandchildren and numerous relatives and friends for it was indeed a milestone in the lives of this devoted couple.

**6 M 126**  
**MARTHA JANE AULT 1900-**  
**ERICK HERMAN LAWONN 1896-**

(Martha Jane Ault, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Martha Jane Ault, the sixth of 11 children of John Ault and Anna Henkel, was born on 29 Oct 1900 on the John Ault Home Farm located about 3 miles south of Cavalier on the SW¼ of Sect. 27 in South Cavalier Twp. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_

and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Martha Jane Ault and Erick Herman Lawonn were married on 2 June 1920.

Erick Herman Lawonn, the son of Herman Lawonn and Karen Jensen, was born on 14 Aug 1896 in Crystal, No.Dak. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Martha Jane Ault and Erick Herman Lawonn had 5 children.

- i Dorothy Muriel Lawonn, b 3 Oct 1921, d \_\_\_\_\_
- ii Gwenith Irene Lawonn, b 20 Dec 1922, d \_\_\_\_\_
- iii Kenneth Earl Lawonn, b 19 Jan 1924, d 31 Oct 1945
- iv Glen Herbert Lawonn, b 6 Oct 1926, d \_\_\_\_\_
- v Erick Herman Lawonn, b 25 Jan 1934, d \_\_\_\_\_

On 23 Nov 1901 Martha Jane Ault was baptised by the Reverend Arnold Oertli of the Cavalier Baptist Church. This was a family baptism that included her brothers Edward August, Conrad George, Nicholas Josephus and her two cousins Marguerite Ault and Helen Ault. The Lawonns farmed in the rural Hensel area in Lodema and Elora Twp from 1920 to 1955. They retired from the John Ault Home Farm place in 1955 and now live in Cavalier, No.Dak.

6 M 127

**DOROTHY MARGARET AULT 1903-  
HOMER THOMAS THOMPSON 1896-1959**

(Dorothy Margaret Ault, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael, Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Dorothy Margaret Ault, the seventh of 11 children of John Ault and Anna Henkel, was born on 10 May 1903 on the John Ault home farm located on the SW¼ of Sect. 27 in South Cavalier Twp. about 3 miles south of Cavalier, No.Dak. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_

Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Dorothy Margaret Ault and Homer Thomas Thompson were married on 6 June 1923 on the John Ault home farm.

Homer Thomas Thompson, the 1st child of Thomas G. Thompson and Maude Mary Nodwell, was born on 12 Sept 1896 in Cavalier. He died on 29 Dec 1959 in New Orleans and was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery in Grand Forks, No.Dak.

Dorothy Margaret Ault and Homer Thomas Thompson had 5 children, all of whom were born in Cavalier.



- i Corinne Dorothy Thompson, b 22 June 1924, d
- ii Phyllis Jean Thompson, b 25 Dec 1925, d
- iii Marilyn Joyce Thompson, b 31 Mar 1928, d
- iv Alice Anna Thompson, b 27 Apr 1931, d
- v Lowell Homer Thompson, b 26 Oct 1932, d

Mrs. Dorothy Margaret Ault Thompson lives in Cavalier, N.D.

**6 M 128**

**CLIFFORD HENRY AULT 1905-1941**

**CORA CECELIA SELLHEIM 1910-**

(Clifford Henry Ault, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Clifford Henry Ault, the eighth of 11 children of John Ault and Anna Henkel, was born on 11 Oct 1905 on the John Ault home farm located on the SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of Sect. 27 in South Cavalier Twp. about 3 miles south of Cavalier. He died on 9 Nov 1941 in Grafton, N.D. and was buried in the Cavalier Cemetery.

Clifford Henry Ault and Cora Cecelia Sellheim were married on 24 Sept 1930 in St. Pauls Lutheran Parsonage, in St. Thomas, No. Dak.

Cora Cecelia Sellheim, the daughter of John Sellheim and Sophia Theresa Sommer, was born on 31 Mar 1910 on the John Sellheim farm in Hensel, No.Dak. She died on  
in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Clifford Henry Ault and Cora Cecelia Sellheim had 3 children.

- 7 M 217 Shirley Jean Ault, b 23 Mar 1931, d
- 7 M 218 Lyle Clifton Ault, b 20 Nov 1937, d
- 7 M 219 Alpha Allen Ault, b 29 Apr 1940, d

Cora Cecelia Sellheim Ault and August Saegert were married on 3 Nov 1954 and August Saegert died on 31 Jan 1959.

Cora Cecelia Selheim Ault Saegert and Rudolph Neuman were married on 17 Sept 1960. The Neumans live in Morden, Manitoba.

**6 M 129**

**VERNON MARTIN AULT 1907-**

**NEVADA CAROLINA MARSHALL 1921-**

(Vernon Martin Ault, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Vernon Martin Ault, the ninth of 11 children of John Ault and Anna Henkel, was born on 1 Sept 1907 on the John Ault farm located on the SW<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> of Sect. 27 in South Cavalier Twp. about 3½ miles south of Cavalier, No.Dak. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Vernon Martin Ault and Nevada Carolina Marshall were married on 3 Oct 1938 in Hallock, Minn.

Nevada Carolina Marshall, the daughter of William Marshall and Rose Gess, was born on 2 Oct 1921 in Crystal, No.Dak. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Vernon Martin Ault and Nevada Carolina Marshall had 5 children.

7 M 220 Jerry Milton Ault, b 23 Aug 1939, d 9 Sept 1939

7 M 221 Dwite Earl Ault, b 30 June 1941, d 6 Aug 1973

7 M 222 Sherry Lee Ault, b 6 July 1944, d \_\_\_\_\_

7 M 223 Mary Rose Ault, b 5 Oct 1945, d \_\_\_\_\_

7 M 224 Ken Bruce Ault, b 6 Dec 1947, d \_\_\_\_\_

The children were all born on the homestead farm of Nicholas Michael Ault (1831-1913) which is located on the NW<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> of Section 4 in Lodema Twp. about 6 miles south of Cavalier. This farm is now owned by grandson Vernon Martin Ault who lives in nearby Hensel and by Ken Bruce Ault, the great grandson, who lives in the Nicholas Michael Ault homestead on the property. Vernon Martin lives in nearby Hensel in the summer and in New Orleans in the winter.

6 M 130

**ARTHUR CLARENCE AULT 1910-1972**

(Arthur Clarence Ault, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Arthur Clarence Ault, the tenth of 11 children of John Ault and Anna Henkel, was born on 3 Apr 1910 on the John Ault home farm which was located about 3½ miles south of Cavalier on the SW<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> of Section 27 in South Cavalier Twp. He died on 8 Aug 1972 in Fargo, No.Dak. and he was buried in the Protestant Cemetery in Pembina Co.

Arthur Clarence Ault was educated in the local country schools and spent his life on his parents' farm — the John Ault home farm. He never married. When his father died in 1945 he inherited his

share of the farm which was now owned and operated by Arthur Clarence and his brother Glen Earl. In 1951 Laura Hattie Ault was made a partner in the ownership and operation of the farm. Before Arthur Clarence died in 1972 he deeded a  $\frac{1}{4}$  share of the farm to Wayne Floyd Ault and the farm is now owned and operated by Glen Earl Ault, Laura Hattie Ault and Wayne Floyd Ault.

**6 M 131**

**GLEN EARL AULT 1912-**

(Glen Earl Ault, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Glen Earl Ault, the eleventh of 11 children of John Ault and Anna Henkel, was born on 27 Feb 1912 on the John Ault home farm which was located about  $3\frac{1}{2}$  miles south of Cavalier on the SW $\frac{1}{2}$  of Section 27 in South Cavalier Twp. He died on

in and was buried in  
Cemetery in

Glen Earl Ault was educated in the local country schools and he has farmed the John Ault home farm with his parents and brothers for his entire life. He never married and the farm is owned and operated by Glen Earl, Laura Hattie and Wayne Floyd Ault. The farm was started on 160 acres in 1885 and it has now grown to 750 acres.

**6 M 132**

**HARRIS AVNER AULT 1894-1973**

**JULIA BERTINE REDWING**

(Harris Avner Ault, Michael Nicholas, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Harris Avner Ault, the first of 8 children of Michael Nicholas Ault and Mary Mae Carolyna Quinnell, was born on 23 Aug 1894 on his parents' farm located on the NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of Sect. 5 in Lodema Twp. about 6 miles south of the town of Cavalier. He died on 3 Oct 1973 in Salem, Oreg. and he was buried in  
Cemetery in

Harris Avner Ault and Julia Bertine Redwing were married on 6 Nov 22.

Julia Bertine Redwing was the daughter of Andrew Redwing. She was living in Salem, Oreg. in 1976. It is alleged that Redwing, Minn. was named after the family. Further information is lacking.

Harris Avner Ault and Julia Bertine Redwing had 2 children.

7 M 225 Harris Rodney Ault, b 19 June 1925, d

7 M 226 Wayne Michael Ault, b 9 July 1929, d

This record is incomplete. Requested information not supplied.

6 M 133

LAWRENCE VERNON AULT 1896-1979

CORA M. SOMMER 1900-

(Lawrence Vernon Ault, Michael Nicholas, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Lawrence Vernon Ault, the second of 8 children of Michael Nicholas Ault and Mary Mae Carolyna Quinnell, was born on 18 Mar 1896 on his parents' farm located on the NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of Sect. 5 in Lodema Twp. about 6 miles south of the town of Cavalier. At one time (1882-1892) this was the homestead farm of George Michael Ault. He died on 2 Apr 1979 in Cavalier and he was buried in the Cavalier Cemetery in Cavalier, No.Dak.

Cora M. Sommer, the 2nd child of Herman Sommer and Bertha Sellheim, was born on 23 Aug 1900 in Hensel, No.Dak. Her sister, Cecelia Pauline Sommer, married Raymond Chester Ault, the brother of Lawrence. She died on  
in and was buried in Cemetery in

Lawrence Vernon Ault and Cora M. Sommer had 2 children.

7 M 227 Laureen Murial Ault, b 25 Jan 1923, d

7 M 228 June Marion Ault, b 24 June 1928, d

Lawrence and his brother Chester helped in farming their parents' property and when their father, Michael Nicholas Ault, died in 1961 the farm went to Raymond Chester. Lawrence served in the U.S. Army in 1918-1919. He retired from farming in 1955 and became manager of a local machine company. He retired in 1972. Until his death he was President of the Board of Cavalier Cemetery. Lawrence was the oldest member of the Ault families living in the Cavalier area and he was the family historian.

6 M 134

RAYMOND CHESTER AULT 1898-

I CECELIA PAULINE SOMMER 1905-1965

II FRONA RUTH MASSEY BORN 1902-

(Raymond Chester Ault, Michael Nicholas, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Raymond Chester Ault, the third of 8 children of Michael Nicholas Ault and Mary Mae Carolyna Quinnell, was born on 23 Feb 1898 on the Michael Nicholas Ault farm located on the NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 5 in Lodema Twp. about 6 miles south of the town of Cavalier. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

I Raymond Chester Ault and Cecelia Pauline Sommer were married on 24 June 1923 in St. Thomas, No.Dak.

Cecelia Pauline Sommer, the daughter of Herman Sommer and Bertha Sellheim, was born on 31 Mar 1905 in Hensel. She was the sister of Cora M. Sommer who was married to Lawrence Vernon Ault who was Raymond's brother. She was killed at age 60 in an automobile accident near Las Vegas, Nev. and was buried in the Cavalier Cemetery.

Raymond Chester Ault and Cecelia Pauline Sommer had 4 children.

- 7 M 229 Laverne Raymond Ault, b 23 July 1923, d 5 Oct 1923
- 7 M 230 Howard Delmar Ault, b 5 Apr 1925, d \_\_\_\_\_
- 7 M 231 Russell Gene Ault, b 7 Jan 1932, d \_\_\_\_\_
- 7 M 232 Janice Mae Ault, b 28 Oct 1938, d \_\_\_\_\_

II Raymond Chester Ault and Frona Ruth Massey Born were married on 25 Oct 1967 in Hensel.

Frona Ruth Massey, the 6th child of Anthony LaRue Massey and Rebecca Arminta Hutchins, was born on 24 Apr 1902 in Lineville, Wayne Co., No.Dak. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Raymond Chester Ault and Frona Ruth Massey Born had 0 children.

Frona Ruth Massey and Theodore Born were married on 24 Nov 1920 in Gretna, Manitoba.

Theodore Born, the 10th child of Gustave F. Born and Albertina F.R. Ironto, was born on 28 June 1897 in Hensel. He died on 4 Jan 1961 in Drayton, No.Dak. and was buried in the Methodist Cemetery in Cavalier.

Frona Ruth Massey and Theodore Born had 3 children. Duane who is deceased, Marjorie and Gleanis.

Raymond Chester Ault is the 3rd generation owner of the Michael Nicholas Ault farm and homestead.

**6 M 135**

**WILMA MILDRED AULT 1900-  
HENRY GEIB 1898-1974**

(Wilma Mildred Ault, Michael Nicholas, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Wilma Mildred Ault, the fourth of 8 children of Michael Nicholas Ault and Mary Mae Carolynna Quinnell, was born on 1 Jan 1900 in Cavalier, No.Dak. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Wilma Mildred Ault and Henry Geib were married on 14 June 1921 in Cavalier, No.Dak.

Henry Geib, the 2nd child of George Geib and Mary Magdaline Steiger, was born on 26 Nov 1898 in Backoo, No.Dak. He died on 29 Oct 1974 in Grosse Pointe, Mich. and was buried in the Cadillac Memorial Gardens East Cemetery in Mt. Clemens, Mich.

Wilma Mildred Ault and Henry Geib had 0 children.

Mrs. Henry Geib lives in St. Claire Shores, Mich.

**6 M 136**

**ELVA MARY MAUDE AULT 1905-  
ARNOLD WILFORD SWANDER 1904-1972**

(Elva Mary Maude Ault, Michael Nicholas, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Elva Mary Maude Ault, the fifth of 8 children of Michael Nicholas Ault and Mary Mae Carolynna Quinnell, was born on 15 Mar 1905 on her parents' farm located south of Cavalier on the NE¼ of Sect. V in Lodema Twp. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Elva Mary Maude Ault and Arnold Wilford Swander were married on 6 Nov 1938 in Salem, Ore.

Arnold Wilford Swander, the 4th child of Reuben Swander and Alice Getaz, was born on 31 Mar 1904 in Kingman, Kansas. He died on 20 Jan 1972 in Lebanon, Oreg. and was buried in the I.O.O.F. Masonic Cemetery in Lebanon.

Elva Mary Maude Ault and Arnold Wilford Swander had 3 children.

- i Carolyn Mae Swander, b 29 July 1940, d \_\_\_\_\_
- ii Helen Alene Swander, b 4 Mar 1943, d \_\_\_\_\_
- iii David Michael Swander, b 23 Oct 1948, d \_\_\_\_\_

Mrs. E.M. Swander lives in Lebanon, Oreg.

**6 M 137**

**FERN ALDIS AULT 1907-1974**

**LLOYD JAMES QUINNELL 1903-1971**

(Fern Aldis Ault, Michael Nicholas, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Fern Aldis Ault, the sixth of 8 children of Michael Nicholas Ault and Mary Mae Carolyna Quinnell, was born on 25 Aug 1907 on her parents' farm which was located about 6 miles south of Cavalier on the NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 5 in Lodema Twp. She died on 29 Oct 1974 in Neche, No.Dak. and she was buried in the United Cemetery in Neche.

Fern Aldis Ault and Lloyd James Quinnell were married on 29 Sept 1941 in Hallock, Minn.

Lloyd James Quinnell, the 1st child of James V. Quinnell and Dorothy Ann Beare, was born on 14 Nov 1903 in Neche. He died on 8 Apr 1971 in Neche and he was buried in the United Cemetery.

Fern Aldis Ault and Lloyd James Quinnell had 1 child.

i Phyllis Mae Quinnell, b 16 Oct 1944, d

Fern Aldis Ault graduated from the Cavalier High School in 1925 and received her degree in elementary education after attending the Valley City State Teachers College for 2 years. She taught in the rural schools for 8 years before she was married in 1941. The Quinnells then farmed at Neche until they retired. Their daughter Phyllis married LaVerne McNamara in 1963.

**6 M 138**

**EARLENE GERTRUDE AULT 1915-**

**JOHN CRAVEN THOMPSON 1911-1975**

(Earlene Gertrude Ault, Michael Nicholas, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Earlene Gertrude Ault, the seventh of 8 children of Michael Nicholas Ault and Mary Mae Carolyna Quinnell, was born on 21 June 1915 in Cavalier, N.D. She died on

and was buried in Cemetery in

Earlene Gertrude Ault and John Craven Thompson were mar-



ried on 30 May 1937 in Cavalier.

John Craven Thompson, the 1st child of William Hammond Thompson and Mabel Monetta Craven, was born on 9 Aug 1911 in Backoo, No.Dak. He died, age 64, on 3 Aug 1975 in St. Cloud, Minn. and was buried in the Dickinson Cemetery in Dickinson, No.Dak.

Earlene Gertrude Ault and John Craven Thompson had 2 children.

- i Hollace Earlene Thompson, b 30 July 1940, d
- ii Sylvia Jeanne Thompson, b 7 June 1945, d

Mrs. John C. Thompson lives in Dickinson, No.Dak.

John C. Thompson was an educator who was Chairman of the Mathematics and Science Division at Dickinson State College at the time of his death. After receiving his Master of Science degree at the Univ. of North Dakota he did postgraduate studies at the Universities of Minnesota, Wyoming and Wisconsin. He was President of the No. Dakota Academy of Sciences in 1971-1972. He was the recipient of a National Science Foundation grant. He was a member of numerous educational and scientific groups with state and national recognition and he was active in several civic organizations in Dickinson.

#### 6 M 139

#### MAUDE DOROTHY QUINNELL AULT 1910- BYRON H. BUSSE 1914-

(Maude Dorothy Quinnell Ault, Michael Nicholas, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Maude Dorothy Quinnell Ault was born on 20 Jan 1910 in Neche, No.Dak. She was adopted on 7 Feb 1913 by Michael Nicholas Ault and Mary Mae Carolyna Quinnell. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Maude Dorothy Quinnell Ault and Byron H. Busse were married on 24 July 1937 by the Rev. C.E. Mix in St. Pauls Evangelical Lutheran Parsonage in St. Thomas, No. Dak.

Byron H. Busse, the son of Emil Busse and Clara Unke, was born on 12 Apr 1914 on the Busse farm near Hensel, No.Dak. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Maude Dorothy Quinnell Ault and Byron H. Busse had 2 children.

- i Boyd Dennis Busse, b 9 July 1943, d
- ii Ione Busse, b 6 June 1947, d

**6 M 140**

**MARGUERITE ANITA AULT 1899-1974**  
**ARTHUR CLEAL TURNER 1898-1965**

(Marguerite Anita Ault, George A., Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Marguerite Anita Ault, the first of 5 children of George A. Ault and Elizabeth Mary Graber, was born on 20 Apr 1899 in Cavalier Twp., No.Dak. She died on 3 Nov 1974 in Bettendorf, Iowa and she was buried in the Grand Forks Municipal Cemetery in Grand Forks, No. Dak.

Marguerite Anita Ault and Arthur Cleal Turner were married on 16 Nov 1920 in Stampede, No.Dak.

Arthur Cleal Turner, the 3rd child of John A. Turner and \_\_\_\_\_, was born on 19 Aug 1898 in Bottineau, No.Dak. He died on 16 Apr 1965 in Grand Forks, No. Dak. and he was buried in the Grand Forks Municipal Cemetery in Grand Forks.

Marguerite Anita Ault and Arthur Cleal Turner had 2 children.

- i C. Wayne Turner, b 21 Oct 1921, d
- ii Gary Turner, b 4 May 1929, d 27 Aug 1943

Marguerite Anita Ault was baptised along with her sister Helen Marie and her 4 cousins Edward August, Conrad George, Nicholas Josephus and Martha Jane Ault on 23 Nov 1901 by the Reverend Arnold Oertli of the Cavalier Evangelical Church. At one time Arthur was the depot agent in Grand Forks. Their son C. Wayne Turner lives in Bettendorf, Iowa.

**6 M 141**

**HELEN MARIE AULT 1900-1966**  
**CECIL RHODES MCGREGOR 1901-1951**

(Helen Marie Ault, George A., Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Helen Marie Ault, the second of 5 children of George A. Ault and Elizabeth Mary Graber, was born on 22 Dec 1900 in Cavalier Twp. She died on 15 Feb 1966 in St. Paul, Minn. and she was buried in the Elmhurst Cemetery in St. Paul.

Helen Marie Ault and Cecil Rhodes McGregor were married on

date unknown.

Cecil Rhodes McGregor, the 3rd child of John McGregor and \_\_\_\_\_ Thompson, was born in Oct 1901 in Milton, No.Dak. He died on 24 Aug 1951 in St. Paul and he was buried in Elmhurst Cemetery.

Helen Marie Ault and Cecil Rhodes McGregor had 2 children.

- i Shirley Ann McGregor, b 6 Mar 1926, d
- ii Donald Rae McGregor, b 30 Sept 1930, d

Helen Marie Ault was baptised on 23 Nov 1901 by the Rev. Arnold Oertli of the Cavalier Evangelical Church along with her 3 uncles — Edward August, Conrad George and Nicholas Josephus Ault. Her Aunt Martha Jane Ault and Martha's daughter Marguerite were also baptised on that day of religious family unity.

6 M 142

VERNA IRENE AULT 1910-1973

HAROLD JONATHON MUNROE 1907-

(Verna Irene Ault, George A., Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Verna Irene Ault, the third of 5 children of George A. Ault and Elizabeth Mary Graber, was born on 21 Dec 1910 in Hensel, No.Dak. She died on 18 Aug 1973 in Devils Lake, No.Dak. and was buried in Devils Lake Cemetery.

Verna Irene Ault and Harold Jonathon Munroe were married on 26 Sept 1932 in East Grand Forks, Minn.

Harold Jonathon Munroe, the 2nd child of William Jasper Munroe and Emma Miller, was born on 3 Dec 1907 in Humbolt, So.Dak. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Verna Irene Ault and Harold Jonathon Munroe had 2 children.

- i Richard George Munroe, b 20 Mar 1933, d
- ii Lynn Darby Munroe, b 11 Mar 1939, d

As a young girl, Verna Irene Ault worked in her parents' restaurant in Edmore, No.Dak. After her marriage to Harold "Monte" Munroe they lived in Devils Lake where Harold worked for the Elks Club. In 1975 he was honored by the Club with a banquet celebrating his 33 years of service. In 1976 he married a second time and they live in Devils Lake.

6 M 143

GEORGINA AULT 1915-

I HUGH ERICKSON 1910-1954

II RONALD RHYAN 1928-

(Georgina Ault, George A., Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Georgina Ault, the fourth of 5 children of George A. Ault and Elizabeth Mary Graber, was born on 18 Jan 1915 in Hensel, N.D. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

I Georgina Ault and Hugh Erickson were married on 21 Dec 1936 in Fort Dodge, Iowa.

Hugh Erickson, the 6th child of Hugh Anthony Erickson and Mae \_\_\_\_\_ was born on 10 Mar 1910 in Edmore, Minn. He died on 4 Oct 1954 in Murphysboro, Ill. and he was buried in Oakdale Cemetery in Crookston, Minn.

Georgina Ault and Hugh Erickson had 3 children, all born in Devils Lake, No.Dak.

i Carol Erickson, b 26 June 1938, d \_\_\_\_\_

ii James Erickson, b 27 June 1940, d \_\_\_\_\_

iii Phyllis Erickson, b 14 Aug 1942, d \_\_\_\_\_

II Georgina Ault and Ronald Rhyan were married on 21 Jan 1961 in Fort Dodge, Iowa.

Ronald Rhyan, the son of Charles Francis Rhyan and Julia L. Torrence, was born on 18 Sept 1928 in De Smet, So.Dak. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Georgina Ault and Ronald Rhyan had 0 children.

Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Rhyan live in Fort Dodge, Iowa.

6 M 144

JACK EARL AULT 1920-

IRENE MARGARET GILBRAITH 1928-

(Jack Earl Ault, George A., Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Jack Earl Ault, the fifth of 5 children of George A. Ault and Elizabeth Mary Graber, was born on 26 Aug 1920 in Hensel, N.D. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Jack Earl Ault and Irene Margaret Gilbraith were married on 23 Dec 1957 in Devils Lake, No.Dak.

Irene Margaret Gilbraith, the 3rd child of Howard Leroy Gilbraith and Mary Alice Swain, was born on 29 Feb 1928 in Webster, No.Dak. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Jack Earl Ault and Irene Margaret Gilbraith had 0 children.

Jack Earl Ault graduated from St. Marys Academy High School in Devils Lake, No.Dak. He was honorably discharged from the U.S. Army after serving from 10 Sept 1942 to 27 Oct 1945. The Aults now live in Kirkland, Wash.

6 M 145

**BIRDELLA ELMIRA AULT 1905-  
ROLAND SYLVESTER RUBY 1899-**

(Birdella Elmira Ault, Josephus, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Birdella Elmira Ault, the first of 3 children of Josephus Ault and Ellen Krak, was born on 19 Nov 1905 in the Nicholas Michael Ault homestead built in 1883 on the farm in Lodema Twp. located about 4 miles south of Cavalier. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Birdella Elmira Ault and Roland Sylvester Ruby were married on 4 Sept 1928 in Cavalier.

Roland Sylvester Ruby, the son of Daniel Ruby and Mary Keufeldt, was born on 28 May 1899 in Cavalier. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Birdella Elmira Ault and Roland Sylvester Ruby had 1 child.

i Betty Ruby, b 16 Aug 1931, d \_\_\_\_\_

After Birdella graduated from the Cavalier High School she taught school for 2 years before she married. She became a 4 H Club Leader for a period of 7 years while her daughter was growing up. Roland was an active farmer until he retired in 1964. They moved from No. Dakota and lived in Lebanon, Oreg. for a period of 5 years. They lived in Salem, Oreg. for 2 years and they are now living in Corvallis, Oreg.

6 M 146

**BRENTON CLAYTON AULT 1910-1945**

(Brenton Clayton Ault, Josephus, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Brenton Clayton Ault, the second of 3 children of Josephus Ault and Ellen Krak, was born on 3 Oct 1910 on the Nicholas Michael Ault homestead farm of 1883 in Lodema Twp. about 4 miles south of Cavalier. His death, from accidental drowning, occurred on 2 July 1945 in Seattle, Wash. He was buried in the Cavalier Cemetery. He never married.

6 M 147

**ORRIN HAROLD AULT 1913-  
GRACE CHEATHAM 1911-1960**

(Orrin Harold Ault, Josephus, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Orrin Harold Ault, the third of 3 children of Josephus Ault and Ellen Krak, was born on 9 July 1913 in the Nicholas Michael Ault homestead of 1883 in Lodema Twp. about 4 miles south of Cavalier, N.Dak. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Orrin Harold Ault and Grace Cheatham were married on 5 Feb 1944 in Seattle.

Grace Cheatham, the daughter of Beverley Charles and Ada Cheatham, was born on 14 Jan 1911 in Vancouver, British Columbia. She died on 5 Mar 1960 in Seattle and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Seattle.

Orrin Harold Ault and Grace Cheatham had 0 children.

Orrin H. Ault is retired and lives in Corvallis, Oreg.

6 M 148

**BLANCHE AULT 1893-**

**I EDWARD ERNEST McKENDRY 1883-1955**

**II DELBERT CONNELL 1887-1975**

(Blanche Ault, Simon, John Wesley Sr., Simon Wesley, Michael, Johannes)

Blanche Ault, the first of 3 children of Simon Ault and Jennie Matilda Hailton, was born on 16 Aug 1893 on her parents' farm at Shanly in Edwardsburgh Twp., Greenville Co., Ont. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

I Blanche Ault and Edward Ernest McKendry were married on 22 Apr 1914 in Shanly.

Edward Ernest McKendry, the 4th child of Banford McKendry and Matilda Moses, was born on 15 Oct 1883 in Osgoode Twp. He died on 14 Apr 1955 in Toronto and he was buried in South Gower Cemetery in Edwardsburgh Twp.

Blanche Ault and Edward Ernest McKendry had 2 children.

- i Ira Douglas McKendry, b 9 Mar 1915, d
- ii Blake Ault McKendry, b 4 July 1919, d

II Blanche Ault and Delbert Connell were married on 2 Oct 1963 in Kemptville, Grenville Co., Ont.

Delbert Connell, the 1st child of Jeremy Connell and Letitia Bradley, was born on 16 Oct 1887 in Kitley Twp. He died on 7 July 1975 and he was buried in St. James Anglican Cemetery in Kemptville.

Mrs. Delbert Connell lives in Kemptville, Ont.

#### 6 M 149

PERCY HAROLD AULT 1898-

I LILLA MABEL McINTOSH 1904-1930

II LILLIAN RACHEL COOPER 1896-

(Percy Harold Ault, Simon, John Wesley Sr., Simon Wesley, Michael, Johannes)

Percy Harold Ault, the second of 3 children of Simon Ault and Jennie Matilda Hamilton, was born on 6 June 1898 on his parents' farm in Shanly. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

I Percy Harold Ault, a farmer at Shanly in Edwardsburg Twp., and Lilla Mabel McIntosh were married on 20 Apr 1927 in Elma in Williamsburg Twp. by the Reverend John Hurst of the Winchester Springs Methodist Church.

Lilla Mabel McIntosh, the 6th child of Hudson McIntosh and Louisa Gallagher, was born on 21 Dec 1904 in Winchester Springs in Dundas Co. She died on 29 Dec 1930 in Kingston and she was buried in the Shanly Cemetery.

Percy Harold Ault and Lilla Mabel McIntosh had 1 child.

7 M 233 Glenn Harold McIntosh Ault, b 10 Mar 1929, d

II Percy H. Ault and Lillian Rachel Cooper were married on 4 Nov 1936 in Brinston by the Reverend Edward Lacey of the Brinston United Church.



Lillian Rachel Cooper, the 2nd child of George Yeoman Cooper and Nancy Ann Thompson, was born on 17 May 1896 in Dixon's Corners in Matilda Twp. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_

Percy Harold Ault and Lillian Rachel Cooper had no children.

Mr. and Mrs. Percy H. Ault live in Spencerville in Grenville Co., Ont.

**6 M 150**

**DELLA MAE AULT 1900-**

**W. LORNE DURANT 1898-1976**

(Della Mae Ault, Simon, John Wesley Sr., Simon Wesley, Michael, Johannes)

Della Mae Ault, the third of 3 children of Simon Ault and Jennie Matilda Hamilton, was born on her parents' Shanly farm on 31 Aug 1900. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Della Mae Ault and W. Lorne Durant were married on 22 Aug 1925 in Shanly.

W. Lorne Durant, the 7th child of Alva Durant and Dorothy Capron Vogan, was born on 23 Mar 1898 in Vankleek Hill in West Hawksbury Twp., Ont. He died on 18 Feb 1976 in Brockville and he was buried in Oakland Cemetery in Brockville.

Della Mae Ault and W. Lorne Durant had 2 children.

- i Dorothy Jean Durant, b 4 Aug 1926, d \_\_\_\_\_
- ii Lois Elaine Durant, b 26 Jan 1931, d \_\_\_\_\_

Dr. W. Lorne Durant was a dentist who practiced for many years in Brockville where Mrs. Durant still resides.

**6 M 151**

**JAMES W. AULT 1884-1947**

(James W. Ault, Charles William, John Wesley Sr., Simon Wesley, Michael, Johannes)

James W. Ault, the first of 4 children of Charles William Ault and Henrietta Maude Riddell, was born on 14 Oct 1884 in Shanly, Edwardsburgh Twp. He died, age 63, in 1947 and his burial site has not been located by this compiler.

James W. Ault never married. He was a practicing Dentist in Prescott. Further information is lacking.

**6 M 152**

**MABEL B. AULT 1888-1906**

**WILLIAM TAYLOR**

(Mabel B. Ault, Charles William, John Wesley Sr., Simon Wesley, Michael, Johannes)

Mabel B. Ault, the second of 4 children of Charles William Ault and Henrietta Maude Riddell, was born on 24 Sept 1888 in Shanly, Edwardsburgh Twp., Ont. She died, age 18, in 1906 and she was buried in the Shanly Cemetery.

Mabel B. Ault and William Taylor were married on date unknown.

William Taylor — no information.

Mabel B. Ault and William Taylor had 0 children.

**6 M 153**

**STELLA AULT 1895-1968**

(Stella Ault, Charles William, John Wesley Sr., Simon Wesley, Michael, Johannes)

Stella Ault, the third of 4 children of Charles William Ault and Henrietta Maude Riddell, was born on 4 June 1895 in Shanly in Edwardsburgh Twp. She died, age 73, in 1968 and her burial site has not been determined. No further information could be obtained on Stella Ault.

**6 M 154**

**WILLIAM LAWRENCE AULT 1902-**

**MARY MARGUERITE SHARRA 1906-**

(William Lawrence Ault, Charles William, John Wesley Sr., Simon Wesley, Michael, Johannes)

William Lawrence Ault, the fourth of 4 children of Charles William Ault and Henrietta Maude Riddell, was born on 28 June 1902 in Edwardsburgh Twp. He died in  
and was buried in Cemetery in

William Lawrence Ault and Mary Marguerite Sharra were married on 6 July 1932 in Brinston by the Reverend W.A.G. Wilson of the Brinston United Church.

Mary Marguerite Sharra, the 2nd child of Robert James Sharra and Ellen Elizabeth Keyes, was born on 28 Nov 1906 in Brinston.

She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried  
in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in  
William Lawrence Ault and Mary Marguerite Sharra had 1  
child.

7 M 234 Joyce Doreen Ault, b 28 Jan 1936, d

Mr. and Mrs. William L. Ault live in Spencerville in Grenville  
Co., Ont.

6 M 155

MARY ETHEL AULT 1888-  
HARRY ANDERSON

(Mary Ethel Ault, Thomas Wellington, John Wesley Sr., Simon  
Wesley, Michael, Johannes)

Mary Ethel Ault, the daughter of Thomas Wellington Ault and  
Mary Jane Brinston, was born on 4 Aug 1888 in Dundas Co. Her  
death date and burial site have not been determined.

Mary Ethel Ault and Harry Anderson were married on date un-  
known.

Harry Anderson — no information.

Mary Ethel Ault and Harry Anderson had 1 child.

i Thomas Ault Anderson, b \_\_\_\_\_, d

Mary Ethel Ault, age 9, attended Matilda School No. 9 in Dun-  
dela in 1898. Shortly after 1904 the family moved to Cornwall  
where she completed her education. She married Harry Anderson  
and lived in New York State. Their only living descendant has  
failed to supply requested information. This record is incomplete.

6 M 156

RALPH ROSSWELL AULT 1896-  
ISABEL HANNAH CRANSTON 1895-

(Ralph Rosswell Ault, John Wesley Jr., John Wesley Sr., Simon  
Wesley, Michael, Johannes)

Ralph Rosswell Ault, the first of 5 children of John Wesley  
Ault Jr. and Eliza Jane Keyes, was born on 11 Jan 1896 in Win-  
chester, Ont. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_  
and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Ralph Rosswell Ault and Isabel Hannah Cranston were married  
on 7 June 1922 in Winchester.

Isabel Hannah Cranston, the daughter of Christopher Cranston

and Isabel Featherstone, was born on 13 July 1895 in Toronto.  
She died on                      in                      and was buried  
in                      Cemetery in

Ralph Rosswell Ault and Isabel Hannah Cranston had 1 child.

7 M 235 Joyce Elizabeth Ault, b 16 May 1924, d

Ralph Rosswell Ault, a Customs Officer for the Canadian Government, is retired. Mr. and Mrs. Ault live in Montreal.

6 M 157

GLADYS KATHLEEN AULT 1899-1976

(Gladys Kathleen Ault, John Wesley Jr., John Wesley Sr., Simon Wesley, Michael, Johannes)

Gladys Kathleen Ault, the second of 5 children of John Wesley Ault Jr. and Eliza Jane Keyes, was born on 11 July 1899 in Winchester. She died on 17 Jan 1976 in Winchester and was buried in Maple Ridge Cemetery in Winchester Twp. Gladys Kathleen Ault never married.

6 M 158

HELEN MURIEL AULT 1904-

THOROLD WILLIAM LANE 1905-

(Helen Muriel Ault, John Wesley Jr., John Wesley Sr., Simon Wesley, Michael, Johannes)

Helen Muriel Ault, the third of 5 children of John Wesley Ault Jr. and Eliza Jane Keyes, was born on 20 Jan 1904 in Winchester, Ont. She died on                      in                      and was buried in                      Cemetery in

Helen M. Ault and Thorold W. Lane were married on 3 Aug 1940 in Winchester by the Reverend W.S. Atchison of the Winchester United Church.

Thorold William Lane of Aultsville, the 1st child of William Ova Lane and Mary Lalande, was born on 12 Apr 1905 in East Williamsburg in Williamsburg Twp. He died on                      in                      and was buried in                      Cemetery in

Helen Muriel Ault and Thorold William Lane had no children.

Helen M. Ault was educated in the Winchester Schools. She subsequently earned a Certificate in Teaching from the Ottawa Teachers College and taught school in Aultsville. At one time she

was Regent of the Stormont Chapter of the Independent Daughters of the Empire. She also served as a Provincial Councillor of the I.D.E. for the Province of Ontario. She served a term as a Commissioner of the St. Lawrence Parks Commission and of Upper Canada Village. She was one of the organizers of the St. Lawrence Chapter of the United Empire Loyalists Assoc. of Ontario. About 1918 Mr. Lane's father William purchased the Samuel Ault home and property. In 1930 Charles Sidney Ault sold the Ault General Store to the Lane family and the Lanes owned these properties until Ontario Hydro purchased the entire Village of Aultsville before it became covered by Lake St. Lawrence in 1958.

The Lanes now live in Ingleside.

**6 M 159**

**JOHN KENNETH AULT 1910-  
MARION FLORENCE SHAVER 1914-1955**

(John Kenneth Ault, John Wesley Jr., John Wesley Sr., Simon Wesley, Michael, Johannes)

John Kenneth Ault, the fourth of 5 children of John Wesley Ault Jr. and Eliza Jane Keyes, was born on 15 Feb 1910 in Winchester, Ont. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

John K. Ault and Marion F. Shaver were married on 17 Jan 1933 in Ottawa.

Marion Florence Shaver, the 2nd child of George Ira Shaver and Bertha Ellen Ellis, was born on 17 Feb 1914 in Mountain Twp. She was killed in an auto accident at age 41 on 9 Oct 1955 in Winchester and she was buried in Maple Ridge Cemetery in Winchester Twp.

John Kenneth Ault and Marion Florence Shaver had 3 children.

7 M 236 Marjorie Helen Ault, b 22 Nov 1933, d \_\_\_\_\_

7 M 237 Carol Ann Ault, b 12 Sept 1936, d \_\_\_\_\_

7 M 238 John Kenneth Ault, b 13 Aug 1938, d 13 Sept 1945

John Kenneth Ault, who lives in Winchester, was President and General Manager of the Ault Creamery Ltd. until 1934 when it became Ault Foods Limited.

**6 M 160**

**SAMUEL GORDON KEYES AULT 1916-  
BETTY MARGARET BEATTIE 1918-**

(Samuel Gordon Keyes Ault, John Wesley Jr., John Wesley Sr., Simon Wesley, Michael, Johannes)

Samuel Gordon Keyes Ault, the fifth of 5 children of John Wesley Ault Jr. and Eliza Jane Keyes, was born on 2 Feb 1916 in Winchester, Ont. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Samuel G.K. Ault and Betty M. Beattie were married on 20 June 1942 in Toronto.

Betty M. Beattie, the 4th child of Dr. Lewis Stanley Beattie and Elizabeth Helen Fraser, was born on 1 Oct 1918 in Brockville. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Samuel G.K. Ault and Betty M. Beattie had 3 children.

7 M 239 Elizabeth Jane Ault, b 2 Oct 1946, d

7 M 240 Stephen Fraser Ault, b 5 Mar 1949, d

7 M 241 Patricia Ann Ault, b 16 Oct 1951, d

Samuel G.K. Ault was educated in the local schools of Winchester and earned his B.A. degree in agriculture from the University of Toronto in 1946.

Samuel and his brother John Kenneth continued the development and expansion of Ault Creamery Limited into what became Ault Foods Limited in 1964. The main plant and offices of Ault Foods Ltd. is in Winchester where the plant and offices are housed in 3 buildings on 10 acres of property. However Ault Foods Ltd. has 7 modern cheese and milk processing plants in Ontario and 2 in Quebec. Sales offices are located in Montreal and Toronto. An employment roll of approximately 400 contributes significantly to the economic stability of Winchester and the other plant sites.

Samuel Ault is now Chairman of the Board and Chief Executive Officer of Ault Foods Ltd. He is also President of the Dundas Cheese Co. and the Dominion Dry Milk Inc. He has served on the Board of Directors of Ogilvie Flour Mills; Director and Past Pres. of the National Dairy Council; Past Pres. of the Ontario Dairy Council; Vice Pres. of the St. Lawrence Parks Commission. He served with the rank of Captain in the Canadian Armed Services overseas during World War II.

The Aults presently live in Morrisburg, Ont. and winter in Ft. Lauderdale, Florida.

6 M 161

ROBERT WESLEY AULT 1907-1971

(Robert Wesley Ault, James Frederick, John Wesley Sr., Simon Wesley, Michael, Johannes)

Robert Wesley Ault, the first of 5 children of James Frederick Ault and Laura Forth Parker, was born on 10 Oct 1907 in Winchester, Ont. He died, age 66, on 29 Sept 1971 in Kingston, Ont. and he was buried in Maple Ridge Cemetery in Winchester Twp.

Robert Wesley Ault never married. He was educated in the Winchester schools and was employed as a Purchasing Officer for Ontario Hydro. He retired to Morrisburg to care for his mother and he died within a few years after his retirement.

**6 M 162**

**LAURA MARGARET AULT 1909-  
DUNCAN ALEXANDER FERGUSON 1899-**

(Laura Margaret Ault, James Frederick, John Wesley Sr., Simon Wesley, Michael, Johannes)

Laura Margaret Ault, the second of 5 children of James Frederick Ault and Laura Forth Parker, was born on 1 Aug 1908 in Winchester, Ont. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Laura Margaret Ault and Duncan Alexander Ferguson were married on 3 Apr 1945 in Toronto.

Duncan Alexander Ferguson, the son of George Ferguson and Jennie Fraser, was born on 10 Jan 1899 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Margaret Ault and Duncan Alexander Ferguson had 4 children, all of whom were born in Cobourg, Ont.

- i Laura Mary Jane Ferguson, b 3 Mar 1946, d \_\_\_\_\_
- ii Sandra Ann Ferguson, b 8 Feb 1947, d \_\_\_\_\_
- iii George Parker Ferguson, b 21 Apr 1950, d \_\_\_\_\_
- iv James Duncan Alexander Ferguson, b 10 Jan 1952, d \_\_\_\_\_

The Duncan Ferguson family live in Cobourg, Ont.

**6 M 163**

**MALCOLM FORTH AULT 1910-  
MARY THERESA MacRAE 1926-**

(Malcolm Forth Ault, James Frederick, John Wesley Sr., Simon Wesley, Michael, Johannes)

Malcolm Forth Ault, the third of 5 children of James Fred-



erick Ault and Laura Forth Parker, was born on 27 Dec 1910 in Winchester, Ont. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Malcolm Forth Ault and Mary Theresa MacRae were married on 29 Apr 1954 in Toronto.

Mary Theresa MacRae, the only child of John Wilfred MacRae and Mary Theresa Kelly, was born on 11 Apr 1926 in Ottawa. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Malcolm Forth Ault and Mary Theresa MacRae had 0 children.

Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm F. Ault live in Kingston, Ont. Malcolm F. Ault is semi-retired after serving in the Royal Canadian Air Force and completing his tour of operations. He was discharged with the rank of Flying Officer. At present the Aults own and operate an employment agency that is a branch of Drake International. They are active in community affairs and in politics and they spend a part of each winter in Dunedin, Florida.

#### 6 M 164

#### JAMES FREDERICK AULT 1918-1965

#### MARJORIE ROBINSON LAW 1921-

(James Frederick Ault, James Frederick, John Wesley Sr., Simon Wesley, Michael, Johannes)

James Frederick Ault, the fourth of 5 children of James Frederick Ault and Laura Forth Parker, was born on 2 June 1918 in Winchester, Ont. He died on 25 Aug 1965 in Darien, Conn. and he was buried in a private Cemetery located at the corner of Stephen Mather Road and Brookside Road in Darien.

James Frederick Ault and Marjorie Robinson Law were married on 17 Mar 1946 in Westmount, Montreal.

Marjorie Robinson Law, the 1st child of Percy Robert Law and Dorothy Finley Robinson, was born on 4 Oct 1921 in Westmount, Montreal. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

James Frederick Ault and Marjorie Robinson Law had 2 children.

7 M 242 Robert Law Ault, b 5 Feb 1950, d \_\_\_\_\_

7 M 243 Susan Forth Ault, b 27 Feb 1952, d \_\_\_\_\_

James Frederick Ault was educated in the local schools in Winchester and joined the Royal Canadian Air Force. He served on a bomber squadron based in England from 1942 to 1945. He was

employed by the International Paper Co. from 1942 to 1945 and lived in Montreal. He was transferred to their headquarters office in New York City and remained with the company from 1957 to 1965. Marjorie Robinson Law Ault and Benjamin Francis Van Wormer were married on 4 Apr 1970 in Darien, Conn. and live in W. Norwalk, Conn.

**6 M 165**

**FRANCES AULT 1925-**

**DANIEL E. NOONAN 1921-**

(Frances Ault, James Frederick, John Wesley Sr., Simon Wesley, Michael, Johannes)

Frances Ault, the fifth of 5 children of James Frederick Ault and Laura Forth Parker, was born on 29 July 1925 in Winchester, Ont. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Frances Ault and the Reverend Daniel E. Noonan were married on 6 Sept 1921 in Kingston, Ont.

Daniel E. Noonan, the son of William Fleming Noonan and Marie Haynes Booth, was born on 2 Sept 1921 in Kingston. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Frances Ault and Daniel E. Noonan had 2 children, both of whom were born in Winnipeg.

i Sarah Elizabeth Noonan, b 5 Oct 1954, d \_\_\_\_\_

ii Michael Parker Noonan, b 31 July 1956, d \_\_\_\_\_

The Noonan family live in Souris, Manitoba where the Reverend Noonan is the Rector of St. Luke's Anglican Church.

**7 M 166**

**STANTON EARL AULT 1919-**

**ANNETTA MAE McMILLAN 1920-**

(Stanton Earl Ault, William Earl, William Jr., William D., George F., Michael, Johannes)

Stanton Earl Ault, the first of 2 children of William Earl Ault and Hilda Rosetta Routledge, was born on 25 June 1919 in Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Stanton Earl Ault and Annetta Mae McMillan were married on 28 Nov 1940 in Sault Ste. Marie.

Annetta Mae McMillan, the 2nd child of Hugh John McMillan and Alberta Agnes Munn, was born on 28 Nov 1920 in Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Stanton Earl Ault and Annetta Mae McMillan had 2 children.

8 M 244 Randall Stanton Ault, b 9 Oct 1951, d \_\_\_\_\_

8 M 245 Anita Lee Ault, b 22 Mar 1955, d \_\_\_\_\_

The Stanton E. Aults live in Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. where Stanton owned and operated a paint and decorating business — Soo Sanders Ltd. He sold this in Feb 1978 when he retired.

7 M 167

**RONALD EDWARD AULT 1929-**

**MARY ALICE BARICH 1929-**

(Ronald Edward Ault, William Earl, William Jr., William D., George F., Michael, Johannes)

Ronald Edward Ault, the second of 2 children of William Earl Ault and Hilda Rosetta Routledge, was born on 29 Dec 1929 in Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Ronald Edward Ault and Mary Alice Barich were married on 29 July 1950 in Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

Mary Alice Barich, the 2nd child of George William Barich and Sophia Kolin, was born on 29 Aug 1919 in Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Ronald Edward Ault and Mary Ann Barich had 2 children.

8 M 246 Ronald Edward Ault Jr., b 30 Oct 1956, d \_\_\_\_\_

8 M 247 David Earl Ault, b 16 Dec 1961, d \_\_\_\_\_

The Ronald E. Ault family live in Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. where Ronald is continuing the Earl Ault Ltd., dealing in industrial and commercial painting and decorating.

7 M 168

**SANDRA GAY AULT 1945-**

**M.M. McCLUSKIE**

(Sandra Gay Ault, Kenneth Allan, Alexander Jacob, William D., George F., Michael, Johannes)

Sandra Gay Ault, the only child of Kenneth Allan Ault and

Rosemary Moret, was born on 28 Jan 1945 in Saskatoon, Sask.  
She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried  
in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Sandra Gay Ault and M.M. McCluskie were married on 18 Nov  
1968 at Williams Lake, B.C. and were divorced in July 1976.

M.M. McCluskie — no information.

Sandra Gay Ault and M.M. McCluskie had 2 children.

i Michael McCluskie, b 25 June 1969, d \_\_\_\_\_

ii Megan McCluskie, b 28 Oct 1970, d \_\_\_\_\_

Sandra Gay Ault McCluskie has not established any known  
contacts with her Ault relatives and efforts to locate Sandra, her  
parents and her former husband have been unproductive.

**7 M 169**

**WILLIAM ALEXANDER AULT 1947-**

**JANET LEE GREENFIELD 1953-**

(William Alexander Ault, Ansel Alexander, Ansel, William D.,  
George F., Michael, Johannes)

William Alexander Ault, the first of 2 children of Ansel Alex-  
ander Ault and Ada Sophia Banner, was born on 15 Dec 1947 in  
St. Boniface, Manitoba. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_  
and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

William Alexander Ault and Janet Lee Greenfield were married  
on 29 Feb 1969 in Richmond Hill, Ont.

Janet Lee Greenfield, the 4th child of James Gordon Green-  
field and Muriel Ann Adamchuk, was born on 3 May 1953 in  
Toronto. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_  
and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

William Alexander Ault and Janet Lee Greenfield had 2 chil-  
dren.

8 M 248 Laurie Ann Ault, b 11 Aug 1971, d \_\_\_\_\_

8 M 249 Patricia Lee Ault, b 25 Jan 1974, d \_\_\_\_\_

The W.A. Ault family live in Willowdale, Ont.

**7 M 170**

**ROBERT CHARLES AULT 1951-**

**ELSIE LORRAINE CORMIER 1947-**

(Robert Charles Ault, Ansel Alexander, Ansel, William, George,  
Michael, Johannes)

Robert Charles Ault, the second of 2 children of Ansel Alexander Ault and Ada Sophia Banner, was born on 13 Apr 1951 in Winnipeg. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Robert Charles Ault and Elsie Lorraine Cormier were married on 24 July 1972 in Cap-Pele, New Brunswick.

Elsie Lorraine Cormier, the 19th child of Tilmon Cormier and Lorraine St. Pierre, was born on 9 Sept 1947 in Bas Cap-Pele. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Robert Charles Ault and Elsie Lorraine Cormier had 0 children.

The Aults live in Mississauga, Ont.

#### 7 M 171

##### DENNIS BRUCE AULT 1955-

(Dennis Bruce Ault, Ian Howard James, Ansel, William, George, Michael, Johannes)

Dennis Bruce Ault, the first of 2 children of Ian Howard James Ault and Doreen Grace Wilson, was born on 11 Jan 1955 in Winnipeg. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

#### 7 M 172

##### BRENDA DARLENE AULT 1956-

(Brenda Darlene Ault, Ian Howard James, Ansel, William, George, Michael, Johannes)

Brenda Darlene Ault, the second of 2 children of Ian Howard James Ault and Doreen Grace Wilson, was born on 2 Nov 1956 in Winnipeg. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

#### 7 M 173

##### DONALD HENRY AULT JULIA GLOVER

(Donald Henry Ault, Charles Henry Jr., Charles Henry Sr., Edward, George, Michael, Johannes)

Donald Henry Ault, one of 2 children of Charles Henry Ault Jr. and Amy Elizabeth Bristowe, was born in Hendon, Middlesex,

England. He died in the United States but his death date and place of burial have not been found.

Donald Henry Ault and Julia Glover were married on date unknown.

Julia Glover -- no information.

Donald Henry Ault was age 6 when his parents returned to the United States. He met Julia Glover on a ship during a trip to South Africa. At one time they lived in Norwood, Ohio but they moved and have been lost to follow-up. However, in 1946 Donald Henry Ault was able to provide Helene Bromwell Ault with some information on Charles Henry Ault Sr. and his descendants. That information is included in this compilation.

**7 M 174**

**IRENE AULT**

(Irene Ault, Charles Henry Jr., Charles Henry Sr., Edward, George, Michael, Johannes)

Irene Ault was the second of 2 children of Charles Henry Ault Jr. and Amy Elizabeth Bristowe. No further information has been uncovered.

**7 M 175**

**EDNA AULT**

(Edna Ault, Donald Perry, Charles Henry Sr., Edward, George F., Michael, Johannes)

Edna Ault was one of 3 children of Donald Perry Ault. No further information could be found.

**7 M 176**

**LESLIE AULT**

(Leslie Ault, Donald Perry, Charles Henry Sr., Edward, George F., Michael, Johannes)

Leslie Ault was one of 3 children of Donald Perry Ault. Further information is lacking.

**7 M 177**

**HELEN AULT**

(Helen Ault, Donald Perry, Charles Henry Sr., Edward, George F., Michael, Johannes)

Helen Ault was one of 3 children of Donald Perry Ault. She is reported to have married Edwin Wallenstine of New York City when he was President of Columbia Records. Confirmation of this information is lacking.

**7 M 178**

**HELEN MARION AULT 1918-  
FREDERICK ARNOLD MEYER 1920-**

(Helen Marion Ault, Charles Edgar, Simon M., George M., Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Helen Marion Ault, the first of 2 children of Charles Edgar Ault and Arletta Mary Phillips, was born on 17 Apr 1918 in Iroquois, Ont. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Helen Marion Ault and Frederick Arnold Meyer were married on 24 June 1944 in Cornwall.

Frederick Arnold Meyer, the 4th child of Herbert Alexander Meyer and Sadie Alice Marshall, was born on 29 Sept 1920 in Vernon, Ont. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Helen Marion Ault and Frederick Arnold Meyer had 3 children

- i Sharon Luella Meyer, b 21 June 1946, d \_\_\_\_\_
- ii Shirley Ann Meyer, b 22 Sept 1947, d \_\_\_\_\_
- iii James Edgar Meyer, b 18 Aug 1951, d \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. and Mrs. Meyer live in Cornwall, Ont.

**7 M 179**

**CHARLES WESLEY AULT 1919-  
HILDA IRENE PLUMONDON 1927-**

(Charles Wesley Ault, Charles Edgar, Simon M., George M., Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Charles Wesley Ault, the second of 2 children of Charles Edgar Ault and Arletta Mary Phillips, was born on 6 Nov 1919 in Iroquois. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Charles Wesley Ault and Hilda Irene Plumondon were married on 5 Oct 1946 in Cornwall.

Hilda Irene Plumondon, the 3rd child of John Plumondon and \_\_\_\_\_



Charlotte Shaw, was born on 20 Jan 1927 in Cornwall. She died  
on                      in                      and was buried in

Cemetery in

Charles Wesley Ault and Hilda Irene Plumondon had 1 child.

8 M 250 Sandra Joan Ault, b 26 May 1950, d

The Charles Wesley Aults live in Cornwall, Ontario.

7 M 180

**DONALD LEE AULT 1935-**

**BEVERLY ETHEL BARKLEY 1935-**

(Donald Lee Ault, Vivian Gerald, Ella S., George M., Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Donald Lee Ault, the only child of Vivian Gerald Ault and Thelma Fern Hollister, was born on 5 July 1935 in Aultsville. He died on                      in                      and was buried in                      Cemetery in

Donald Lee Ault and Beverly Ethel Barkley were married on 3 Dec 1953 in Brockville.

Beverly Ethel Barkley, the 3rd child of Willis Barkley and Leona M. Seeley, was born on 16 Sept 1935 in Rowena in Matilda. She died on                      in                      and was buried in                      Cemetery in

Donald Lee Ault and Beverly Ethel Barkley had 2 children, both of whom were born in Brockville.

8 M 251 Roger Dean Ault, b 27 Nov 1953, d

8 M 252 Kevin Lee Ault, b 17 July 1956, d

The Donald Lee Ault family live in Iroquois, Ontario.

7 M 181

**ELIZA EMMA AULT 1905-1908**

(Eliza Emma Ault, Herman Michael, Charles A., Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Eliza Emma Ault, the first of 11 children of Herman Michael Ault and Augusta Burger, was born on 20 Oct 1905 in the rural Cavalier-Hensel area of Pembina Co., No. Dak. She died on 7 Feb 1908 in Hensel and was buried in the St. Paul Lutheran Cemetery in St. Thomas, No. Dak.

**7 M 182**

**MYRTLE EMELIA AULT 1906-  
ERNEST EARL SURERUS 1897-1976**

(Myrtle Emelia Ault, Herman Michael, Charles A., Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Myrtle Emelia Ault, the second of 11 children of Herman Michael Ault and Augusta Burger, was born on 23 Dec 1906 in the rural Cavalier-Hensel area of Pembina Co., No. Dak. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Myrtle Emelia Ault and Ernest Earl Surerus were married on 9 June 1926 in Cavalier, No. Dak.

Ernest Earl Surerus, the 6th child of William Surerus and Larinda Walper, was born on 26 May 1897 in Cavalier Twp. He died on 17 Mar 1976 in Cavalier and was buried in the Cavalier Cemetery.

Myrtle Emelia Ault and Ernest Earl Surerus had 6 children.

- i Beth Mildred Surerus, b 30 Mar 1927, d
- ii Earl Ernest Surerus, b 17 July 1929, d
- iii Ruth Myrtle Surerus, b 26 Aug 1931, d
- iv Donna Louise Surerus, b 24 Aug 1935, d
- v Milton Edward Surerus, b 28 Aug 1937, d
- vi Howard James Surerus, b 15 Nov 1939, d

Myrtle Emelia Ault and Ernest Earl Surerus lived and farmed about 1 mile north and 1½ miles west of Cavalier. All of their children were born on this farm and Mrs. Surerus lives on the farm.

**7 M 183**

**HERBERT JOHN AULT 1908-  
LILLIAN CHARLOTTE LEMPE 1915-**

(Herbert John Ault, Herman Michael, Charles A., Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Herbert John Ault, the third of 11 children of Herman Michael Ault and Augusta Burger, was born on 15 June 1908 in the rural Cavalier-Hensel area of Pembina Co., No. Dak. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Herbert John Ault and Lillian Charlotte Lempe were married

on 10 June 1944 in the Methodist Parsonage in Neche, No. Dak.

Lillian Charlotte Lempe, the 2nd child of Otto Frank Lempe and Florence Ethel Cooper, was born on 17 Sept 1915 in Cavalier. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_

Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Herbert John Ault and Lillian Charlotte Lempe had 1 child.

8 M 253 Geraldine Lee Ault, b 10 Mar 1945, d \_\_\_\_\_

The Aults live in Cavalier, No. Dakota.

7 M 184

**BELL MILDRED AULT 1910-1918/19**

(Bell Mildred Ault, Herman Michael, Charles A., Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Bell Mildred Ault, the fourth of 11 children of Herman Michael Ault and Augusta Burger, was born on 11 Apr 1910 in the rural Cavalier-Hensel area of Pembina Co., No. Dak. She died on 9 Dec 1918/19 in Cavalier and was buried in the Cavalier Cemetery.

7 M 185

**EDITH ANN AULT 1911-**

**I HOWARD McGREGOR 1908-1948**

**II JOSEPH WILLIAM EASTON 1913-1973**

(Edith Ann Ault, Herman Michael, Charles A., Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Edith Ann Ault, the fifth of 11 children of Herman Michael Ault and Augusta Burger, was born on 10 Oct 1911 in the rural Cavalier-Hensel area of Pembina Co., No. Dak. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_

Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

I Edith Ann Ault and Howard McGregor were married on 22 Mar 1933 in the Presbyterian Manse in Cavalier, No. Dak.

Howard McGregor, the 4th child of Alex McGregor and Nellie Wylie, was born on 10 May 1908 in Cavalier. He died, age 39, on 26 Jan 1948 in Cavalier and was buried in the Cavalier Cemetery.

Edith Ann Ault and Howard McGregor had 0 children.

II Edith Ann Ault and Joseph William Easton were married on 31 Jan 1953 in St. Josephs Roman Catholic Church in Hawthorne, Calif.

Joseph William Easton, the 13th child of David William Easton and Minnie Brown, was born on 14 Apr 1913 in Pinconning, Mich. He died on 1 June 1973 in Hawthorne, Calif. and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery in Inglewood, Calif.

Edith Ann Ault and Joseph William Easton had 0 children.  
Mrs. Joseph W. Easton lives in Hawthorne, Calif.

**7 M 186**

**MAVIS LOUISA AULT 1913-**

**PATRICK VINCENT McGURRAN 1912-**

(Mavis Louisa Ault, Herman Michael, Charles A., Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Mavis Louisa Ault, the sixth of 11 children of Herman Michael Ault and Augusta Burger, was born on 2 Apr 1913 in the rural Cavalier-Hensel area of Pembina Co., No. Dak. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Mavis Louisa Ault and Patrick Vincent McGurran were married on 9 Oct 1937 by Father Quillet in St. Bridgett's Roman Catholic Church in Cavalier.

Patrick Vincent McGurran, the 9th child of John Joseph McGurran and Mary Margaret Diamond, was born on 7 June 1912 in Cavalier. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Mavis Louisa Ault and Patrick Vincent McGurran had 3 children.

- i Jon Patrick McGurran, b 19 June 1938, d \_\_\_\_\_
- ii Judith Ann McGurran, b 1 Aug 1939, d \_\_\_\_\_
- iii Kelly Thomas McGurran, b 18 Apr 1944, d \_\_\_\_\_

The McGurrans live in Roseville, Minn.

**7 M 187**

**MILTON CHARLES AULT 1915-**

**DOROTHY IRENE ADAMS 1915-**

(Milton Charles Ault, Herman Michael, Charles A., Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Milton Charles Ault, the seventh of 11 children of Herman Michael Ault and Augusta Burger, was born on 5 Feb 1915 in the rural Cavalier-Hensel area of Pembina Co. in No. Dak. He died on \_\_\_\_\_

in and was buried in Cemetery in

Milton Charles Ault and Dorothy Irene Adams were married on 27 May 1938 in Cavalier, No. Dak.

Dorothy Irene Adams, the 1st child of Herbert Carter Adams and Althea Marie Robbie, was born on 15 Nov 1915 in Cavalier. She died on in and was buried in

Cemetery in

Milton Charles Ault and Dorothy Irene Adams had 4 children.

8 M 254 Dennis Richard Ault, b 12 Nov 1939, d

8 M 255 Janet Marlys Ault, b 26 June 1941, d

8 M 256 Jo Ann Ault, b 23 July 1942, d

8 M 257 Milton Charles Ault Jr., b 4 Aug 1945, d

Mr. and Mrs. Milton Charles Ault live in Gardena, Calif.

7 M 188

VIVIAN ADELINE AULT 1917-

ROY JAMES FEE 1909-

(Vivian Adeline Ault, Herman Michael, Charles A., Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Vivian Adeline Ault, the eighth of 11 children of Herman Michael Ault and Augusta Burger, was born on 18 Mar 1917 in Cavalier, No. Dak. She died on in

and was buried in Cemetery in

Vivian Adeline Ault and Roy James Fee were married on 20 Jan 1950 in Cavalier.

Roy James Fee, the 4th child of Robert Alexander Fee and Abigail Beaton, was born on 24 Sept 1909 in Hamilton, No. Dak. He died on in and was buried

in Cemetery in

Vivian Adeline Ault and Roy James Fee had 2 children.

i Margery Lee Fee, b 23 July 1940, d

ii Robert James Fee, b 1 Aug 1950, d

The Fees live in Bakersfield, Calif.

7 M 189

NORBERT PETER AULT 1920-

CELESTINE ANNE METZGER 1928-

(Norbert Peter Ault, Herman Michael, Charles A., Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Norbert Peter Ault, the ninth of 11 children of Herman Michael Ault and Augusta Burger, was born on 5 Jan 1920 in Cavalier, No. Dak. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Norbert Peter Ault and Celestine Anne Metzger were married on 30 Sept 1948 in St. Boniface Roman Catholic Church in Wallalla, No. Dak.

Celestine Anne Metzger, the 4th child of Leo John Metzger and Rosetta Barbara Perius, was born on 3 Aug 1928 in Mt. Carmel, No. Dak. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Norbert Peter Ault and Celestine Anne Metzger had 2 children.

8 M 258 Therese Renee Ault, b 8 Feb 1962, d \_\_\_\_\_

8 M 259 Tracy Leo Ault, b 18 Sept 1964, d \_\_\_\_\_

Norbert Peter Ault is retired and the family live in Cavalier.

#### 7 M 190

ELEANORE ETHEL AULT 1922-

I EDWARD REX SULLIVAN 1920-

II MORRIS SHULSTAD 1921-1968

Eleanore Ethel Ault, the tenth of 11 children of Herman Michael Ault and Augusta Burger, was born on 2 Feb 1922 in Cavalier. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

I Eleanore Ethel Ault and Edward Rex Sullivan were married on 12 Apr 1941 in Camp Clairborne, La. and were divorced in May 1952 in Grand Forks, No. Dak.

Edward Rex Sullivan, the only child of Edward Sullivan and Dorothy Rex, was born on 24 Jan 1920 in Grand Forks. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Eleanore Ethel Ault and Rex Sullivan had 2 children.

i Cynthia Ellen Sullivan, b 16 Nov 1942, d \_\_\_\_\_

ii Michael Rex Sullivan, b 17 July 1946, d \_\_\_\_\_

II Eleanore Ethel Ault and Morris Shulstad were married on 18 June 1955 in Las Vegas, Nev.

Morris Shulstad, the 2nd child of Alfred Shulstad and Mabel Keeney, was born on 26 Dec 1921 in Barnsville, Minn. He died on 19 Jan 1968 in Lakewood, Calif. and was buried in Pacific Crest Cemetery in Redondo Beach, Calif.

Eleanore Ethel Ault and Morris Shulstad had 2 children.

- i Patrick Shulstad, b 18 July 1956, d 18 July 1956
- ii Daniel Jon Shulstad, b 22 Mar 1958, d

**7 M 191**

**ELDON GEORGE AULT 1927-**

**DELORES LILLIAN DITTUS 1929-**

(Eldon George Ault, Herman Michael, Charles A., Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Eldon George Ault, the eleventh of 11 children of Herman Michael Ault and Augusta Burger, was born on 27 May 1927 in Cavalier, No. Dak. He died on in and was buried in Cemetery in

Eldon George Ault and Delores Lillian Dittus were married on 10 Feb 1951 in Ft. Lewis, Wash.

Delores Lillian Dittus, the daughter of Reinhold Dittus and Emma Heinle, was born on 14 Sept 1929 in Glen Ullin, No. Dak. She died on in and was buried in Cemetery in

Eldon George Ault and Delores Lillian Dittus had 3 children.

**8 M 260 Jeffrey George Ault, b 18 June 1953, d**

**8 M 261 Jaqueline Kay Ault, b 30 June 1955, d**

**8 M 262 Joel Allan Ault, b 30 Dec 1959, d 31 Dec 1959**

Eldon George Ault was educated in the local schools and graduated from High School. After serving in the U.S. Army and Navy he became a policeman in the City of Fargo, No. Dak. Their son Jeffrey is attending Arizona State University in Tempe, AZ where he plans to earn a PhD in genetics. Jaqueline is a registered nurse who is studying for her degree in Physical Education in Fargo. The family live in Fargo where they are members of the First Methodist Church.

**7 M 192**

**AUSTIN NICHOLAS AULT 1909-**

**DOROTHY MARJORIE HEFFELFINGER 1916-1972**

(Austin Nicholas Ault, Martin, Charles A., Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Austin Nicholas Ault, the first of 7 children of Martin Ault and Marie Elizabeth Miller, was born on 13 Aug 1909 in Cavalier.



He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried  
in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Austin Nicholas Ault and Dorothy Marjorie Heffelfinger were married on 16 Aug 1941 in Grand Forks, No. Dak.

Dorothy Marjorie Heffelfinger, the daughter of James Heffelfinger and Ruby Swarthout, was born on 28 Aug 1916 in Gackle, No. Dak. She died on 13 June 1972 in Grand Forks and was buried in Sunset Memorial Gardens Cemetery in Grand Forks.

Austin Nicholas Ault and Dorothy Marjorie Heffelfinger had 2 children.

8 M 263 Pamela Lou Ault, b 19 Mar 1943, d

8 M 264 Charles Martin Ault, b 8 Dec 1947, d

Austin Nicholas Ault lives in Grand Forks, No. Dak.

#### 7 M 193

**EVELYN MARIE AULT 1910-1979**

**JACOB PHILIP HORNUNG 1904-1977**

(Evelyn Marie Ault, Martin, Charles A., Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Evelyn Marie Ault, the second of 7 children of Martin Ault and Marie Elizabeth Miller, was born on 18 Dec 1910 in Hensel, No. Dak. She died on 19 Dec 1979 in Louisville, Ky. and she was buried in Calvary Cemetery beside her husband.

Evelyn Marie Ault and Jacob Philip Hornung were married on 1 Oct 1932 in East Grand Forks, Minn.

Jacob Philip Hornung, the son of Jacob Hornung and Amelia Schue, was born on 5 July 1904 in Grand Forks, No. Dak. He died on 8 July 1977 in Grand Forks; No. Dak. and he was buried in Calvary Cemetery in Grand Forks, No. Dak.

Evelyn Marie Ault and Jacob Philip Hornung had 3 children.

i Jay Franklin Hornung, b 10 Apr 1933, d

ii Joan Marie Hornung, b 1 Mar 1935, d

iii James Philip Hornung, b 19 Nov 1946, d

#### 7 M 194

**BERNICE ELIZABETH AULT 1912-**

**BRYNJOLFUR SIGURDUR BERNHOFT 1907-1977**

(Bernice Elizabeth Ault, Martin, Charles A., Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Bernice Elizabeth Ault, the third of 7 children of Martin Ault and Marie Elizabeth Miller, was born on 10 Oct 1912 in Lodema Twp., No. Dak. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Bernice Elizabeth Ault and Brynjolfur Sigurdur Bernhoft were married on 19 July 1940 in Hallock, Minn.

Brynjolfur Sigurdur Bernhoft, the 8th child of Edward Bernhoft and Sophia Brynjolfson, was born on 26 Nov 1907 in Svold, No. Dak. He died on 22 Jan 1977 in Cavalier and was buried in the Cavalier Cemetery.

Bernice Elizabeth Ault and Brynjolfur Sigurdur Bernhoft had 1 child.

i Karen Sue Bernhoft, b 2 Feb 1941, d \_\_\_\_\_

Judge Elizabeth Bernhoft lives in Cavalier, No. Dak.

7 M 195

ELIZA EMMA AULT 1915-

PETER IVER LEEDAHL 1910-

(Eliza Emma Ault, Martin, Charles A., Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Eliza Emma Ault, the fourth of 7 children of Martin Ault and Marie Elizabeth Miller, was born on 14 Mar 1915 in Cavalier, N.D. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Eliza Emma Ault and Peter Iver Leedahl were married on 21 June 1941 in East Grand Forks, Minn.

Peter Iver Leedahl, the 1st child of Gilbert Leedahl and Emma Louise Hartje, was born on 15 Nov 1910 in Hensel, No. Dak. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_

Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Eliza Emma Ault and Peter Iver Leedahl had 4 children.

- i Nancy Ellen Leedahl, b 16 Feb 1943, d \_\_\_\_\_
- ii Patricia Ann Leedahl, b 24 Oct 1946, d \_\_\_\_\_
- iii Brenda Jean Leedahl, b 27 Aug 1949, d \_\_\_\_\_
- iv Gilbert Martin Leedahl, b 2 Sept 1951, d \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. and Mrs. Leedahl live in Hoople, No. Dak. where Mrs. Leedahl is the Postmaster.

**7 M 196**

**MERVYN PHILIP AULT 1917-**

**ELVA MAE FITZSIMONDS 1916-**

(Mervyn Philip Ault, Martin, Charles A., Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Mervyn Philip Ault, the fifth of 7 children of Martin Ault and Marie Elizabeth Miller, was born on 16 Jan 1917 in Cavalier, N.D. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_

Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Mervyn Philip Ault and Elva Mae Fitzsimonds were married on 11 May 1936 in Cavalier.

Elva Mae Fitzsimonds, the daughter of Stewart Lorne Fitzsimonds and Alice Isabella Hillier, was born on 5 July 1916 in Walhalla, No. Dak. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Mervyn Philip Ault and Elva Mae Fitzsimonds had 2 children.

8 M 265 Carol Maryellis Ault, b 25 Dec 1936, d \_\_\_\_\_

8 M 266 Richard Allen Ault, b 17 Apr 1945, d \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. and Mrs. M.P. Ault live in East Grand Forks, No. Dakota.

**7 M 197**

**RONALD MARTIN AULT 1927-1976**

**I HELEN KVASAGER**

**II JOAN DENTON MALONE**

(Ronald Martin Ault, Martin, Charles A., Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Ronald Martin Ault, the sixth of 7 children of Martin Ault and Marie Elizabeth Miller, was born on 15 Dec 1927 in Cavalier, N.D. He died on 9 Nov 1976 in San Diego, Calif. and he was buried in the Cavalier Cemetery in Cavalier.

I Ronald Martin Ault and Helen Kvasager were married in Grand Forks, No. Dak. and were divorced — both dates unknown.

Helen Kvasager — no information.

Ronald Martin Ault and Helen Kvasager had 1 child.

8 M 267 Katherine Ault, b \_\_\_\_\_, d \_\_\_\_\_

II Ronald Martin Ault and Joan Denton Malone were married on 28 May 1955 in Pensacola, Florida.

Joan Denton Malone — No infirmation except to report that Ronald and Joan had no children.

Joan Denton Malone was the widow of Jack Malone. Their son Sidney Jack Malone was born on 10 Feb 1948 and was killed in Viet Nam in July 1966. Their other son Michael Malone was born 11 Feb 1952. Efforts to contact relatives and friends of this family have been unrewarding and further information is lacking.

**7 M 198**

**DEANNA FAE AULT 1939-**

**JOSEPH KEITH CARIK 1940-**

(Deanna Fae Ault, Martin, Charles A., Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Deanna Fae Ault, the seventh of 7 children of Martin Ault and Marie Elizabeth Miller, was born on 16 Aug 1939 in Grafton, N.D. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_

Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Deanna Fae Ault and Joseph Keith Carik were married on 27 Dec 1958 in Cavalier.

Joseph Keith Carik, the son of Joseph Carik Sr. and Lena Irene Rousseau, was born on 11 May 1940 in Backoo, No. Dak. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_

Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Deanna Fae Ault and Joseph Keith Carik had 4 children, all of whom were born in Cavalier.

- i Jodi Kay Carik, b 19 June 1959, d \_\_\_\_\_
- ii Lori Lee Carik, b 28 Aug 1960, d \_\_\_\_\_
- iii Jay Martin Carik, b 16 Sept 1961, d \_\_\_\_\_
- iv Robert Joseph Carik, b 31 Jan 1966, d \_\_\_\_\_

The Carik family live in Cavalier, No. Dak.

**7 M 199**

**ALDIS ELAINE AULT 1910-**

**LOYAL LANDRITH 1906-**

(Aldis Elaine Ault, Edward August, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Aldis Elaine Ault, the first of 8 children of Edward August Ault and Sarah Gloude, was born on 21 Apr 1910 on what is now part of the John Ault home farm located south of Cavalier in Loda Twp. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_

and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Aldis Elaine Ault and Loyal Landrith were married on 13 June 1929 in Devils Lake, No. Dak.

Loyal Landrith, the 4th child of Charles Landrith and Susan Hamm, was born on 12 Aug 1906 in Macon County, Ill. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_

Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Aldis Elaine Ault and Loyal Landrith had 4 children.

- i Loyal Edward Landrith, b 22 July 1930, d \_\_\_\_\_
- ii Nina Marie Landrith, b 25 Feb 1932, d \_\_\_\_\_
- iii Neva Janet Landrith, b 22 June 1933, d \_\_\_\_\_
- iv Duane Eldon Landrith, b 9 Dec 1935, d \_\_\_\_\_

Aldis Elaine Ault was educated in the schools of Cavalier Twp. After the family moved to Cando, No. Dak. she met and married Loyal Landrith whose family had moved from Illinois to their No. Dak. farm in 1926. In July 1929, one month after their marriage, a disastrous tornado destroyed the Landrith farmhouse and crops. In the fall of 1929 the entire family moved to Wyandotte, Mich. The Landriths lived in Wyandotte, Taylor and Croswell, Mich. between 1929 and 1953 when they bought their farm in Applegate, Mich. where they now live.

#### 7 M 200

**GUY EDWARD AULT 1911-  
INEZ EVELYN HAGEN 1919-**

(Guy Edward Ault, Edward August, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Guy Edward Ault, the second of 8 children of Edward August Ault and Sarah Gloude, was born on 20 June 1911 in Hensel, N.D. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_

Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Guy Edward Ault and Inez Evelyn Hagen were married on 8 Sept 1940 by the Rev. Ralph Oakland in the Dooley Lutheran Church in Dooley, Mont.

Inez Evelyn Hagen, the daughter of Carl John Hagen and Ella Marie Norman, was born on 8 June 1919 in Sybouts, Sask. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_

Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Guy Edward Ault and Inez Evelyn Hagen had 2 children.

- 8 M 268 Donna Rae Ault, b 4 Dec 1942, d \_\_\_\_\_
- 8 M 269 Cynthia Gay Ault, b 31 Dec 1952, d \_\_\_\_\_

The Aults live in Wolf Point, Mont. where Guy and his brothers Burl and Walter own and operate the Super Valu Store.

**7 M 201**

**LAURA HATTIE AULT 1913-**

(Laura Hattie Ault, Edward August, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Laura Hattie Ault, the third of 8 children of Edward August Ault and Sarah Gloude, was born on 20 Oct 1913 on what is now part of the John Ault home farm located south of Cavalier in Lodema Twp. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Laura Hattie Ault was educated in the local country schools and in 1922 she graduated from the High School in Cando, N.D. On 10 June 1934 she came to the John Ault home farm to help run the household for her uncles Arthur Clarence Ault and Glen Earl Ault. She was age 21 at that time and in 1951 when she was age 34 she was made a partner in the ownership and management of the farm and she has remained a partner to date. In a recent letter to this compiler, Miss Laura stated that she had the family and relatives there for a family Christmas 41 times out of the 43 years that she had lived on the farm. It would seem that the John Ault Home Farm has been well named for it has been a friendly and stalwart gathering place for many Ault families and their friends. If any of Wayne Floyd Ault's children decide to become farmers on this property, they will become the 4th generation of Aults to occupy this land.

**7 M 202**

**LILLIAN JUNE AULT 1915-**

**RAYMOND JOSEPH HORN 1903-1970**

(Lillian June Ault, Edward August, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Lillian June Ault, the fourth of 8 children of Edward August Ault and Sarah Gloude, was born on 8 June 1915 in Hensel, N.D. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Lillian June Ault and Raymond Joseph Horn were married on 11 Sept 1937 in Munroe, Mich.

Raymond Joseph Horn, the 1st child of John Horn and Au-

gusta Hienrich, was born on 2 Nov 1903 in Ecorse, Mich. He died on 25 July 1970 in Wyandotte, Mich. and he was buried in Our Lady of Hope Cemetery in Wyandotte.

Lillian June Ault and Raymond Joseph Horn had 2 children.

- i Barbara Rae Horn, b 15 Mar 1938, d
- ii Robert Horn, b 25 Aug 1944, d

#### 7 M 203

##### EDNA MARGARET AULT 1917-1918

(Edna Margaret Ault, Edward August, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Edna Margaret Ault, the fifth of 8 children of Edward August Ault and Sarah Gloude, was born on 7 July 1917 in the rural area of Hensel, No. Dak. She died on 15 Dec 1918 in Hensel and she was buried in Cavalier Cemetery in Cavalier, No. Dak.

#### 7 M 204

##### BURL AUGUST AULT 1919- EUNICE A. KJONO 1920-

(Burl August Ault, Edward August, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Burl August Ault, the sixth of 8 children of Edward August Ault and Sarah Gloude, was born on 23 July 1919 in Hensel, N.D. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Burl August Ault and Eunice A. Kjono were married on 20 June 1948 in Wolf Point, Montana.

Eunice A. Kjono, the daughter of Carl A. Kjono and Gunhild Rudh, was born on 10 Jan 1920 in Rothsay, Minn. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Burl August Ault and Eunice A. Kjono had 3 children.

8 M 270 Patricia Lynn Ault, b 15 Apr 1949, d

8 M 271 Thomas Burl Ault, b 11 Dec 1950, d

8 M 272 Karen Elaine Ault, b 18 Mar 1954, d

The Burl A. Ault family live in Wolf Point, Mont. where Burl and his brothers Walter and Guy own and operate the Super Valu store. Burl and his son Thomas own and operate the Hi Line Wholesale Co.



7 M 205

**WALTER NELSON AULT 1920-  
BETTE BURKE 1922-**

(Walter Nelson Ault, Edward August, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Walter Nelson Ault, the seventh of 8 children of Edward August Ault and Sarah Gloude, was born on 20 Nov 1920 in Hensel, N.D. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Walter Nelson Ault and Bette Burke were married on 1 Sept 1948 in Hallock, Minn.

Bette Burke, the daughter of Arthur Burke and Florence Freschette, was born on 6 Mar 1922 in Cavalier, No. Dak. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Walter Nelson Ault and Bette Burke had 2 children.

8 M 273 Kathryn Marie Ault, b 26 July 1949, d \_\_\_\_\_

8 M 274 Nancy Ellen Ault, b 23 Apr 1951, d \_\_\_\_\_

The Walter Nelson Aults live in Wolf Point, Montana where various members of the Ault families own and operate business enterprises.

7 M 206

**MARVIN DUANE AULT 1923-  
DOROTHY MARY McARTHUR 1925-**

(Marvin Duane Ault, Edward August, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Marvin Duane Ault, the eighth of 8 children of Edward August Ault and Sarah Gloude, was born on 31 Aug 1923 in Cando, N.D. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Marvin Duane Ault and Dorothy Mary McArthur were married on 28 Sept 1948 in Cavalier, No. Dak.

Dorothy Mary McArthur, the daughter of Lemuel McArthur and Kathleen McGurran, was born on 28 Sept 1925 in Cando. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Marvin Duane Ault and Dorothy Mary McArthur had 6 children.

8 M 275 Susan Mary Ault, b 1 Feb 1951, d  
8 M 276 Timothy David Ault, b 28 Oct 1952, d  
8 M 277 Michael Duane Ault, b 17 Nov 1954, d  
8 M 278 James Patrick Ault, b 3 Oct 1959, d  
8 M 279 Robert Edward Ault, b 17 Nov 1960, d  
8 M 280 Laurie Ann Ault, b 9 Aug 1965, d

The Marvin Duane Ault family live in Grandview, Washington.

7 M 207

HOWARD JOHN AULT 1917-

(Howard John Ault, Conrad George, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Howard John Ault, the first of 2 children of Conrad George Ault and Wilmina Stein, was born on 29 Sept 1917 on the farm on the NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 5 in Lodema Twp., Pembina Co., No. Dak. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Howard John Ault, who owns and operates his own farm south of Cavalier on the NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 3 in Lodema Twp., never married. He farms through May and Oct and lives in New Orleans during November through April. He also manages his father's farm on the NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 4 in Lodema Twp. His father bought this farm in 1927 when it was known as the Herman Kukuk farm on which the Sinclair Homestead had been built in the late 1880s.

7 M 208

QUENTIN LLOYD AULT 1920-

ARTA JAN WERNER 1924-

(Quentin Lloyd Ault, Conrad George, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Quentin Lloyd Ault, the second of 2 children of Conrad George Ault and Wilmina Stein, was born on 8 Oct 1920 on the Conrad George Ault farm located on the NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 5 of Lodema Twp. in No. Dak. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Quentin Lloyd Ault and Arta Jan Werner were married on 10 June 1943 in New Orleans.

Arta Jan Werner, the daughter of Henry Frederick Werner and Loretta Adema, was born on 19 Sept 1924 in New Orleans. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_

Cemetery in

Quentin Lloyd Ault and Arta Jan Werner had 4 children.

- 8 M 281 Gerald Lee Ault, b 7 June 1944, d
- 8 M 282 Joanne Margaret Ault, b 6 Apr 1947, d
- 8 M 283 Patrick Allyn Ault, b 22 May 1952, d
- 8 M 284 Michael Lloyd Ault, b 24 Mar 1960, d

Quentin Lloyd Ault began his education in the country schools in Lodema Twp. He attended Tulane University where he became an honor student and he was elected to the National Scholastic Honor Society of Phi Beta Kappa. In 1947 he graduated from Tulane with a B.A. in Journalism. At Tulane he served as Director of Public Relations, Director of its News Service and as Director of Promotion and Special Projects. He was a Founding Member of the New Orleans Press Club and has served on innumerable civic, philanthropic, business and professional projects. He is a member of the Board of Trustees of the Carrollton United Methodist Church. Arta Jan Werner was born and educated in New Orleans. She is a licensed Practical Nurse and a licensed Real Estate Agent and she has been active in many civic and religious affairs in her community.

7 M 209

ANNA LOUISE AULT 1940-

I LAVERNE DAVID SCHOLLER 1937-

II WALTER WILLIAM LEMBKE 1929-

(Anna Louise Ault, William John, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Anna Louise Ault, the first of 3 children of William John Ault and Mildred Alma Puppe, was born on 18 Dec 1940 in Grafton, N.D. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

I Anna Louise Ault and Laverne David Scholler were married on 8 Aug 1958 in Cavalier, No. Dak. and were divorced on 15 June 1973 in Cavalier.

Laverne David Scholler, the 2nd child of John Scholler and Bernice Lepin, was born on 25 Jan 1937 in Bathgate, No. Dak. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Anna Louise Ault and Laverne David Scholler had 2 children.

- i Sheryl Fay Scholler, b 25 Mar 1959, d
- ii Sandra Kay Scholler, b 15 Apr 1962, d

II Anna Louise Ault and Walter William Lembke were married on 3 Nov 1973.

Walter William Lembke, the 6th child of Louis Frederick Lembke and Louise Dietrich, was born on 5 Nov 1929 in Emerson, Manitoba. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Anna Louise Ault and Walter William Lembke had 0 children.  
The Walter W. Lembke family live in St. Thomas, No. Dak.

7 M 210

WAYNE FLOYD AULT 1944-  
MARILYN ANN OLSON 1947-

(Wayne Floyd Ault, William John, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Wayne Floyd Ault, the second of 3 children of William John Ault and Mildred Alma Puppe, was born on 18 Dec 1944 in Grafton, No. Dak. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Wayne Floyd Ault and Marilyn Ann Olson were married on 6 June 1964 in Cavalier, No. Dak.

Marilyn Ann Olson, the 1st child of Ernest Carl Olson and Bernice O'Keefe, was born on 3 Oct 1947 in Langdon, No. Dak. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Wayne Floyd Ault and Marilyn Ann Olson had 3 children.

8 M 285 Scott Thomas Ault, b 26 Nov 1964, d \_\_\_\_\_

8 M 286 Lynn Allen Ault, b 14 Aug 1966, d \_\_\_\_\_

8 M 287 Jerrod Wayne Ault, b 13 Mar 1970, d \_\_\_\_\_

Wayne Floyd Ault lived with his parents and his sister Anna on the John Ault home farm until 1947 when they moved to a farm about one mile away. His father died when he was age 17. During his growing years he spent a great deal of time working on the John Ault home farm and before his uncle Arthur Clarence Ault died in 1912, Wayne was deeded a 1/4 share in the farm by Arthur Clarence. Wayne and his family live on the John Ault home farm which is now owned and operated by Glenn Earl, Laura Hattie and Wayne Floyd Ault.

7 M 211

JOHN WILLIAM AULT 1951-

I KATHLEEN ELLEN LORENZEN 1952-

II KAREN MARIE MYERS 1949-

(John William Ault, William John, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

John William Ault, the third of 3 children of William John Ault and Mildred Ann Puppa, was born on 29 Nov 1951 in Grafton, No. Dak. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

I John William Ault and Kathleen Ellen Lorenzen were married on 20 June 1970 in Cavalier, No. Dak. and were divorced on 25 Aug 1975 in Grafton.

Kathleen Ellen Lorenzen, the daughter of Martin Lorenzen and Lucille Agnes McArthur, was born on 25 Jan 1952 in Grafton. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

John William Ault and Kathleen Ellen Lorenzen had 2 children.

8 M 288 Lynette Kay Ault, b 20 Dec 1970, d \_\_\_\_\_

8 M 289 Ginger Marie Ault, b 21 Oct 1973, d \_\_\_\_\_

II John William Ault and Karen Marie Myers were married on 4 June 1976 in Crookston, Minn.

Karen Marie Myers, the 3rd child of Steven William Myers and Ann Mabel Davis, was born on 9 Apr 1949 in Belcourt, No. Dak. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

John William Ault and Karen Marie Myers had \_\_\_\_\_ children.

Karen Marie Myers had 1 child. Steve William Myers, b 23 July 1970, d \_\_\_\_\_

The John William Ault family live in Drayton, No. Dak.

7 M 212

ROBERT JOHN AULT 1926-

BETTY LOU BENSON 1927-

(Robert John Ault, Nicholas Josephus, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Robert John Ault, the first of 5 children of Nicholas Josephus Ault and Violet Emma Sellheim, was born on 28 Oct 1926 on the Nicholas Josephus Ault farm located about 4½ miles south of Cavalier on the NE¼ of Sect. 33. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Robert John Ault and Betty Lou Benson were married on 12 Oct 1952 in Verona in LaMoure Co., No. Dak.

Betty Lou Benson, the 6th child of C. Edwin Benson and Anna Marie Peterson, was born on 7 Apr 1927 in Verona. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_

Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Robert John Ault and Betty Lou Benson had 2 children.

8 M 290 Carla Beth Ault, b 29 Sept 1954, d \_\_\_\_\_

8 M 291 Charles Benson Ault, b 12 Aug 1957, d \_\_\_\_\_

The Robert John Ault family live in Jamestown, No. Dak. where Robert is manager of a branch of the South Central Agricultural Supply Co. whose home office is in Grand Forks, N.D. Robert served in the U.S. Army from Mar 1945 to Oct 1946 and spent from Jan 1946 to Oct 1946 in Germany. Upon his return home he attended North Dakota State University from Jan 1947 to May 1950 when he graduated with a B.S. in Agriculture.

7 M 213

**MAURINE THERESA AULT 1929-**

**CURTIS GEORGE STRIEGEL 1927-**

(Maurine Theresa Ault, Nicholas Josephus, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Maurine Theresa Ault, the second of 5 children of Nicholas Josephus Ault and Violet Emma Sellheim, was born on 15 June 1929 on the Nicholas Josephus Ault farm on the NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of Sect. 33 in South Cavalier Twp., No. Dak. She died on \_\_\_\_\_

in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Maurine Theresa Ault and Curtis George Striegel were married on 3 Sept 1950 in the Presbyterian Church in Cavalier, No. Dak.

Curtis George Striegel, the 2nd child of Nick George Striegel and Gladys Nettie McClean, was born on 2 May 1927 in Sioux Co., No. Dak. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_

and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Maurine Theresa Ault and Curtis George Striegel had 4 children.

i Janice Maurine Streigel, b 16 Sept 1952, d \_\_\_\_\_

ii Nick Jay Striegel, b 28 Sept 1954, d \_\_\_\_\_

iii John Curtis Striegel, b 9 Mar 1956, d \_\_\_\_\_

iv Paul Merle Streigel, b 28 Feb 1958, d \_\_\_\_\_

Maurine Theresa Ault studied to be a legal secretary and at one time she was employed in the office of the Attorney General of No. Dak. In 1949 she won the Miss Bismarck title and was runner up in the Miss No. Dak. contest. The Striegels live in Bismarck where her husband is Manager of the Federal Land Bank office and where they both own and operate the Bismarck K.O.A. Campground. Their daughter attends the Bismarck Beauty College and their 3 sons are university students.

7 M 214

**MERLE NICHOLAS AULT 1936-**

**BARBARA ANN NOLAN CLANCY 1937-**

(Merle Nicholas Ault, Nicholas Josephus, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Merle Nicholas Ault, the third of 5 children of Nicholas Josephus Ault and Violet Emma Sellheim, was born on his parents' farm located on the NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 33 in South Cavalier Twp. No. Dak. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Merle Nicholas Ault and Barbara Ann Nolan Clancy were married on 20 Aug 1966 in Cavalier, No. Dak.

Barbara Ann Nolan Clancy, the daughter of Richard Ellsworth Nolan and Nettie Ann Davis, was born on 2 Sept 1937 in Berkley, Ca. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Merle Nicholas Ault and Barbara Ann Nolan Clancy had 0 children.

Barbara Ann Nolan and Thomas Andrew Clancy were married in 1955 in Yuma, Ariz. and divorced in 1957 in Los Angeles, Ca.

Barbara Ann Nolan and Thomas Andrew Clancy had 1 child.

i Mary Noel Clancy, b 13 Dec 1955 in Corona, Calif. and adopted by Merle Nicholas Ault on 19 June 1976 (see Mary Noel Ault).

Mr. and Mrs. Merle N. Ault live in Cavalier, No. Dak. where Merle runs his father's farm located on the NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 33 in South Cavalier Twp. Merle also owns and farms the W $\frac{1}{4}$  of the SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 15 in Lodema Twp. He purchased the L.B. Hartz store in Cavalier from his father and he owns a Polaris Snowmobile dealership in Cavalier.

7 M 215

**EVERETT LLOYD AULT 1939-**

**CORRINE IONE ONSTAD 1941-**



(Everett Lloyd Ault, Nicholas Josephus, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Everett Lloyd Ault, the fourth of 5 children of Nicholas Josephus Ault and Violet Emma Sellheim, was born on 28 Apr 1939 in Grafton, No. Dak. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Everett Lloyd Ault and Corrine Ione Onstad were married on 16 June 1973 in Cavalier, No. Dak.

Corrine Ione Onstad, the 2nd child of Leonard Carl Onstad and Vivian Bonita, was born on 24 July 1941 in Cavalier. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Everett Lloyd Ault and Corrine Ione Onstad had 3 children, all of whom were born in Cavalier.

8 M 292 Andrea Leigh Ault, b 23 June 1966, d \_\_\_\_\_

8 M 293 Lisa Corrine Ault, b 29 Jan 1968, d \_\_\_\_\_

8 M 294 Michael Everett Ault, b 10 Mar 1970, d \_\_\_\_\_

After graduating from the Cavalier High School in 1957, Everett attended the University of North Dakota and earned a degree in Business Administration in 1964. He served in the U.S. Army 1959-1960. From 1964 to 1970 Everett and his brother Merle operated a general store in Cavalier. Everett sold his interest in the store to Merle in 1970. Everett now owns and operates a supermarket in Thief River Falls, Minn. where they live.

7 M 216

ANNA MAE AULT 1942-1947

(Anna Mae Ault, Nicholas Josephus, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Anna Mae Ault, the fifth of 5 children of Nicholas Josephus Ault and Violet Emma Sellheim, was born on 30 Sept 1942 in Grafton, No. Dak. She died on 13 Jan 1947 in Walsh County, No. Dak. and she was buried in Cavalier Cemetery in Cavalier, No. Dak.

7 M 217

SHIRLEY JEAN AULT 1931-

(Shirley Jean Ault, Clifford Henry, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Shirley Jean Ault, the first of 3 children of Clifford Henry Ault and Cora Cecelia Sellheim, was born on 23 Mar 1931 in Cavalier, No. Dak. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

7 M 218

**LYLE CLIFTON AULT 1937-**

**MARY ELLEN GIBSON 1938-**

(Lyle Clifton Ault, Clifford Henry, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Lyle Clifton Ault, the second of 3 children of Clifford Henry Ault and Cora Cecelia Sellheim, was born on 20 Nov 1937 in Cavalier, No. Dak. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Lyle Clifton Ault and Mary Ellen Gibson were married on 13 July 1939 in Cavalier.

Mary Ellen Gibson, the 4th child of William John Gibson and Alma Margaret Martineau, was born on 21 Feb 1938 in Cavalier. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Lyle Clifton Ault and Mary Ellen Gibson had 2 children.

8 M 295 Terry Clifton Ault, b 8 Feb 1963, d \_\_\_\_\_

8 M 296 Tina Renae Ault, b 15 Mar 1966, d \_\_\_\_\_

The Lyle Clifton Ault family live near Cavalier, No. Dak.

7 M 219

**ALPHA ALLEN AULT 1940-**

**LINDA RAE GEIGER 1940-**

(Alpha Allen Ault, Clifford Henry, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Alpha Allen Ault, the third of 3 children of Clifford Henry Ault and Cora Cecelia Sellheim, was born on 29 Apr 1940 in Cavalier, No. Dak. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Alpha Allen Ault and Linda Rae Geiger were married on 28 June 1960 in Cavalier.

Linda Rae Geiger, the 1st child of Admiral Geiger and Phoebe Margaret Kuehner, was born on 9 Dec 1940 in Grafton, No. Dak. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried \_\_\_\_\_

in Cemetery in  
Alpha Allen Ault and Linda Rae Geiger had 3 children.

8 M 297 Thomas Allen Ault, b 9 Aug 1963, d

8 M 298 Ted Admiral Ault, b 9 Aug 1963, d

8 M 299 Patricia Ann Ault, b 24 Jan 1967, d

The Alpha Allan Ault family live in Bismarck, No. Dak.

7 M 220

**JERRY MILTON AULT 1939-1939**

(Jerry Milton Ault, Vernon Martin, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Jerry Milton Ault, the first of 5 children of Vernon Martin Ault and Nevada Carolina Marshall, was born on 23 Aug 1939 on his parents' farm which was located on the NW¼ of Section 4 in Lodema Twp. about 6 miles south of Cavalier. He died on 9 Sept 1939 on the farm and was buried in Cavalier Cemetery in Cavalier.

7 M 221

**DWITE EARL AULT 1941-1973**

**CAROL IRENE NELSON 1943-**

(Dwite Earl Ault, Vernon Martin, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Dwite Earl Ault, the second of 5 children of Vernon Martin Ault and Nevada Carolina Marshall, was born on 30 June 1941 in Grafton, No. Dak. He was killed in an auto accident on 6 Aug 1973 in No. Dak. and he was buried in the Cavalier Cemetery in Cavalier, No. Dak.

Dwite Earl Ault and Carol Irene Nelson were married on 8 Mar 1963 in Coachella, Calif.

Carol Irene Nelson, the 3rd child of \_\_\_\_\_ Nelson and Marie C. Gretner, was born on 25 Dec 1943 in Duluth, Minn. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in

Cemetery in

Dwite Earl Ault and Carole Irene Nelson had 1 child.

8 M 300 Christine Ann Ault, b 14 Jan 1964, d

7 M 222

**SHERRY LEE AULT 1944-**

**RUSSELL WALDEMAR HANNESSON 1944-**

(Sherry Lee Ault, Vernon Martin, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Sherry Lee Ault, the third of 5 children of Vernon Martin Ault and Nevada Carolina Marshall, was born on 6 July 1944 in Grafton, No. Dak. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Sherry Lee Ault and Russell Waldemar Hannesson were married on 7 Apr 1963 in Cavalier, No. Dak.

Russell Waldemar Hannesson, the 3rd child of Steffan Waldemar Hannesson and Segrud Gudmundson, was born on 28 Sept 1944 in Grafton. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Sherry Lee Ault and Russell Waldemar Hannesson had 4 children.

- i Rodger Wayne Hannesson, b 12 Oct 1963, d 12 Oct 1963
- ii Staci Rae Hannesson, b 31 May 1965, d \_\_\_\_\_
- iii Sheila Rane Hannesson, b 10 Oct 1969, d \_\_\_\_\_
- iv Rick Allyn Hannesson, b 15 Aug 1977, d \_\_\_\_\_

The Hannesson family live near Mountain, No. Dak.

#### 7 M 223

#### MARY ROSE AULT 1945- DENNIS LYLE JOHNSON 1943-

(Mary Rose Ault, Vernon Martin, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Mary Rose Ault, the fourth of 5 children of Vernon Martin Ault and Nevada Caroline Marshall, was born on 5 Oct 1945 on the homestead farm of Nicholas Michael Ault which was located about 6 miles south of Cavalier on the NW¼ of Section 4 in Lodema Twp., No. Dak. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Mary Rose Ault and Dennis Lyle Johnson were married on 28 Nov 1961 in Cavalier, No. Dak.

Dennis Lyle Johnson, the 3rd child of Bennie Johnson and S. Kristine Johnson, was born on 28 Nov 1943 in Cavalier. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_

Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Mary Rose Ault and Dennis Lyle Johnson had 2 children.

- i Lori Lynn Johnson, b 23 May 1962, d \_\_\_\_\_
- ii Joni Kay Johnson, b 10 Nov 1964, d \_\_\_\_\_

The Johnson family live in Everett, Washington.

7 M 224

**KEN BRUCE AULT 1947-**

**CAROL ANN STOREY 1949-**

(Ken Bruce Ault, Vernon Martin, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Ken Bruce Ault, the fifth of 5 children of Vernon Martin Ault and Nevada Carolina Marshall, was born on 6 Dec 1947 on the homestead farm of Nicholas Michael Ault in Lodema Twp. in N.D. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Ken Bruce Ault and Carol Ann Storey were married on 20 May 1967 in Walhalla, No. Dak.

Carol Ann Storey, the only child of Hilliard John Storey and Cecelia Catherine Campeau, was born on 9 Dec 1949 in Walhalla. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Ken Bruce Ault and Carol Ann Storey had 1 child.

8 M 301 Julia Faye Ault, b 5 Sept 1975, d \_\_\_\_\_

Ken Bruce Ault is the 4th generation Ault to farm the property of his great grandfather, Nicholas Michael Ault. The farm is located on the NW<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> of Section 4 in Lodema Twp. about 6 miles south of Cavalier in Pembina Co. They can be reached via the Hensel Post Office.

7 M 225

**HARRIS RODNEY AULT 1925-**

**DELORES JUNE DORNBUSCH 1931-**

(Harris Rodney Ault, Harris Avner, Michael Nicholas, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Harris Rodney Ault, the first of 2 children of Harris Avner Ault and Julia Bertine Redwing, was born on 19 June 1925 in Salem, Oreg. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Harris Rodney Ault and Delores June Dornbusch were married on 7 June 1925 in Salem.

Delores June Dornbusch, the 1st child of Albert Rudolph Dornbusch and Elizabeth Victoria Vogel, was born on 25 July \_\_\_\_\_

1931 in Salem. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and  
was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Harris Rodney Ault and Delores June Dornbusch had 4 children all of whom were born in Salem.

8 M 302 Michael Rodney Ault, b 11 Apr 1957, d \_\_\_\_\_

8 M 303 Julia Elizabeth Ault, b 29 May 1960, d \_\_\_\_\_

8 M 304 Steven Edward Ault, b 14 Oct 1964, d \_\_\_\_\_

8 M 305 Jennifer Kay Ault, b 12 May 1967, d \_\_\_\_\_

The Harris Rodney Ault family live in Salem, Oreg.

7 M 226

WAYNE MICHAEL AULT 1929-

(Wayne Michael Ault, Harris Avner, Michael Nicholas, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Wayne Michael Ault, the second of 2 children of Harris Avner Ault and Julia Bertina Redwing, was born on 9 July 1929. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_

Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Wayne Michael Ault lives in Salem, Oreg. He failed to reply to 3 requests for information and this record is incomplete.

7 M 227

LAUREEN MURIEL AULT 1923-

MAYNARD STERLING STAPLES 1921-

(Laureen Muriel Ault, Lawrence Vernon, Michael Nicholas, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Laureen Muriel Ault, the first of 2 children of Lawrence Vernon Ault and Cora M. Sommers, was born on 25 Jan 1923 in St. Thomas, No. Dak. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Laureen Muriel Ault and Maynard Sterling Staples were married on 23 May 1946 in Fairfax, Va.

Maynard Sterling Staples, the son of Charles Staples and Frances Bussee, was born on 31 Jan 1921 in Cavalier, No. Dak. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_

Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Laureen Muriel Ault and Maynard Sterling Staples had 4 children.

i Joleen June Staples, b 24 Aug 1946, d \_\_\_\_\_

- ii Sandra Ann Staples, b 19 July 1948, d
- iii Norval Laurence Staples, b 29 Jan 1950, d
- iv Duane Charles Staples, b 25 May 1951, d

The Staples family live in Cavalier, No. Dak. where Laureen is employed by the Cedar Inn Motel and Maynard is a construction worker. Both were educated in the Cavalier schools. Maynard served in the North Pacific with the U.S. Army in WW II 1942-1947. Both are members of the Lutheran Church in Cavalier.

**7 M 228**

**JUNE MARION AULT 1928-**

(June Marion Ault, Lawrence Vernon, Michael Nicholas, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

June Marion Ault, the second of 2 children of Lawrence Vernon Ault and Cora M. Sommer, was born on 24 June 1928 in St. Thomas, No. Dak. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

June Marion Ault never married. She lives with her parents in Cavalier, No. Dak.

**7 M 229**

**LAVERNE RAYMOND AULT 1923-1923**

(Laverne Raymond Ault, Raymond Chester, Michael Nicholas, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Laverne Raymond Ault, the first of 4 children of Raymond Chester Ault and Cecelia Pauline Sommer, was born on 23 July 1923 in Hensel, No. Dak. He died on 5 Oct 1923 in Hensel and he was buried in the St. Paul Lutheran Cemetery in St. Thomas, No. Dak.

**7 M 230**

**HOWARD DELMAR AULT 1925-**

**PEARL BJORNSON 1926-**

(Howard Delmar Ault, Raymond Chester, Michael Nicholas, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Howard Delmar Ault, the second of 4 children of Raymond Chester Ault and Cecelia Pauline Sommer, was born on 5 Apr 1925 in Salem, Oreg. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_



Howard Delmar Ault and Pearl Bjornson were married on 30 Jan 1947 in Moorhead, Minn.

Pearl Bjornson, the 7th child of Barney G. Bjornson and Asta Bradburn, was born on 27 Apr 1926 in Walhalla, No. Dak. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_

Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Howard Delmar Ault and Pearl Bjornson had 4 children.

- 8 M 306 Harlyn Ray Ault, b 10 Oct 1947, d \_\_\_\_\_
- 8 M 307 Rodney Allyn Ault, b 6 Apr 1952, d \_\_\_\_\_
- 8 M 308 Scott Thomas Ault, 14 Feb 1958, d \_\_\_\_\_
- 8 M 309 Angela Evonne Ault, b 15 May 1959, d \_\_\_\_\_

The Howard Delmar Ault family live in Grand Forks, No. Dak. where Howard has been employed for 25 years as a salesman driver for the Fargo Packing Co. They are renovating the home place built in 1904 by Michael Nicholas Ault and Mary Mae Carolynna Quinnell who were the grandparents of Howard. The property is located about 5-6 miles south of Cavalier in Lodema Twp. and is in the NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 5, 160 N of Range 53 W.

7 M 231

RUSSELL GENE AULT 1932-

MARY LOU LEMONS PETERS 1932-

(Russell Gene Ault, Raymond Chester, Michael Nicholas, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Russell Gene Ault, the third of 4 children of Raymond Chester Ault and Cecelia Pauline Sommer, was born on 7 Jan 1932 on the Michael N. Ault farm located on the NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 5 in Lodema Twp., Pembina Co. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Russell Gene Ault and Mary Lou Lemons Peters were married on 7 Nov 1959 in Las Vegas, Nev.

Mary Lou Lemons Peters, the 1st child of Millis Vernon Lemons and Alaine Mauney, was born on 6 Jan 1932 in Shelby, No. Carolina. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Russell Gene Ault and Mary Lou Lemons Peters had 0 children.

Mary Lou Lemons and Russell Carlton Peters were married in May 1953 and divorced on 1 Nov 1959 in Las Vegas, Nev.

Russell Carlton Peters, the son of Carlton Peters, was born on 18 Feb 1933 in Norfolk, Neb. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_

and was buried in Cemetery in

Mary Lou Lemons and Russell Carlton Peters had 2 children.

- i Sherry Lynn Peters, b 27 Jan 1955, d
- ii James Carl Peters, b 28 Jan 1956, d

The Russell G. Ault family live in Garden Grove, Ca.

7 M 232

**JANICE MAE AULT 1938-**

**DENNIS LAVERNE PELOW 1938-**

(Janice Mae Ault, Raymond Chester, Michael Nicholas, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Janice Mae Ault, the fourth of 4 children of Raymond Chester Ault and Cecelia Pauline Sommer, was born on 28 Oct 1938 in Cavalier, No. Dak. She died on in and was buried in Cemetery in

Janice Mae Ault and Dennis Laverne Peolow were married on 6 June 1957 in Cavalier.

Dennis Laverne Peplow, the 5th child of Elmer Peplow and Elsie Snell, was born on 11 June 1938 in Cavalier. He died on in and was buried

in Cemetery in

Janice Mae Ault and Dennis Laverne Peplow had 3 children.

- i Mark Dennis Peplow, b 25 Nov 1958, d
- ii Todd Allen Peplow, b 9 Aug 1961, d
- iii Paula Ray Peplow, b 5 July 1965, d

The Peplow family live in Mahall, No. Dak.

7 M 233

**GLENN HAROLD McINTOSH AULT 1929-**

**MARY M.G. BURRELL 1933-**

(Glenn Harold McIntosh Ault, Percy Harold, Simon, John Wesley Sr., Simon Wesley, Michael, Johannes)

Glenn Harold McIntosh Ault, the only child of Percy Harold Ault and Lilla Mabel McIntosh, was born on 10 Mar 1929 in Brockville. He died on in and was buried in Cemetery in

Glenn H.M. Ault and Mary M.G. Burrell were married on 16 May 1953 in Winchester by the Reverend Thomas N. Mitchell of

the Winchester United Church.

Mary Marjorie Gertrude Burrell of Cardinal, Ont., the 1st child of Charles Andrew Burrell and Isobel Gertrude Burnside, was born on 4 Feb 1933 in Cardinal in Grenville Co. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Glenn Harold McIntosh Ault and Mary Marjorie Gertrude Burrell had 4 children.

8 M 310 Susan Elizabeth Ault, b 27 Dec 1953, d \_\_\_\_\_

8 M 311 Nancy Jean Ault, b 12 May 1956, d \_\_\_\_\_

8 M 312 John Percy Ault, b 9 Apr 1958, d \_\_\_\_\_

8 M 313 David Charles Ault, b 9 Apr 1958, d \_\_\_\_\_

The Glenn Harold McIntosh Ault family live in Ottawa where Mr. Ault is employed. He owns and works on some farmland in Edwardsburg Twp. that he inherited from his father.

#### 7 M 234

JOYCE DOREEN AULT 1936-

JACK EVAN ROBERTSON 1932-

(Joyce Doreen Ault, William Lawrence, Charles William, John Wesley Sr., Simon Wesley, Michael, Johannes)

Joyce Doreen Ault, the only child of William Lawrence Ault and Mary Margaret Sharra, was born on 28 Jan 1936 in Spencerville, Edwardsburgh Twp. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Joyce Doreen Ault and Jack Evan Robertson were married on 31 Aug 1957 in Spencerville.

Jack Evan Robertson, the 2nd child of William John Robertson and Mayri Fairbairn, was born on 2 May 1932 in Spencerville. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Joyce Doreen Ault and Jack Evan Robertson had 2 children.

i Derel William Robertson, born 30 July 1970, d \_\_\_\_\_

ii Dianne Lynne Robertson, born 23 May 1972, d \_\_\_\_\_

The Robertson family live in Spencerville, Grenville Co., Ont.

#### 7 M 235

JOYCE ELIZABETH AULT 1924-

FRANK RODERICK CORDON 1925-

(Joyce Elizabeth Ault, Ralph Rosswell, John Wesley Jr., John Wesley Sr., Simon Wesley, Michael, Johannes)

Joyce Elizabeth Ault, the only child of Ralph Rosswell Ault and Isabel Hannah Cranston, was born on 16 May 1924 in Montreal. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Joyce Elizabeth Ault and Frank Roderick Cordon were married on 25 June 1947 in Montreal.

Frank Roderick Cordon, the only child of William Cordon and Mona Gray Ford, was born on 9 Aug 1925 in Winnipeg. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Joyce Elizabeth Ault and Frank Roderick Cordon had 2 children.

- i Brian Rosswell Cordon, b 27 Apr 1948, d
- ii Anne Louise Cordon, b 27 Feb 1950, d

The Cordon Family live in Rockford, Ill.

#### 7 M 236

#### MARJORIE HELEN AULT 1933-

#### WILLIS WAYNE McKERCHER 1932-

(Marjorie Helen Ault, John Kenneth, John Wesley Jr., John Wesley Sr., Simon Wesley, Michael, Johannes)

Marjorie Helen Ault of Winchester, the first of 3 children of John Kenneth Ault and Marion Florence Shaver, was born on 22 Nov 1933 in Winchester. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Marjorie Helen Ault and Willis Wayne McKercher were married on 16 Oct 1954 in Winchester by the Reverend Thomas N. Mitchell of the Winchester United Church.

Willis Wayne McKercher of Winchester, the 3rd child of Willis Duncan McKercher and Ida Mae Summers, was born on 8 Aug 1932 in Ottawa. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Marjorie Helen Ault and Willis Wayne McKercher had 5 children.

- i John Gregory McKercher, b 24 Sept 1955, d
- ii Jeffrey Wayne McKercher, b 28 May 1957, d 1 June 1957
- iii Jeffrey Wayne McKercher, b 19 May 1958, d
- iv Scott Alan McKercher, b 16 May 1960, d
- v Christopher Duncan McKercher, b 26 June 1963, d

The McKercher family live in Ottawa.

7 M 237

CAROL ANN AULT 1936-

RUSSELL WALTER MUNCASTER 1935-

(Carol Ann Ault, John Kenneth, John Wesley Jr., John Wesley Sr., Simon Wesley, Michael, Johannes)

Carol Ann Ault of Winchester, the second of 3 children of John Kenneth Ault and Marion Florence Shaver, was born on 12 Sept 1936 in Winchester. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Carol Ann Ault and Russell Walter Muncaster were married on 30 Mar 1957 in Winchester by the Reverend Thomas N. Mitchell of the Winchester United Church.

Russell Walter Muncaster of Sudbury, Ont., the 2nd child of William Walter Muncaster and Beatrice Mary Vance, was born on 30 June 1935 in Sudbury. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Carol Ann Ault and Russell W. Muncaster had 3 children.

- i Marion Elizabeth Muncaster, b 17 Apr 1958, d \_\_\_\_\_
- ii Penelope Ann Muncaster, b 21 June 1960, d \_\_\_\_\_
- iii Russell Paul Muncaster, b 17 Oct 1961, d \_\_\_\_\_

The Muncaster family live in Waterloo, Ont. where Russell is a merchant.

7 M 238

JOHN KENNETH AULT 1938-1945

(John Kenneth Ault, John Kenneth, John Wesley Jr., John Wesley Sr., Simon Wesley, Michael, Johannes)

John Kenneth Ault, the third of 3 children of John Kenneth Ault and Marion Florence Shaver, was born on 13 Aug 1938 in Winchester. He was killed, age 7, in a truck accident in Winchester on 13 Sept 1945. He was buried in Maple Ridge Cemetery in Winchester Twp.

7 M 239

ELIZABETH JANE AULT 1946-

HUGH IAN CAMPBELL 1943-

(Elizabeth Jane Ault, Samuel G.K., John Wesley Jr., John Wesley Sr., Simon Wesley, Michael, Johannes)

Elizabeth Jane Ault, the first of 3 children of Samuel G.K. Ault and Betty Margaret Beattie, was born on 2 Oct 1946 in Toronto. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Elizabeth Jane Ault and Hugh Ian Campbell were married on 29 June 1968 in Winchester by the Reverend A.J. McDonald of the Winchester United Church.

Hugh Ian Campbell of Halifax, N.S., the 2nd child of Hugh James Campbell and Gwendolyn Isabel Graham, was born on 17 Sept 1943 in Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Elizabeth Jane Ault and Hugh Ian Campbell have \_\_\_\_\_ children.

The Campbells live in Port Credit, Ont. where Hugh is a marketing manager for a transportation company in Toronto.

#### 7 M 240

#### STEPHEN FRASER AULT 1949-

#### LESLIE ANNE MORRIS 1951-

(Stephen Fraser Ault, Samuel G.K., John Wesley Jr., John Wesley Sr., Simon Wesley, Michael, Johannes)

Stephen Fraser Ault, the second of 3 children of Samuel G.K. Ault and Betty Margaret Beattie, was born on 5 Mar 1949 in Winchester. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Stephen Fraser Ault and Leslie Anne Morris were married on 29 Aug 1975 in Brockville.

Leslie Anne Morris, the 2nd child of Kenneth William Morris and Isabel Doris Millage, was born on 25 June 1951 in Peterborough, Ont. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Stephen Fraser Ault and Leslie Anne Morris had \_\_\_\_\_ children.

The Stephen Fraser Aults live in Brockville.

Stephen Fraser Ault was educated in the local schools in Winchester and attended Queens University in Kingston where he graduated with honors and a Bachelor of Commerce degree in 1974. He received his Bachelor of Laws degree from Queens University in 1974. In May 1976 he was admitted as a Solicitor in the Supreme Court of Ontario. He is a practicing Barrister in Brock-

ville. Leslie A. Ault majored in English and French and graduated from Queens University in May 1972 when she received her Bachelor of Arts degree. She continued her education at Queens University and graduated with a Bachelor of Laws degree in May 1975. She is a practicing Barrister in Brockville.

**7 M 241**

**PATRICIA ANN AULT 1951-  
RONALD WAYNE OLSEN 1948-**

(Patricia Ann Ault, Samuel G.K., John Wesley Jr., John Wesley Sr., Simon Wesley, Michael, Johannes)

Patricia Ann Ault of Winchester, the third of 3 children of Samuel Gordon Keyes Ault and Bettie Margaret Beattie, was born on 6 Oct 1951 in Winchester, Ont. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Patricia Ann Ault and Ronald Wayne Olsen were married on 29 Dec 1973 in Winchester.

Ronald Wayne Olsen of Ottawa, the 1st child of Clayton Stuart Olsen and June Margaret Coats, was born on 10 July 1948 in Ottawa. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Patricia Ann Ault and Ronald Wayne Olsen had \_\_\_\_\_ children.

The Olsens live in Ottawa where Ronald is employed as a social worker.

**7 M 242**

**ROBERT LAW AULT 1950-  
JOCELYN DALE DISCHER 1952-**

(Robert Law Ault, James Frederick, James Frederick, John Wesley Sr., Simon Wesley, Michael, Johannes)

Robert Law Ault, the first of 2 children of James Frederick Ault and Marjorie Robinson Law, was born on 5 Feb 1950 in Kingston, Ont. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Robert Law Ault and Jocelyn Dale Discher were married on 19 June 1977 in Rochester, N.Y.

Jocelyn Dale Discher, the 1st child of Wendell Vincent Discher and Mary Olive Joslin, was born on 15 Dec 1952 in Ft. Knox, Ky. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_



Cemetery in  
Robert Law Ault and Jocelyn Dale Discher had children.  
Mr. and Mrs. Robert L. Ault live in South Norwalk, Conn.

7 M 243

**SUSAN FORTH AULT 1952-**

(Susan Forth Ault, James Frederick, James Frederick, John Wesley Sr., Simon Wesley, Michael, Johannes)

Susan Forth Ault, the second of 2 children of James Frederick Ault and Marjorie Robinson Law, was born on 27 Feb 1952 in Montreal. She died on in and was buried in Cemetery in

Miss Susan F. Ault lives in New Canaan, Conn.

8 M 244

**RANDALL STANTON AULT 1951-**

**DONNA JEAN WILSON 1954-**

(Randall Stanton Ault, Stanton Earl, William Earl, William Jr., William D., George F., Michael, Johannes)

Randall Stanton Ault, the first of 2 children of Stanton Earl Ault and Annetta Mae MacMillan, was born on 9 Oct 1951 in Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. He died on in and was buried in Cemetery in

Randall Stanton Ault and Donna Jean Wilson were married on 3 Aug 1974 in Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

Donna Jean Wilson, the 2nd child of Donald Lawrence Wilson and Jean Frances Walker, was born on 5 May 1954 in Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. She died on in and was buried in Cemetery in

Randall Stanton Ault and Donna Jean Wilson had 1 child.

9 M 314 Donna Lynn Ault, b 19 July 1975, d

The Randall Stanton Ault family live in Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

8 M 245

**ANITA LEE AULT 1955-**

**ROBERT PETER ROWE 1954-**

(Anita Lee Ault, Stanton Earl, William Earl, William Jr., William D., George F., Michael, Johannes)

Anita Lee Ault, the second of 2 children of Stanton Earl Ault and Annetta Mae MacMillan, was born on 22 Mar 1955 in Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Anita Lee Ault and Robert Peter Rowe were married on 23 Aug 1975 in Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. and were divorced on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_

Robert Peter Rowe, the 2nd child of Charles Andrew Rowe and Loveday L. Cowan, was born on 16 Jan 1954 in Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Anita Lee Ault and Robert Peter Rowe had \_\_\_\_\_ children.  
Mrs. Anita Lee Ault lives in Victoria, B.C.

**8 M 246**

**RONALD EDWARD AULT Jr. 1956-**

(Ronald Edward Ault Jr., Ronald Edward, William Earl, William Jr., William D., George F., Michael, Johannes)

Ronald Edward Ault Jr., the first of 2 children of Ronald Edward Ault and Mary Ann Barish, was born on 30 Oct 1956 in Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Ronald E. Ault Jr. lives in Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

**8 M 247**

**DAVID EARL AULT 1961-**

(David Earl Ault, Ronald Edward, William Earl, William Jr., William D., George F., Michael, Johannes)

David Earl Ault, the second of 2 children of Ronald Edward Ault and Mary Ann Barish, was born on 16 Dec 1961 in Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

David Earl Ault lives in Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

**8 M 248**

**LAURIE ANN AULT 1971-**

(Laurie Ann Ault, William Alexander, Ansel Alexander, Ansel, William, George, Michael, Johannes)

Laurie Ann Ault, the first of 2 children of William Alexander

Ault and Janet Lee Greenfield, was born on 11 Aug 1971 in Willowdale, Ont. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

8 M 249

**PATRICIA LEE AULT 1974-**

(Patricia Lee Ault, William Alexander, Ansel Alexander, Ansel, William, George, Michael, Johannes)

Patricia Lee Ault, the second of 2 children of William Alexander Ault and Janet Lee Greenfield, was born on 25 Jan 1974 in Willowdale, Ont. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

8 M 250

**SANDRA JOAN AULT 1950-**

(Sandra Joan Ault, Charles Wesley, Charles Edgar, Simon M., George M., Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Sandra Joan Ault, the only child of Charles Wesley Ault and Hilda Irene Plumondon, was born on 26 May 1950 in Cornwall. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

8 M 251

**ROGER DEAN AULT 1953-**

(Roger Dean Ault, Donald Lee, Vivian Gerald, Ella S., George Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Roger Dean Ault, the first of 2 children of Donald Lee Ault and Beverly Ethel Barkley, was born on 27 Nov 1953 in Brockville. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

8 M 252

**KEVIN LEE AULT 1956-**

(Kevin Lee Ault, Donald Lee, Vivian Gerald, Ella S., George M., Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Kevin Lee Ault, the second of 2 children of Donald Lee Ault and Beverly Ethel Barkley, was born on 17 July 1956 in Brockville. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

8 M 253

GERALDINE LEE AULT 1945-

JAMES LUNDIN ECK 1942-

(Geraldine Lee Ault, Herbert John, Herman Michael, Charles A., Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Geraldine Lee Ault, the only child of Herbert John Ault and Lillian Charlotte Lempe, was born on 10 Mar 1945 in Grand Forks, No. Dak. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Geraldine Lee Ault and James Lundin Eck were married on 17 June 1967 in the First Methodist Church in Cavalier, No. Dak.

James Lundin Eck, the 6th child of Samuel Eck and Enola Lundin, was born on 2 Nov 1942 in Bismark, No. Dak. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Geraldine Lee Ault and James Lundin Eck had 3 children.

- i Lisa Marie Eck, b 17 May 1971, d \_\_\_\_\_
- ii David James Eck, b 9 Sept 1975, d \_\_\_\_\_
- iii Mary Eck, b 10 Jan 1973, d 10 Jan 1973

The Eck family live in Fargo, No. Dak.

8 M 254

DENNIS RICHARD AULT 1939-

DELORES DIANE WOOD 1939-

(Dennis Richard Ault, Milton Charles, Herman Michael, Charles A., Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Dennis Richard Ault, the first of 4 children of Milton Charles Ault and Dorothy Irene Adams, was born on 12 Nov 1939 in Grand Forks, No. Dak. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Dennis Richard Ault and Delores Diane Wood were married on 16 Nov 1957 in Gardena, Calif.

Delores Diane Wood, the 5th child of Everett Walton Wood and Georgia May Lindschow, was born on 19 Oct 1939 in San Pedro, Calif. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Dennis Richard Ault and Delores Diane Wood had 3 children, all born in Inglewood, Calif.

- 9 M 315 Laurie Ann Ault, b 26 Mar 1960, d
- 9 M 316 Mark Thomas Ault, b 3 Sept 1962, d
- 9 M 317 Charles Russell Ault, b 24 Feb 1968, d

The Ault family live in Rolling Hills Estates, Calif.

#### 8 M 255

**JANET MARLYS AULT 1941-**  
**MICHAEL GORDON SEDLACK 1939-**

(Janet Marlys Ault, Milton Charles, Herman Michael, Charles A., Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Janet Marlys Ault, the second of 4 children of Milton Charles Ault and Dorothy Irene Adams, was born on 26 June 1941 in Cavalier, No. Dak. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Janet Marlys Ault and Michael Gordon Sedlack were married on 2 May 1964 in Gardena, Calif.

Michael Gordon Sedlack, the 1st child of Louis Albert Sedlack and Evelyn Rue Thacher, was born on 5 Apr 1939 in Los Angeles. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Janet Marlys Ault and Michael Gordon Sedlack had 3 children.

- i Scott Thomas Sedlack, b 4 Oct 1965, d
- ii Craig Andrew Sedlack, b 7 Oct 1969, d
- iii Timothy Curtis Sedlack, b 27 Nov 1970, d

The Sedlack family live in Fountain Valley, Calif.

#### 8 M 256

**JO ANN AULT 1942-**  
**DENNIS LEE KERR 1938-**

(Jo Ann Ault, Milton Charles, Herman Michael, Charles A., Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Jo Ann Ault, the third of 4 children of Milton Charles Ault and Dorothy Irene Adams, was born on 23 July 1942 in Canby, Minn. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Jo Ann Ault and Dennis Lee Kerr were married on 2 Jan 1961 in Gardena, Calif.

Dennis Lee Kerr, the son of Lloyd Kerr and Pauline Danner, was born on 1 Aug 1938 in Tucumcari, New Mexico. He died on \_\_\_\_\_

in and was buried in  
Cemetery in  
Jo Ann Ault and Dennis Lee Kerr had 2 children.

- i Kathleen Dianne Kerr, b 3 Oct 1964, d
- ii David Lloyd Kerr, b 16 June 1966, d

The Dennis Lee Kerr family live in Huntington Beach, Calif.  
where Dennis is employed by the Scotch Paint Co. of Gardena,  
Calif.

8 M 257

**MILTON CHARLES AULT Jr. 1945-**  
**MARILYN KATHLEEN MURTHA 1950-**

(Milton Charles Ault Jr., Milton Charles, Herman Michael, Charles  
A., Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Milton Charles Ault Jr., the fourth of 4 children of Milton  
Charles Ault and Dorothy Irene Adams, was born on 4 Aug 1945  
in Grand Forks, No. Dak. He died on in  
and was buried in Cemetery in

Milton Charles Ault and Marilyn Kathleen Murtha were mar-  
ried on 17 July 1971 in Fountain Valley, Calif.

Marilyn Kathleen Murtha, the 4th child of James Edward Mur-  
tha and Bernice Pearl Hayden, was born on 17 Jan 1950 in Boston.  
She died on in and was buried  
in Cemetery in

Milton Charles Ault Jr. and Marilyn Kathleen Murtha had 1  
child.

9 M 318 Brennan Charles Ault, b 6 May 1976, d

The Milton Charles Aults live in Huntington Beach, Calif.

8 M 258

**THERESE RENEE AULT 1962-**

(Therese Renee Ault, Norbert Peter, Herman Michael, Charles A.,  
Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Therese Renee Ault, the first of 2 children of Norbert Peter  
Ault and Celestine Anne Metzger, was born on 8 Feb 1962 in Tor-  
rance, Calif. She died on in and was  
buried in Cemetery in

8 M 259

**TRACY LEO AULT 1964-**

(Tracy Leo Ault, Norbert Peter, Herman Michael, Charles A., Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Tracy Leo Ault, the second of 2 children of Norbert Peter Ault and Celestine Anne Metzger, was born on 18 Sept 1964 in Torrance, Calif. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

8 M 260

**JEFFREY GEORGE AULT 1953-**

(Jeffrey George Ault, Eldon George, Herman Michael, Charles A., Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Jeffrey George Ault, the first of 3 children of Eldon George Ault and Delores Lillian Dittus, was born on 18 June 1953 in Fargo, No. Dak. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

8 M 261

**JACQUELINE KAY AULT 1955-**

(Jacqueline Kay Ault, Eldon George, Herman Michael, Charles A., Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Jacqueline Kay Ault, the second of 3 children of Eldon George Ault and Delores Lillian Dittus, was born on 30 June 1955 in Fargo, No. Dak. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

8 M 262

**JOEL ALLAN AULT 1959-1959**

(Joel Allan Ault, Eldon George, Herman Michael, Charles A., Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Joel Allan Ault, the 3rd of 3 children of Eldon George Ault and Delores Lillian Dittus, was born on 30 Dec 1959 in Fargo, No. Dak. He died on 31 Dec 1959 in Fargo and was buried in Riverside Cemetery in Fargo.

8 M 263

**PAMELA LOU AULT 1943-**

**RICHARD ROSS STURGEON 1941-**

(Pamela Lou Ault, Austin Nicholas, Martin, Charles A., Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)



Pamela Lou Ault, the first of 2 children of Austin Nicholas Ault and Dorothy Marjorie Heffelfinger, was born on 19 Mar 1943 in Grand Forks, No. Dak. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Pamela Lou Ault and Richard Ross Sturgeon were married on 2 June 1963 in Grand Forks, No. Dak.

Richard Ross Sturgeon, the 2nd child of George Charles Sturgeon and Esther Johanna Koehn, was born on 31 Aug 1941 in Jamestown, No. Dak. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Pamela Lou Ault and Richard Ross Sturgeon had 2 children.

- i Nichole Ann Sturgeon, b 9 Apr 1970, d \_\_\_\_\_
- ii Ross Christopher Sturgeon, b 23 June 1971, d \_\_\_\_\_

The Richard R. Sturgeon family live in Edina, a suburb of Minneapolis. Pamela Lou Ault earned her B.A. degree from the University of North Dakota and then taught school in New York for a period of 4 years. She also taught school in Edina, Minn. for 4 years. Richard Ross Sturgeon is an internist who specializes in Nephrology and practices in Minneapolis.

8 M 264

CHARLES MARTIN AULT 1947-  
SUSAN DENISE LITTLEJOHN 1951-

(Charles Martin Ault, Austin Nicholas, Martin, Charles A., Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Charles Martin Ault, the second of 2 children of Austin Nicholas Ault and Dorothy Marjorie Heffelfinger, was born on 8 Dec 1947 in Grand Forks, No. Dak. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Charles Martin Ault and Susan Denise Littlejohn were married on 18 Aug 1973 in St. Thomas, No. Dak.

Susan Denise Littlejohn, the 2nd child of Harvey Dean Littlejohn and Eleanore Mabel Lykken, was born on 1 Aug 1951 in Grafton, No. Dak. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Charles Martin Ault and Susan Denise Littlejohn had 1 child.

9 M 319 Jeffrey Charles Ault, b 14 Mar 1975, d \_\_\_\_\_

Charles Martin Ault was educated in the schools in Grand

Forks, No. Dak. He attended the University of North Dakota and graduated with an M.S. in Engineering. He was employed by Ellerbe Architects and Engineers in Bloomington, Minn. Susan teaches Business Education and English at the Faribault Vocational and Technical School. The Aults live in Faribault, Minn.

**8 M 265**

**CAROL MARYELLIS AULT 1936-  
KEITH ADOPH BLOMQUIST 1935-**

(Carol Maryellis Ault, Mervyn Philip, Martin, Charles A., Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Carol Maryellis Ault, the first of 2 children of Mervyn Philip Ault and Elva Mae Fitzsimonds, was born on 25 Dec 1936 in Hensel, No. Dak. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Carol Maryellis Ault and Keith Adoph Blomquist were married on 11 Sept 1955 in Grand Forks, No. Dak.

Keith Adoph Blomquist, the son of Adoph Randall Blomquist and Mae Irene Quam, was born on 16 Sept 1935 in Hamilton, N.D. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Carol Maryellis Ault and Keith Adoph Blomquist had 5 children.

- i Shauna Lee Blomquist, b 28 Mar 1956, d
- ii Bradley Keith Blomquist, b 12 July 1957, d
- iii Lori Lynn Blomquist, b 3 Sept 1958, d
- iv Randall Scott Blomquist, b 14 July 1960, d
- v Julie Mae Blomquist, b 5 Mar 1971, d

The Blomquist family live in Grand Forks, No. Dak.

**8 M 266**

**RICHARD ALLEN AULT 1945-  
MARY FRANCES VASICEK 1949-**

(Richard Allen Ault, Mervyn Philip, Martin, Charles A., Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Richard Allen Ault, the second of 2 children of Mervyn Philip Ault and Elva Mae Fitzsimonds, was born on 17 Apr 1945 in Grafton, No. Dak. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Richard Allen Ault and Mary Frances Vasicek were married on 27 Jan 1968 in Grand Forks, No. Dak.

Mary Frances Vasicek, the 3rd child of William James Vasicek and Frances Martha Herda, was born on 23 Jan 1949 in Grand Forks, No. Dak. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Richard Allen Ault and Mary Frances Vasicek had 1 child.

9 M 320 Chad Everett Ault, b 16 Apr 1970, d \_\_\_\_\_

The Richard A. Ault family live in Grand Forks, No. Dak.

8 M 267

KATHERINE AULT

RICHARD FEHLMAN

(Katherine Ault, Ronald Martin, Martin, Charles A., Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Katherine Ault, the only child of Ronald Martin Ault and Helen Kvasager, was born on date unknown. She married Richard Fehlman. She has not maintained any contact with the Aults and she has been lost to follow-up.

8 M 268

DONNA RAE AULT 1942-

LOREN DUANE WAGNILD 1942-

(Donna Rae Ault, Guy Edward, Edward August, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Donna Rae Ault, the first of 2 children of Guy Edward Ault and Inez Evelyn Hagen, was born on 4 Dec 1942 in Plentywood, Mont. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Donna Rae Ault and Loren Duane Wagnild were married on 18 July 1965 by the Rev. David H. Larson in the First Lutheran Church in Wolf Point, Mont.

Loren Duane Wagnild, the son of Oliver Edgar Wagnild and Lilian Mary Udem, was born on 12 July 1942 in Circle, Mont. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_

Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Donna Rae Ault and Loren Duane Wagnild had 2 children.

i Gregory Alan Wagnild, b 15 Jan 1968, d \_\_\_\_\_

ii Tanya Lynn Wagnild, b 18 Aug 1970, d \_\_\_\_\_

The Wagnild family live in Vancouver, Wash.

8 M 269

**CYNTHIA GAY AULT 1952-**

**PAUL RICHARD MATEJOVSKY 1952-**

(Cynthia Gay Ault, Guy Edward, Edward August, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Cynthia Gay Ault, the second of 2 children of Guy Edward Ault and Inez Evelyn Hagen, was born on 31 Dec 1952 in Wolf Point, Mont. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Cynthia Gay Ault and Paul Richard Matejovsky were married on 22 July 1974 by Father O'Riley in the Immaculate Conception Church in Wolf Point.

Paul Richard Matejovsky, the son of Charles Miller Matejovsky and Elise Yvonne Durkin, was born on 8 June 1952 in Wolf Point, Mont. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Cynthia Gay Ault and Paul Richard Matejovsky had \_\_\_\_\_ children.  
The Matejovskys live in Vancouver, Wash.

8 M 270

**PATRICIA LYNN AULT 1949-**

**CALVIN LEROY SPANGLER 1950-**

(Patricia Lynn Ault, Burl August, Edward August, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Patricia Lynn Ault, the first of 3 children of Burl August Ault and Eunice A. Kiono, was born on 15 Apr 1949 in Wolf Point, Mont. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Patricia Lynn Ault and Calvin Leory Spangler were married on 24 July 1976 in Wolf Point, Mont.

Calvin Leroy Spangler, the son of Irwin Rex Spangler and Clolletta Irene Beebe, was born on 30 Oct 1950 in Des Moines, Iowa. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Patricia Lynn Ault and Calvin Leroy Spangler had \_\_\_\_\_ children.

8 M 271

**THOMAS BURL AULT 1950-**

**WANDA LOU FAST 1951-**

(Thomas Burl Ault, Burl August, Edward August, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Thomas Burl Ault, the second of 3 children of Burl August Ault and Eunice A. Kiono, was born on 11 Dec 1950 in Wolf Point, Mont. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Thomas Burl Ault and Wanda Lou Fast were married on 13 June 1970 in Wolf Point, Mont.

Wanda Lou Fast, the daughter of Marvin Fast and Esther Fast, was born on 26 July 1951 in Glasgow, Mont. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Thomas Burl Ault and Wanda Lou Fast had 2 children.

9 M 321 Troy Brendon Ault, b 3 Nov 1970, d \_\_\_\_\_

9 M 322 Trevor Brendon Ault, b 4 Aug 1975, d \_\_\_\_\_

The Thomas Burl Ault family live in Wolf Point, Mont. where various members of the Ault family own and operate several business enterprises.

8 M 272

KAREN ELAINE AULT 1954-

SIDNEY ROY EGBERT 1954-

(Karen Elaine Ault, Burl August, Edward August, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Karen Elaine Ault, the third of 3 children of Burl August Ault and Eunice A. Kiono, was born on 18 Mar 1954 in Wolf Point, Mont. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Karen Elaine Ault and Sidney Roy Egbert were married on 27 July 1974 in Wolf Point, Mont.

Sidney Roy Egbert, the son of Arthur Egbert and Doris Billmeyer, was born on 16 Mar 1954 in Havre, Mont. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Karen Elaine Ault and Sidney Roy Egbert had \_\_\_\_\_ children.  
The Egberts live in Turner, Mont.

8 M 273

KATHRYN MARIE AULT 1949-

DANIEL ARNOLD BRIDGES 1947-

(Kathryn Marie Ault, Walter Nelson, Edward August, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Kathryn Marie Ault, the first of 2 children of Walter Nelson Ault and Bette Burke, was born on 26 July 1949 in Wolf Point, Mont. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Kathryn Marie Ault and Daniel Arnold Bridges were married on 29 Mar 1969 in Wolf Point, Mont.

Daniel Arnold Bridges, the 1st child of Clyde Maxey Bridges and Nelle Lois Parsley, was born on 20 Mar 1947 in Modesto, Ca. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Kathryn Marie Ault and Daniel Arnold Bridges had 3 children.

- i Wendy Kay Bridges, b 16 Aug 1969, d 11 Mar 1974
- ii Jeffrey Scott Bridges, b 31 Jan 1972, d \_\_\_\_\_
- iii Matthew James Bridges, b 24 Dec 1975, d \_\_\_\_\_

The Bridges family live in Wolf Point, Mont.

**8 M 274**

**NANCY ELLEN AULT 1951-**

**BRUCE EDWARD FRYAR 1952-**

(Nancy Ellen Ault, Walter Nelson, Edward August, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Nancy Ellen Ault, the second of 2 children of Walter Nelson Ault and Bette Burke, was born on 23 Apr 1951 in Wolf Point, Mont. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Nancy Ellen Ault and Bruce Edward Fryar were married on 16 Aug 1975 in Coxsackie, N.Y.

Bruce Edward Fryar, the 1st child of Theodore Eldon Fryar and Shirley Ann Waters, was born on 8 Jan 1952 in Albany, N.Y. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Nancy Ellen Ault and Bruce Edward Fryar had \_\_\_\_\_ children.

The Fryars live in Rocky Mount, No. Carolina.

**8 M 275**

**SUSAN MARY AULT 1951-**

**DENNIS PATRICK BROOKS 1949-**

(Susan Mary Ault, Marvin Duane, Edward August, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Susan Mary Ault, the first of 6 children of Marvin Duane Ault and Dorothy Mary McArthur, was born on 1 Feb 1951 in Mayville, No. Dak. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Susan Mary Ault and Dennis Patrick Brooks were married on 29 July 1972 in Grandview, Wash.

Dennis Patrick Brooks, the son of John James Brooks and Gertrude Marie LaRiviere, was born on 9 Feb 1949 in Washington, D.C. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Susan Mary Ault and Dennis Patrick Brooks had \_\_\_\_\_ children. Mr. and Mrs. Brooks live in Tacoma, Wash.

8 M 276

**TIMOTHY DAVID AULT 1952-**

**JENNIFER CLAIRE HERBER 1955-**

(Timothy David Ault, Marvin Duane, Edward August, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Timothy David Ault, the second of 6 children of Marvin Duane Ault and Dorothy Mary McArthur, was born on 28 Oct 1952 in Mayville, No. Dak. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Timothy David Ault and Jennifer Claire Herber were married on 24 Aug 1974 in Grandview, Wash.

Jennifer Claire Herber, the daughter of Lawrence Herber and Dorothy May Foster, was born on 16 Aug 1955 in Yakima, Wash. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

The Aults live in Ellensburg, Wash.

8 M 277

**MICHAEL DUANE AULT 1954-**

(Michael Duane Ault, Marvin Duane, Edward August, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Michael Duane Ault, the third of 6 children of Marvin Duane Ault and Dorothy Mary McArthur, was born on 17 Nov 1954 in Prosser, Wash. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_



8 M 278

**JAMES PATRICK AULT 1959-**

(James Patrick Ault, Marvin Duane, Edward August, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

James Patrick Ault, the fourth of 6 children of Marvin Duane Ault and Dorothy Mary McArthur, was born on 3 Oct 1959 in Prosser, Wash. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

8 M 279

**ROBERT EDWARD AULT 1960-**

(Robert Edward Ault, Marvin Duane, Edward August, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Robert Edward Ault, the fifth of 6 children of Marvin Duane Ault and Dorothy Mary McArthur, was born on 17 Nov 1960 in Prosser, Wash. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

8 M 280

**LAURIE ANN AULT 1965-**

(Laurie Ann Ault, Marvin Duane, Edward August, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Laurie Ann Ault, the sixth of 6 children of Marvin Duane Ault and Dorothy Mary McArthur, was born on 9 Aug 1965 in Prosser, Wash. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

8 M 281

**GERALD LEE AULT 1944-**

(Gerald Lee Ault, Quentin Lloyd, Conrad George, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Gerald Lee Ault, the first of 4 children of Quentin Lloyd Ault and Arta Jan Werner, was born on 7 June 1944 in New Orleans. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

The Reverend Gerald Lee Ault was educated in New Orleans. He attended Notre Dame Seminary and earned his B.A. in 1966, his M.A. in 1970 and his degree M. Div. in 1970. He became an

ordained priest of the Archdiocese of New Orleans on 9 May 1970. He was associate pastor of St. Maria Coretti parish in New Orleans in 1960, St. Raphael parish in 1972 and St. Louis King of France parish in 1973. He was Chaplain of the DeLa Salle High School in 1970-1972. Father "Garry," as he is affectionately known, is a songwriter and performer at religious education association meetings for he believes that young people can become involved in the Church through religious music. His religious singing group "The Dameons" have 5 albums of religious music to their credit. His nationally syndicated column "Life in Music" appeared in 75 Catholic newspapers in 1971-1977. He is a very active advocate and participant in the religious education of young people.

8 M 282

JOANNE MARGARET AULT 1947-  
DAVID REES 1937-

(Joanne Margaret Ault, Quentin Lloyd, Conrad George, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Joanne Margaret Ault, the second of 4 children of Quentin Lloyd Ault and Arta Jan Werner, was born on 6 Apr 1947 in New Orleans. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Joanne Margaret Ault and David Rees were married on 9 Nov 1974 by her brother, Father Gerald Lee Ault, in the Mater Dolorosa Catholic Church in New Orleans.

David Rees, the son of David Joseph Rees and Edith Griffiths, was born on 27 June 1937 in Cleveland. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Joanne Margaret Ault and David Rees had 1 child.

i Megan Loretta Rees, b 24 Feb 1977, d \_\_\_\_\_

The David Rees family live in Concord, Calif.

8 M 283

PATRICK ALLYN AULT 1952-  
TERESA LYNNE HOPPE 1952-

(Patrick Allyn Ault, Quentin Lloyd, Conrad George, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Patrick Allyn Ault, the third of 4 children of Quentin Lloyd Ault and Arta Jan Werner, was born on 22 May 1952 in New Orleans. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Patrick Allyn Ault and Teresa Lynne Hoppe were married on 14 June 1975 in New Orleans.

Teresa Lynne Hoppe, the 1st child of Henry Bernard Hoppe Jr. and Nancy Roselle Pullman, was born on 15 Mar 1952 in New Orleans. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Patrick Allyn Ault and Teresa Lynne Hoppe had \_\_\_\_\_ children.

Patrick Allyn Ault was educated in the New Orleans Schools and in 1974 he earned a B.A. degree from Loyola University in New Orleans. He is currently employed by a New Orleans radio and television station.

8 M 284

**MICHAEL LLOYD AULT 1960-**

(Michael Lloyd Ault, Quentin Lloyd, Conrad George, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Michael Lloyd Ault, the fourth of 4 children of Quentin Lloyd Ault and Arta Jan Werner, was born on 24 Mar 1960 in New Orleans. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

8 M 285

**SCOTT THOMAS AULT 1964-**

(Scott Thomas Ault, Wayne Floyd, William John, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Scott Thomas Ault, the first of 3 children of Wayne Floyd Ault and Marilyn Ann Olson, was born on 26 Nov 1964 in Cavalier, No. Dak. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

8 M 286

**LYNN ALLEN AULT 1966-**

(Lynn Allen Ault, Wayne Floyd, William John, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Lynn Allen Ault, the second of 3 children of Wayne Floyd Ault and Marilyn Ann Olson, was born on 14 Aug 1966 in Cavalier, No. Dak. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

8 M 287

**JERROD WAYNE AULT 1970-**

(Jerrod Wayne Ault, Wayne Floyd, William John, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Jerrod Wayne Ault, the third of 3 children of Wayne Floyd Ault and Marilyn Ann Olson, was born on 13 Mar 1970 in Cavalier, No. Dak. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

8 M 288

**LYNETTE KAY AULT 1970-**

(Lynette Kay Ault, John William, William John, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Lynette Kay Ault, the first of 2 children of John William Ault and Kathey Ellen Lorenzen, was born on 20 Dec 1970 in Fort Knox, Ky. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

8 M 289

**GINGER MARIE AULT 1973-**

(Ginger Marie Ault, John William, William John, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Ginger Marie Ault, the second of 2 children of John William Ault and Kathey Ellen Lorenzen, was born on 21 Oct 1973 in Grafton, No. Dak. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

8 M 290

**CARLA BETH AULT 1954-**

(Carla Beth Ault, Robert John, Nicholas Josephus, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Carla Beth Ault, the first of 2 children of Robert John Ault and Betty Lou Benson, was born on 29 Sept 1954 in Richardton,

No. Dak. She died on                      in                      and was  
buried in                      Cemetery in

Carla Beth Ault was educated in the local schools in Richard-  
ton and Jamestown, No. Dak. She graduated from the University  
of North Dakota with a B.A. degree in Economics on 17 Dec 1976.  
She is presently employed as an Assistant Bank Examiner for the  
Federal Reserve Bank in Minneapolis. She lives in nearby Golden  
Valley, Minn.

**8 M 291**

**CHARLES BENSON AULT 1957-**

(Charles Benson Ault, Robert John, Nicholas Josephus, John,  
Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Charles Benson Ault, the second of 2 children of Robert John  
Ault and Betty Lou Benson, was born on 12 Aug 1957 in Elgin,  
No. Dak. He died on                      in                      and  
was buried in                      Cemetery in

Charles Benson Ault was educated in the Jamestown schools  
and was graduated from the Jamestown High School in 1976. He  
lives with his parents and he is presently attending the Jamestown  
College.

**8 M 292**

**MARY NOEL AULT 1955-**

**DARYL ARLAN WATSON 1954-**

(Mary Noel Ault, Merle Nicholas, Nicholas Josephus, John, Nich-  
olas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Mary Noel Ault, the adopted daughter of Merle Nicholas Ault  
and the daughter of Barbara Ann Nolan and Thomas Andrew  
Clancy who were divorced in 1957 in Los Angeles, Ca., was born  
on 13 Dec 1955 in Corona, Ca. She died on  
in                      and was buried in                      Ceme-  
tery in

Mary Noel Ault and Daryl Arlan Watson were married on 2  
July 1976 in Cavalier, No. Dak.

Daryl Arlan Watson, the 1st child of Cecil Andrew Watson and  
Marilyn Mae Eastman, was born on 14 Jan 1954 in Florida. He  
died on                      in                      and was buried in  
Cemetery in

Mary Noel Ault and Daryl Arlan Watson had                      children.

Mary Noel Ault attended North Dakota State University and graduated in May 1976 with an A.A. degree in Art. She then attended the Mayville State College and earned a B.S. degree in Elementary Education. The Watsons live in Fairdale, No. Dak. where Mary Noel teaches the 1st and 2nd grades. Her husband is a school principal and teaches the 7th and 8th grades in the Fairdale School. In the summer they both work on their parents' farms.

8 M 293

**ANDREA LEIGH AULT 1966-**

(Andrea Leigh Ault, Everett Lloyd, Nicholas Josephus, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Andrea Leigh Ault, the first of 3 children of Everett Lloyd Ault and Corrine Ione Onstad, was born on 23 June 1966 in Cavalier, No. Dak. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

8 M 294

**LISA CORRINE AULT 1968-**

(Lisa Corrine Ault, Everett Lloyd, Nicholas Josephus, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Lisa Corrine Ault, the second of 3 children of Everett Lloyd Ault and Corrine Ione Onstad, was born on 29 Jan 1968 in Cavalier, No. Dak. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

8 M 295

**MICHAEL EVERETT AULT 1970-**

(Michael Everett Ault, Everett Lloyd, Nicholas Josephus, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Michael Everett Ault, the third of 3 children of Everett Lloyd Ault and Corrine Ione Onstad, was born 10 Mar 1970 in Cavalier, No. Dak. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

8 M 296

**TERRY CLIFTON AULT 1963-**

(Terry Clifton Ault, Lyle Clifton, Clifford Henry, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Terry Clifton Ault, the first of 2 children of Lyle Clifton Ault and Mary Ellen Gibson, was born on 8 Feb 1963 in Cavalier, No. Dak. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

8 M 297

TINA RENAE AULT 1966-

(Tina Renae Ault, Lyle Clifton, Clifford Henry, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Tina Renae Ault, the second of 2 children of Lyle Clifton Ault and Mary Ellen Gibson, was born on 15 Mar 1966 in Cavalier, No. Dak. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

8 M 298

THOMAS ALLEN AULT 1963-

(Thomas Allen Ault, Alpha Allen, Clifford Henry, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Thomas Allen Ault, the first of 3 children of Alpha Allen Ault and Linda Rae Geiger, was born on 9 Aug 1963 in Cavalier, No. Dak. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

8 M 299

TED ADMIRAL AULT 1963-

(Ted Admiral Ault, Alpha Allen, Clifford Henry, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Ted Admiral Ault, the second of 3 children of Alpha Allen Ault and Linda Rae Geiger, was born on 9 Aug 1963 in Cavalier, No. Dak. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

8 M 300

PATRICIA ANN AULT 1967-

(Patricia Ann Ault, Alpha Allen, Clifford Henry, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Patricia Ann Ault, the third of 3 children of Alpha Allen Ault and Linda Rae Geiger, was born on 24 Jan 1967 in Bismark, N.D.



She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_  
Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

8 M 301

**CHRISTINE ANN AULT 1964-**

(Christine Ann Ault, Dwite Earl, Vernon Martin, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Christine Ann Ault, the only child of Dwite Earl Ault and Carol Irene Nelson, was born on 15 Jan 1964. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Christine lives with her mother in California. Further information is lacking.

8 M 302

**JULIA FAYE AULT 1975-**

(Julia Faye Ault, Ken Bruce, Vernon Martin, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Julia Faye Ault, the daughter of Ken Bruce Ault and Carol Ann Storey, was born on 5 Sept 1975 in Cavalier, No. Dak. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

8 M 303

**MICHAEL RODNEY AULT 1957-**

(Michael Rodney Ault, Harris Rodney, Harris Avner, Michael Nicholas, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Michael Rodney Ault, the first of 4 children of Harris Rodney Ault and Delores June Dornbusch, was born on 11 Apr 1957 in Salem, Oreg. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

8 M 304

**JULIA ELIZABETH AULT 1960-**

(Julia Elizabeth Ault, Harris Rodney, Harris Avner, Michael Nicholas, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Julia Elizabeth Ault, the second of 4 children of Harris Rodney Ault and Delores Dornbusch, was born on 29 May 1960 in \_\_\_\_\_

Salem, Oreg. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and  
was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

8 M 305

**STEPHEN EDWARD AULT 1964-**

(Stephen Edward Ault, Harris Rodney, Harris Avner, Michael Nicholas, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Stephen Edward Ault, the third of 4 children of Harris Rodney Ault and Delores June Dornbusch, was born on 14 Oct 1964 in Salem, Oreg. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

8 M 306

**JENNIFER KAY AULT 1967-**

(Jennifer Kay Ault, Harris Rodney, Harris Avner, Michael Nicholas, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Jennifer Kay Ault, the fourth of 4 children of Harris Rodney Ault and Delores June Dornbusch, was born on 12 May 1967 in Salem, Oreg. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

8 M 307

**HARLYN RAY AULT 1947-**

**JANICE KAY HAGEN 1948-**

(Harlyn Ray Ault, Howard Delmar, Raymond Chester, Michael Nicholas, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Harlyn Ray Ault, the first of 4 children of Howard Delmar Ault and Pearl Bjornson, was born on 10 Oct 1947 in Grafton, No. Dak. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Harlyn Ray Ault and Janice Kay Hagen were married on 10 Nov 1967 in Biloxi, Miss.

Janice Kay Hagen, the daughter of Albin Theodore Hagen and Helen Luella Sonsteng, was born on 10 Feb 1948 in Fargo, No. Dak. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Harlyn Ray Ault and Janice Kay Hagen had 1 child.

9 M 323 Mary Ann Ault, b 20 July 1970, d 20 July 1970

The Harlyn Ray Aults live in Moorhead, Minn. where Harlyn is a Property Accountant for the American Crystal Sugar Co. Harlyn served for 4 years, from Aug 1967 to Aug 1971, in the U.S. Air Force. This included 3 years of service in Bedford, England. He attended Moorhead State College and received a Bachelor of Arts degree in Accounting on 23 May 1975.

**8 M 308**

**RODNEY ALLYN AULT 1952-  
LINDA GALE FORSMAN 1955-**

(Rodney Allyn Ault, Howard Delmar, Raymond Chester, Michael Nicholas, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Rodney Allyn Ault, the second of 4 children of Howard Delmar Ault and Pearl Bjornson, was born on 6 Apr 1952 in Grafton, No. Dak. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Rodney Allyn Ault and Linda Gale Forsman were married on 31 May 1974 in Grand Forks, No. Dak.

Linda Gale Forsman, the daughter of Alphens E. Forsman and Yvonne Brooks, was born on 24 Mar 1955 in Ft. Belvoir, Arlington, Va. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Rodney Allyn Ault and Linda Gale Forsman had \_\_\_\_\_ children.

The Aults live in Arvada, Colorado. Rodney is employed as the Hardware Manager in Handy Dans Home Improvement Center and is also attending the Community College of Denver where he is taking courses in Business Management. Linda is employed by the Sefeco Insurance Co. in Denver.

**8 M 309**

**SCOTT THOMAS AULT 1958-**

(Scott Thomas Ault, Howard Delmar, Raymond Chester, Michael Nicholas, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Scott Thomas Ault, the third of 4 children of Howard Delmar Ault and Pearl Bjornson, was born on 14 Feb 1958 in Moorehead, Minn. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

**8 M 310**

**ANGELA EVONNE AULT 1959-**

(Angela Evonne Ault, Howard Delmar, Raymond Chester, Michael Nicholas, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Angela Evonne Ault, the fourth of 4 children of Howard Delmar Ault and Pearl Bjornson, was born on 15 May 1959 in Moorhead, Minn. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

8 M 311

SUSAN ELIZABETH AULT 1953-

ROBERT WILLIAM WALTER MARCELLUS 1950-

(Susan Elizabeth Ault, Glen Harold McIntosh, Percy Harold, Simon, John Wesley Sr., Simon Wesley, Michael, Johannes)

Susan Elizabeth Ault, the first of 4 children of Glen Harold McIntosh Ault and Marjorie Burrell, was born on 27 Dec 1953 in Brockville, Ont. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Susan Elizabeth Ault and Robert William Walter Marcellus were married on 26 Aug 1972 in Shanly, Grenville Twp., Ont.

Robert William Walter Marcellus, the 2nd child of Robert Donald Marcellus and Doris Irene McGowan, was born on 18 Oct 1950 in Kingston, Ont. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Susan Elizabeth Ault and Robert William Walter Marcellus had children.

i Christopher Donald Glen Marcellus, b 30 Nov 1975, d \_\_\_\_\_

The Marcellus family live in Edmonton, Alberta.

8 M 312

NANCY JEAN AULT 1956-

(Nancy Jean Ault, Glenn Harold McIntosh, Percy Harold, Simon, John Wesley Sr., Simon Wesley, Michael, Johannes)

Nancy Jean Ault, the second of 4 children of Glenn Harold McIntosh Ault and Marjorie Gertrude Burrell, was born on 12 May 1956 in Brockville. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

8 M 313

JOHN PERCY AULT 1958-

(John Percy Ault, Glenn Harold McIntosh, Percy Harold, Simon, John Wesley Sr., Simon Wesley, Michael, Johannes)

John Percy Ault, the third of 4 children of Glenn Harold McIntosh Ault and Marjorie Gertrude Burrell, was born on 9 Apr 1958 in Brockville. He was the twin of David Charles Ault. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

8 M 314

DAVID CHARLES AULT 1958-

(David Charles Ault, Glenn Harold McIntosh, Percy Harold, Simon, John Wesley Sr., Simon Wesley, Michael, Johannes)

David Charles Ault, the fourth of 4 children of Glenn Harold McIntosh Ault and Marjorie Gertrude Burrell, was born on 9 Apr 1958 in Brockville. He was the twin of John Percy Ault. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

9 M 315

DONNA LYNN AULT 1975-

(Donna Lynn Ault, Randall Stanton, Stanton Earl, William Earl, William Jr., William D., George F., Michael, Johannes)

Donna Lynn Ault, the daughter of Randall Stanton Ault and Donna Jean Wilson, was born on 19 July 1975 in Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

9 M 316

LAURIE ANN AULT 1960-

(Laurie Ann Ault, Dennis Richard, Milton Charles Herman Michael, Charles A., Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Laurie Ann Ault, the first of 3 children of Dennis Richard Ault and Delores Diane Wood, was born on 26 Mar 1960 in Inglewood, Calif. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

9 M 317

MARK THOMAS AULT 1962-

(Mark Thomas Ault, Dennis Richard, Milton Charles, Herman Michael, Charles A., Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Mark Thomas Ault, the second of 3 children of Dennis Richard Ault and Delores Diane Wood, was born on 3 Sept 1962 in Inglewood, Calif. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

9 M 318

**CHARLES RUSSELL AULT 1968-**

(Charles Russell Ault, Dennis Richard, Milton Charles, Herman Michael, Charles A., Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Charles Russell Ault, the third of 3 children of Dennis Richard Ault and Delores Diane Wood, was born on 24 Feb 1968 in Inglewood, Calif. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

9 M 319

**BRENNAN CHARLES AULT 1976-**

(Brennan Charles Ault, Milton Charles Jr., Milton Charles, Herman Michael, Charles A., Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Brennan Charles Ault, the first child of Milton Charles Ault Jr. and Marilyn Kathleen Murtha, was born on 6 May 1976 in Huntington Beach, Calif. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

9 M 320

**JEFFREY CHARLES AULT 1975-**

(Jeffrey Charles Ault, Charles Martin, Austin Nicholas, Martin, Charles A., Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Jeffrey Charles Ault, the only child of Charles Martin Ault and Susan Denise Littlejohn, was born on 14 Mar 1975 in Faribault, Minn. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

9 M 321

**CHAD EVERETT AULT 1970-**

(Chad Everett Ault, Richard Allen, Mervyn Philip, Martin, Charles A., Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Chad Everett Ault, the son of Richard Allen Ault and Mary Frances Vasicek, was born on 16 Apr 1970 in Grand Forks, N.D. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

**9 M 322**

**TROY BRENDON AULT 1970-**

(Troy Brendon Ault, Thomas Burl, Burl August, Edward August, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Troy Brendon Ault, the first of 2 children of Thomas Burl Ault and Wanda Lou Fast, was born on 3 Nov 1970 in Wolf Point, Mont. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

**9 M 323**

**TREVOR BRENDON AULT 1975-**

(Trevor Brendon Ault, Thomas Burl, Burl August, Edward August, John, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Trevor Brendon Ault, the second of 2 children of Thomas Burl Ault and Wanda Lou Fast, was born on 4 Aug 1975 in Rapid City, So. Dak. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

**9 M 324**

**MARY ANN AULT 1970-1970**

(Mary Ann Ault, Harlyn Ray, Howard Delmar, Raymond Chester, Michael Nicholas, Nicholas Michael, Michael Nicholas, Michael, Johannes)

Mary Ann Ault, the first child of Harlyn Ray Ault and Janice Kay Hagen, was born on 20 July 1970 in Ruislip, England. She died on 20 July 1970 in Ruislip and she was buried in Sunset Memorial Gardens in Fargo, No. Dak.



## INDEX FOR MICHAEL AULT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

### AULT INDEX

Ada C. 305  
 Agnes 302  
 Albert Allan 329  
 Aldis Elaine 382  
 Alexander Jacob 301  
 Alice E. 305  
 Almira 282  
 Alonso Dillson 280  
 Alpha Allan 394  
 Andrea Leigh 426  
 Angela Evonne 430  
 Anna Louise 388  
 Anna Mae 393  
 Anne 298  
 Annie Elizabeth 336  
 Anita Lee 407  
 Ansel 304  
 Ansel Alexander 331  
 Arthur Clarence 345  
 Austin Nicholas 378  
 Bell Mildred 374  
 Bernice Elizabeth 379  
 Birdella Elmira 355  
 Blanche 356  
 Brenda Darlene 369  
 Brennan Charles 433  
 Brenton Clayton 355  
 Burl August 385  
 Carla Beth 424  
 Carol Ann 404  
 Carol Maryellis 415  
 Caroline 289  
 Carrie A. 307  
 Catherine Elaine 332  
 Chad Everett 433  
 Charles A. 312  
 Charles Benson 425  
 Charles Christian 284

Charles Edgar 335  
 Charles Henry Jr. 334  
 Charles Henry Sr. 306  
 Charles Martin 414  
 Charles Russell 433  
 Charles Wesley 371  
 Charles William 323  
 Charlotte Elizabeth 296  
 Christine Ann 428  
 Clarence Raymond 329  
 Clifford Henry 344  
 Conrad George 339  
 Cynthia Gay 417  
 Daniel 300  
 David Charles 432  
 David Earl 408  
 Deanna Fae 382  
 Della Mae 358  
 Dennis Bruce 369  
 Dennis Richard 410  
 Donald Henry 369  
 Donald Lee 372  
 Donald Perry 334  
 Donna Lynn 432  
 Donna Rae 416  
 Dorothy Margaret 343  
 Dwite Earl 395  
 Earlene Gertrude 350  
 Edith Ann 374  
 Edna 370  
 Edna Margaret 385  
 Edward 285,308  
 Edward August 338  
 Edward Foster 308  
 Elaine Campbell 332  
 Eldon George 378  
 Eleanore Ethel 377  
 Eliza Emma 372, 380  
 Elizabeth Jane 404  
 Ella Strader 311  
 Ellen 286

Elva Mary M. 349  
 Ernest Edward 301  
 Esther Abbott 334  
 Evelyn Marie 379  
 Everett Lloyd 392  
 Fanny Josephine 298  
 Fern Aldis 350  
 Frances 366  
 Fred 308  
 George 287  
 George A. 319  
 George Copeland 335  
 George E. 305  
 George Edwin 327  
 George Frederick 269  
 George Gordon 279  
 George Michael 287  
 George Nelsson 280  
 George Wilson 331  
 Georgina 354  
 Gerald Lee 421  
 Geraldine Lee 410  
 Ginger Marie 424  
 Gladys Kathleen 361  
 Glen Earl 346  
 Glenn Harold M. 401  
 Grace 307  
 Guy Edward 383  
 Guy G. 283  
 Harlyn Ray 429  
 Harold N. 335  
 Harriette Etta 327  
 Harriette H. 295  
 Harris Avner 346  
 Harris Rodney 397  
 Harvey Newburg 326  
 Hattie Mae 340  
 Helen 370  
 Helena 299  
 Helen Margaret 330  
 Helen Marie 352  
 Helen Marion 371

Helen Muriel 361  
 Herbert John 373  
 Herman Michael 337  
 Horatio Michael 284  
 Horatis Simon 279  
 Howard 303  
 Howard Delmar 399  
 Howard John 387  
 Ian Howard J. 333  
 Irene 370  
 Jack Earl 354  
 Jacob 274  
 Jacob E. 311  
 Jacqueline K. 413  
 James Frederick 298, 326,  
 365  
 James Patrick 421  
 James W. 358  
 Jane 318  
 Janet Marlys 411  
 Janice Mae 401  
 Jeffrey Charles 433  
 Jeffrey George 413  
 Jennie M. 306  
 Jennifer Kay 429  
 Jerrod Wayne 424  
 Jerry Milton 395  
 Jessie 309  
 Joanne Margaret 422  
 Jo Ann 411  
 Joel Allan 413  
 John 268, 306, 314  
 John Kenneth 362, 404  
 John Percy 431  
 John Wesley Jr. 324  
 John Wesley Sr. 296  
 John William 280, 389  
 Josephine Catherine 321  
 Josephus 320  
 Joyce Doreen 402  
 Joyce Elizabeth 402  
 Julia Catherine 284

Julia Elizabeth 428	Maude Etta 321
Julia Faye 428	Maurine Theresa 391
June Marion 399	Mavis Louisa 375
Karen Elaine 418	Merle Nicholas 392
Katherine 416	Mervyn Philip 381
Kathryn Marie 418	Michael 257
Ken Bruce 397	Michael Duane 420
Kenneth Allan 330	Michael Everett 426
Kevin Lee 409	Michael Lloyd 423
Laura Hattie 384	Michael Nicholas 272, 318
Laura Margaret 364	Michael Rodney 428
Laureen Muriel 398	Milton Charles 375
Laurie Ann 408, 421, 432	Milton Charles Jr. 412
Laverne Raymond 399	Myrtle Emelia 373
Lavina 309	Nancy 278, 286
Lawrence Vernon 347	Nancy Ellen 419
Leroy 302	Nancy Jean 431
Leslie 370	Nicholas 310
Lillian June 384	Nicholas Josephus 341
Lillian Maude 329	Nicholas Michael 291
Lisa Corrine 426	Nina Lavina 322
Louise 286	Norbert Peter 376
Lyle Clifton 394	Olive Henrietta 313
Lynette Kay 424	Orrin Harold 356
Lynn Allen 423	Pamela Lou 413
Mabel B. 359	Patricia Ann 406, 427
Malcolm Forth 364	Patricia Lee 409
Margaret 267, 303, 317	Patricia Lynn 417
Marguerite Anita 352	Patrick Allyn 422
Maria 278, 279, 299	Paulina Mahala 290
Marjorie Helen 403	Percy Harold 357
Mark Thomas 432	Priscilla 310
Martha Jane 342	Quentin Lloyd 387
Martin 338	Ralph Rosswell 360
Marvin Duane 386	Randall Stanton 407
Mary Ann 287, 299, 434	Raymond Chester 347
Mary Ethel 360	Richard Allen 415
Mary Etta 300	Robert Charles 368
Mary Isabelle 328	Robert Edward 421
Mary Noel 425	Robert John 390
Mary Rose 396	Robert Law 406
Maude Dorothy Q. 351	Robert Wesley 363

Rodney Allyn 430  
 Roger Dean 409  
 Ronald Edward 367  
 Ronald Edward Jr. 408  
 Ronald Martin 381  
 Russell Gene 400  
 Samuel G.K. 362  
 Sandra Gay 367  
 Sandra Joan 409  
 Scott Thomas 423, 430  
 Sherry Lee 395  
 Shirley Jean 393  
 Simon 323  
 Simon Edgar 297  
 Simon M. 309  
 Simon Wesley 276  
 Sophia 315  
 Stanton Earl 366  
 Stella 359  
 Stephen Edward 429  
 Stephen Fraser 405  
 Susan Elizabeth 431  
 Susan Forth 407  
 Susan Mary 419  
 Ted Admiral 427  
 Terry Clifton 426  
 Therese Renee 412  
 Thomas Allen 427  
 Thomas Burl 417  
 Thomas Wellington 324  
 Timothy David 420  
 Tina Renae 427  
 Tracy Leo 412  
 Troy Brendon 434  
 Trevor Brendon 434  
 Verna Irene 353  
 Vernon Martin 344  
 Vivian Adeline 376  
 Vivian Gerald 336  
 Walter Nelson 386  
 Wayne Floyd 389  
 Wayne Michael 398

William Alexander 368  
 William D. 280  
 William Earl 328  
 William John 340  
 William Jr. 300  
 William Lawrence 359  
 Wilma Mildred 349  
 Zulana Bell 329

## INDEX

Abbott, M 285  
 Adams, Dorothy I. 375  
 Ainsworth, V.W. 304  
 Airey, Jeffrey 332  
 Allan, Clyde M. 330  
 Anderson, Harry 360  
 Bailey, John 329  
 Banner, Ada S. 331  
 Barclay, Mathias 267  
 Barich, Mary A. 367  
 Barkley, B.E. 372  
 Beattie, Betty M. 362  
 Beggs, Eliza 300  
 Benson, Betty L. 390  
 Bernhoft, B.S. 379  
 Beston, Pat 313  
 Bjornson, Pearl 399  
 Blomquist, Keith A. 415  
 Born, Frona R.M. 347  
 Bowen, John 278  
 Bowen, W.C. 306  
 Bridges, Daniel A. 418  
 Brinston, Mary J. 324  
 Bristowe, Amy E. 334  
 Brooks, Dennis P. 419  
 Brouse, Nancy A. 257  
 Burger, Augusta 337  
 Burke, Betty 386  
 Burrell, Mary M.G. 401  
 Bush, William J. 290  
 Busse, Byron H. 351

Campbell, Hugh I. 404	Hagen, Janice K. 429
Carik, Joseph K. 381	Hamilton, Jennie M. 323
Cheatham, Grace 356	Hannesson, Russell W. 395
Clancy, Barbara A.N. 392	Hayes, Eliza G. 312
Connell, Delbert 356	Heffelfinger, D.M. 378
Coons, Margaret E. 309	Henkel, Anna 314
Cooper, Lillian R. 357	Henkel, John H. 317
Cordon, Frank R. 402	Herber, Jennifer C. 420
Cormier, Elsie L. 368	Hoffman, Beatrice 335
Cory, Olive J. 272	Hollister, Thelma F. 336
Cranston, Isabel H. 360	Hoppe, Teresa L. 422
Daly, Brenton L. 322	Horn, Raymond J. 384
Dillabough, Mary 269	Hornung, Jacob P. 379
Discher, Jocelyn D. 406	Irvine, Wm. S. 310
Dittus, Delores L. 378	Jackson, Andrew 329
Dornbusch, Delores J. 397	Jane, Mabian 280
Doyle, Susan 306	Johnson, Dennis L. 396
Dunn, Thomas H. 327	Johnstone, Jack 321
Durant, W. Lorne 358	Kellogg, _____ 278
Easton, Joseph W. 374	Kendrick, Jack H. 321
Eck, James L. 410	Kerr, Dennis L. 411
Egbert, Sidney R. 418	Keyes, Eliza J. 324
Ellis, John 298	Kjono, Eunice A. 385
Ellis, Lettita 296	Kowalski, Sophia M. 301
Erickson, Hugh 354	Krack, Ellen 320
Fast, Wanda L. 417	Kvasager, Helen 381
Fee, Roy J. 376	Landrith, Loyal 382
Fehlman, Richard 416	Lane, Thorold W. 361
Ferguson, Duncan A. 364	Law, Marjorie R. 365
Fitzsimonds, Elva M. 381	Law, Reuben 303
Forrester, I. 267	Lawonn, Erick H. 342
Forsman, Linda G. 430	Leedahl, Peter I. 380
Fryar, Bruce E. 419	Lembke, Walter W. 388
Geib, Henry 349	Lempe, Lillian C. 373
Geiger, Linda R. 394	Lewis, John H. 295
Gibson, Mary E. 394	Littlejohn, Susan D. 414
Gilbraith, Irene M. 354	Lorenzen, Kathleen E. 389
Gloude, Sarah 338	Lysne, Agnes T. 331
Glover, Julia 369	MacRae, Mary T. 364
Graber, E.M. 319	Malone, Joan D. 381
Greenfield, Janet L. 368	Marcellus, R.W.W. 431
Hagen, Inez E. 383	Marshall, Nevada C. 344

- Matejovsky, Paul R. 417  
 McArthur, Dorothy M. 386  
 McCluskie, M.M. 367  
 McGregor, Cecil R. 352  
 McGregor, Howard 374  
 McGruer, Mary A. 280  
 McGurran, Patrick V. 375  
 McIntosh, Lilla M. 357  
 McKendry, Edward E. 356  
 McKercher, Willis W. 403  
 McMartin, James L. 307  
 McMillan, Annetta M. 366  
 Metzger, Celestine A. 376  
 Meyer, Frederick A. 371  
 Mikish, Bertha 303  
 Miller, Marie E. 338  
 Moret, Rosemary 330  
 Morris, Leslie A. 405  
 Muncaster, Russell W. 404  
 Munroe, Harold J. 353  
 Murtha, Marilyn K. 412  
 Myers, Karen M. 389  
 Nelson, Carol I. 395  
 Noonan, Daniel E. 366  
 Olsen, Ronald W. 406  
 Olson, Marilyn A. 389  
 Onstad, Corrine I. 392  
 Parker, Laura F. 326  
 Parker, Ralph W. 340  
 Peplow, Dennis L. 401  
 Peters, Mary L.L. 400  
 Phillips, Arletta M. 335  
 Plumondon, Hilda I. 371  
 Puppe, Mildred A. 340  
 Quinnell, Lloyd J. 350  
 Quinnell, Mary M.C. 318  
 Ramond, Miranda 269  
 Redwing, Julia 346  
 Rees, David 422  
 Reid, Adelaide 301  
 Rhyan, Ronald 354  
 Ricalton, \_\_\_\_\_ 299  
 Riddell, H.M. 323  
 Roach, Mary J. 301  
 Robertson, Jack E. 402  
 Robertson, William G. 307  
 Routledge, Hilda R. 328  
 Rowe, R.P. 407  
 Ruby, Roland S. 355  
 Russell, \_\_\_\_\_ 310  
 Scholler, Laverne D. 388  
 Sedlack, Michael G. 411  
 Sellheim, Cora C. 344  
 Sellheim, Violet E. 341  
 Sharra, Mary M. 359  
 Shaver, Charles I. 299  
 Shaver, Henry 287  
 Shaver, Jane M. 283  
 Shaver, Julia 276  
 Shaver, Marion F. 362  
 Shaver, Olive A. 268  
 Shaver, Sidney 284  
 Shulstad, Morris 377  
 Smith, David M. 332  
 Smith, James R. 328  
 Snyder, Elizabeth 274  
 Sommer, Cora 347  
 Sommer, Cecelia P. 347  
 Spangler, Calvin L. 417  
 Staples, Maynard S. 398  
 Stein, W. 339  
 Storey, Carol A. 397  
 Strader, Lucy A. 287  
 Strader, Margaret 291  
 Striegel, Curtis G. 391  
 Sturgeon, Richard R. 413  
 Sullivan, Edward R. 377  
 Surerus, Ernest E. 373  
 Swander, Arnold W. 349  
 Swea, Anne 306  
 Taylor, William 359  
 Thompson, Homer T. 343  
 Thompson, John C. 350  
 Thompson, Peter 315

Turner, Arthur C. 352  
Van Allen, Earl L. 336  
Van Allen, Louella 335  
Vasicek, Mary F. 415  
Wagnild, Loren D. 416  
Watson, Daryl A. 425

Werner, Arta J. 387  
Whittaker, Ella 285  
Wilson, Catherine J. 304  
Wilson, Donna J. 407  
Wilson, Doreen G. 333  
Wood, Delores D. 410



## SOPHIA MARIE AULT AND HER CHILDREN

2 S 10

SOPHIA MARIE AULT 1756-  
CONRAD SNYDER ca 1752-ca 1810

(Sophia Marie Ault, Johannes)

Sophia Marie Ault of Williamsburg Twp., the twin of Michael Ault and the ninth of 9 children of Johannes Ault and his first wife Hannah Henkel, was born on 16 May 1756 in the Philadelphia area of the British Colony of Pennsylvania. She died in Williamsburg Twp. in Dundas Co. Her death date and burial site have not been located.

Sophia Marie Ault and Conrad Snyder were married on date unknown in the Mohawk Valley.

Conrad Snyder, born Conrod Schneider, of Williamsburg, was born ca 1752 in Tryon Co., in the Mohawk River valley. He died ca 1810 in Williamsburg and his burial site has not been located.

Sophia Marie Ault and Conrad Snyder had 4 children whose birth dates have not been located. Three children were born in Tryon Co. and one was born in Canada.

- i Adam Snyder, b , d
- ii Conrad Snyder, b , d
- iii Farquhar Snyder, b , d
- iv John Snyder, b , d

Sophia Ault was born and raised on her father's tenant farm on Lot 42 W in the Kingsborough Patent of Sir William Johnson. Sophia and Conrad were married and had 3 children before Conrad left the Mohawk valley to join Lt. Colonel Sir John Johnson's K.R.R.N.Y. in Montreal. Sometime before 1786 the Snyders appear to have settled in Williamsburg Twp. on Conrad's grant of Crown land in the W½ of Lot 5 in Concession I.

Sophia Marie Ault, as the daughter of the Loyalist soldier Johannes Ault, was eligible to Petition for a grant of 200 acres of Crown land when she married or became age 21. Her Petition of 22 Feb 1806 was approved and her O.C. for 200 acres of Crown land was issued on 26 Feb 1806.<sup>104</sup>

Conrad Snyder appears to have been the son of Andreas Schneider who farmed Lot 67 W in the Kingsborough Patent. When the 1st Battalion of the K.R.R.N.Y. was mustered out in Montreal on 24 Dec 1783, Conrad was listed as a soldier, age 31, born in America, in Majors Company. His brother Adam Schnei-

der was listed in the same Company.

When Conrad Snyder made his will on 18 June 1802, he left a considerable amount of property to his children. The will was probated in the Surrogate Court of the Eastern District of Upper Canada before Samuel Anderson Esq. Judge of the said Court on 5 Feb 1810.<sup>105</sup>

### CATHARINA AULT AND HER CHILDREN

#### 2 CA 11

CATHARINA AULT before 1765-

I HENRY ALBRANT

II GEORGE ANNABLE

(Catharina Ault, Johannes)

Catharina Ault, the daughter of Johannes Ault and his second wife Gertrude Rebecca Boug, was probably born before 1765 on his parents' tenant farm on the Kingsborough Patent in the Mohawk valley. She was older than her brother Everhart and she was with the Loyalist members of her family when they went to Montreal in 1780. According to the records of the Williamstown Presbyterian Church in Glengarry County, she was the daughter of Johannes Ault and Rebecca Boug. She was baptised in the Church on 27 Mar 1791. Her first marriage date, her death date and her burial site have not been located.

I Catharina Ault and Henry Albrant were married on date unknown.

Henry Albrant, born Heinrich Albrandt, was born in America and served as a soldier in Capt. Joseph Anderson's Company in the 1st Battalion of the K.R.R.N.Y. He was age 21 when he was mustered out on 24 Dec 1783. His birth date, death date and burial site have not been located.

Catharina Ault and Henry Albrant had 2 children.

i Margaretha Albrant, b 12 Feb 1792, d

ii Gertrauth Albrant, b 14 July 1793, d

For his services to the Crown in the K.R.R.N.Y., Henry Albrant received and occupied his grant of Crown land, consisting of ½ of Lot 35 in Concession I in Matilda. This grant was made before the Land Boards were established in 1789.

According to the Williamsburg Parish Register, Liber A 1790-

1805, Margaretha Albrant was baptised 18 Martie 1792 and her sponsors were Michael Ault and his wife Ann. Gertrauth Albrant was baptised on 4 Aug 1793 and her sponsors were Everhart Ault and his wife Ann.

II Catharina Ault and George Annable were married, by license, on 27 Dec 1815, according to the Williamsburg Parish Register, Liber A 1790-1886.

Catharina Ault and George Annable had 0 children.

George Annable of Cornwall, was the son of the Loyalist soldier Sgt. John Annable of the K.R.R.N.Y. and his wife Ann Pescod. His birth and death dates and his burial site have not been located.

Catharina Ault, as the daughter of the Loyalist soldier Johannes Ault, was eligible to Petition for a grant of 200 acres of Crown land when she married or became age 21. She Petitioned for land and she received 200 acres of Lot 6 in Concession XII in Mountain Twp. She patented this in 1806.<sup>106</sup>

George Annable, as the son of the Loyalist soldier Sgt. John Annable, was eligible to Petition for a grant of 200 acres of Crown land when he married or became age 21. He Petitioned for land and he received his O.C. on 17 Feb 1816.<sup>107,108</sup>

## EVERHART AULT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

2 E 12

EVERHART AULT 1765-ca1851

ANNA MARY CHATTERSON

(Everhart Ault, Johannes)

Everhart Ault, the Loyalist soldier of Matilda, was 1 of 2 children of Johannes Ault and his second wife Gertrude Rebecca Boug. He was born on 20 July 1765 on his father's tenant farm on Lot 42 W in the Kingsborough Patent of Sir William Johnson in the Mohawk river valley in the British Colonial Province of New York. This property was in Albany County until 1772 when Tryon County was created. When Tryon County was divided in 1784, the Patent was within the limits of Montgomery County. According to the Vosburg listing<sup>109</sup> of the Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Stone Arabia in the village of Palatine, Everhart was baptised Johannes Eberhardus Ault on 13 Sept 1765. His sponsors were Johann Eberhard Cochnat and his wife Barbara. He died ca 1851, or earlier, in the Iroquois settlement in Matilda and he may have been buried in the old section of the Iroquois Point Cemetery.

Everhart Ault and Anna Mary Chatterson were married ca 1786 in Matilda.

Anna Mary Chatterson — No information except to note that the Williamsburg Parish Register of Baptisms, Liber A 1790-1805, recorded her as the wife of Everhart Ault and the mother of Johannes, Catharina and Elizabeth Ault.

Everhart Ault and Anna Mary Chatterson had 8 children, all of whom were born in Matilda Twp.

- 3 E 13 Nancy Ault, b before 1789, d 1836
- 3 E 14 John Ault, b 28 Feb 1790, d before 1851
- 3 E 15 Catharina Ault, b 12 Apr 1792, d 11 Feb 1863
- 3 E 16 Anna Ault, b 2 Feb 1794, d
- 3 E 17 Elizabeth Ault, b 22 Apr 1796, d
- 3 E 18 Sophia Ault, b 1807, d 3 Oct 1875
- 3 E 19 Parmelia Ault, b 1808, d 1850
- 3 E 20 Rachel Ault, b 1 May 1811, d 28 Aug 1886

Although he was baptised Johannes Eberhardus Ault, he became known as Everhart Ault. The Williamsburg Parish Register refers to him as Eberhard Ault and some papers and records list him as Ev'rt, Edward or Everett. These differences in spelling

should not be confusing if one remembers that the early Loyalist settlers in the St. Lawrence river valley were learning to read, write and speak the English language. The German language was used in the Lutheran Churches and more than 30 years elapsed before the English language came into use in the Churches.<sup>110</sup>

During his childhood in the Mohawk valley, there can be little doubt that Everhart was affected by the turbulent economic and social unrest that prevailed in the valley preceding and during the American Revolution. Everhart was age 11 in 1776 when Sir John Johnson and many of the Mohawk valley Loyalists fled to Montreal. In that same year the Johnson properties and the farms of other known Loyalists were seized by the American Patriot forces and authorities. Everhart's father was no longer a Johnson tenant farmer. The family moved to the Fonda area and in 1777 Everhart watched his older half brothers Nicholas, Conrad and John leave for Montreal where they planned to join Lt. Col. Sir John Johnson's Loyalist forces. In 1780 some of the Ault family including Everhart, left the valley and went to Montreal where Everhart, at the age of 15, joined Sir John Johnson's K.R.R.N.Y. I have not been able to determine how long Everhart served in Sir John's forces for his name was not listed in the Mustering Out Roll of 24 Dec 1783. He may have been mustered out at an earlier date or he may have been in a military hospital at that time. However the error of omission was corrected when the Centennial volume was published in 1885 for he was listed as having been a soldier in the K.R.R.N.Y. in that volume.

Everhart was with the family when they made the journey up the St. Lawrence river to Montreal, to New Johnstown and to Township No. 5 — Matilda, in 1784. He drew lots for his grant of Crown land in New Johnstown and he occupied his grant of 137 acres of the W½ of Lot 19 in Concession I in Matilda with the help of a surveyor or one of his assistants. His Ticket of Location contained the following handwritten information on the front side<sup>111</sup>

Johnstown 22 May 1786 Township No. 5 West ½ of Lot 19 in front by order of Stefin DeLaney Inspector of Loyalists Edward Ault
--

The back side contained the following information

Edward Ault

I hereby certify that this  
Ticket of Location is in the  
handwriting of Mr. McNiff  
and that such Ticket has ever  
been considered by the holder  
and by me as an authority

W. Chewett  
formerly Surveyor  
for the Eastern  
District

No. 5

A copy of the Grant Papers for the  $W\frac{1}{2}$  of Lot 19 in Concession I in Matilda reads as follows: —

“GRANT TO      Everhart Ault  
of the Township of Matilda in the County of Dundas in the Eastern District      Yeoman      all that parcel of land in the Township of Matilda in the County of Dundas in the Eastern District  
being the West half of Lot Number 19 in the 1st Concession  
that is to say      Commencing in the front upon the river St. Lawrence. At the center of the said Lot, then North 24 degrees West  
145 Chains more or less to the allowance for Road in the Rear of  
said Concession. Then South 66 degrees West 9 chains 50 links  
more or less to the limit between Lot No. 19 & 20. Then south 24  
degrees to the river St. Lawrence. Then North easterly along the  
Wateridge to the place of beginning containing 137 acres more or  
less For which an allotment of 19 acres and 4 sevenths is made  
for a Protestant Clergy in the space between Lots No. 18 & 19 in  
the 3rd Concession reckoned on the Eastern Boundary line of the  
said Township of Matilda.

Certificate from the Surveyor Wm Chewett, J. Rideout

Grant that Everhart Ault is duly entered upon the plan for the  
above half Lot and affidavit that he obtained a Land Board Certif  
for the same which has been lost or mislaid.

S.G.O Fiat No. 1083

Description Number 11488 S.G.O  
17 Feb 1808

A.G.O. No 8461

2 Feb 1808

Req. acted upon 9 July 1796 Marked Priviledged M.C. by the In-  
spect Gen.”

Note: The foregoing grant to Everhart Ault is an exact photocopy of the original in the Ontario Archives Ref: R.G. 1., C IV: Matilda.

McNiff's map of 1786 shows that the W½ of Lot 19 in Concession I in Matilda was occupied by Edward (Everhart) Ault and the E½ of Lot 19 was occupied by John (Johannes) Ault.

Everhart decided that the W½ of Lot 19 would be his home farm. He was age 19 and he promptly began building his pioneer settlers log cabin on his property. He also began clearing and planting his 140 acres. He had been put on the Provision List in 1784 and this assured him of having food and supplies for 3 years. In 1789 Everhart appeared before the Land Board and asked to be put on the Ration List for he was now married and had a wife and 2 children to feed. His farm was not yet producing enough to support the family. His request was granted and he was put on the List for Supplementary Rations.

On 5 May 1787 representatives of the Land Board inspected Everhart's farm for each Loyalist settler who received a grant of Crown land was required to show that he had improved his land before he could apply for a Deed or Patent. Everhart's farm passed the inspection and the report added that Lot 19 in Concession I in Matilda was occupied by 2 men and 1 woman, presumably Everhart, John (Johannes) and either Everhart's or John's wife. On 31 Mar 1807 Everhart patented his home farm of about 137 acres of the W½ of Lot 19 in Concession I in Matilda.<sup>112</sup>

As the son of Johannes Ault the Loyalist soldier, Everhart was eligible to Petition for a grant of 200 acres of Crown land. A search among the Upper Canada Land Petitions on Microfilm C 1615 revealed that Everhart's Petition for a grant of Crown land was filed on 3 May 1790 and read as follows: —

"To His Excellency the Governor—, —, —, —, —, —, —, In Council  
The Petition of Everhart Ault, late private soldier in the K.R.R.  
N.Y.

Humbly Sheweth

That your Petitioner begs to represent that he has not yet received the 100 acres Bounty for all surviving Loyalist settlers ordered under the instructions of the year 1783 as also 100 acres for his wife and child. And as your Petitioner conceives himself entitled to the Bounty prays that it may be granted to him.

and your Petitioner in duty bound shall

Matilda, May 3 1790

ever pray  
Everhart Ault"



The following notes, some of which were difficult to read, were appended to Everhart's Petition.

"District of Lunenburg 1790 Petition of Everhart Ault for 300 acres, 200 Bounty, 100 for his wife and child. Admitted to 200 Bounty for himself. Certificate granted 4 May 1790. 200 acres. Report page 12."113,114

The following is a copy of the Certificate of the Board and the Acting Surveyor for the foregoing grant.

"SINGLE LOT — No. \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate of the Board appointed by His Excellency the Governor for the District of Lunenburg in the Province of Quebec under the Rules and Regulations for the Conduct of the Land Office Department, dated Council Chamber, Quebec, 17 Feb 1789.

The Bearer Everhart Ault having on the fourth day of May referred to this Board a Petition addressed to His Excellency the Governor, In Council for a grant of Two Hundred Acres land in the Township of E T in the District of Lunenburg. We have examined into his loyalty and character and find him duly qualified to receive a Single Lot of about two hundred acres the Oath of Fidelity and Allegiance directed by Law having this day been administered to him by the Board, in conformity to the fourth article of the Rules and Regulations aforementioned. Given at the Board at Matilda this fourth day of May one thousand seven hundred and ninety.

To Mr. Wm. Chewett, acting surveyor for the District of Lunenburg, by Commissioners Richard Duncan, John Munroe, T \_\_\_\_\_ Thornwood"

"No 16

#### CERTIFICATE OF THE ACTING SURVEYOR

I assign to the Bearer Everhart Ault the Lot No. 11 — 3rd Concession in the Township of E T in the District of Eastern Containing Two Hundred Acres, nineteen chains in Frnt, by One Hundred and Five Chains and twenty seven links in depth and agreeable to the several Concess of the Township which lands he is hereby authorised to occupy and improve, and having improved the same, he shall receive a grant thereof to him and his heirs and devisees in due form on such terms and conditions as it shall please his Majesty to ordain. And all persons are desired to take notice, that this assignment, and all others of a similar nature, are NOT TRANSFERABLE by purchase, donation, or otherwise, on any pretence whatever, except by an act under the signature of the

Board for the District in which the lands are situated, which is to be endorsed upon this certificate.

Given at Williamsburg this 26th day of January one thousand seven hundred and 1795

W. Chewett, Acting Surveyor, District Eastern"115

Although the foregoing grant of Crown land to Everhart appears to be in response to his Petition of 3 May 1790, I am unable to decipher the name of the Twp. where the grant was located.

I have not been able to determine how Everhart received all of Lot 15 in Concession V in Mountain Twp. He patented this property in 1801.<sup>116</sup>

On 18 Mar 1810 Everhart sold his Crown grant home farm on the W½ of Lot 19 in Concession I to Edmund Doran. Everhart was age 45 at that time and I have not been able to determine where he lived after 1810. His children were still young and his last child Rachel was born in 1811.

### 3 E 13

NANCY AULT before 1789-1836

JACOB P. BARKLEY 1821-1849

(Nancy Ault, Everhart, Johannes)

Nancy Ault of Matilda, one of 8 children of the Loyalist soldier Everhart Ault and Anna Mary Chatterson, was born before 1789 in the pioneer settlers log cabin that her father had built on the W½ of Lot 19 in the I Concession in the Iroquois settlement in Matilda. She died in 1836 in Williamsburg and she was buried in a Cemetery in Williamsburg Twp.

According to the Williamsburg Parish Register Liber B on Marriages, Nancy Ault and Jacob P. Barkley were married on 8 Jan 1816 in Matilda.

Jacob P. Barkley of Williamsburg was the son of Peter Barkley. He was born in 1821 and he died in 1849. Further information is lacking.

Nancy Ault and Jacob P. Barkley were the children of fathers who had been Loyalist soldiers and each was eligible to Petition for a grant of 200 acres of Crown land. Their Petitions were approved by the Lt. Governor in Council and each received their O.C. for 200 acres of Crown land on 1 Aug 1833. The location of their grants has not been determined by this compiler.

**3 E 14**

**JOHN AULT 1790-before 1851**

**MARIA BEEBE 1805-after 1882**

(John Ault, Everhart, Johannes)

John Ault of Matilda, one of 8 children and the only son of the Loyalist soldier Everhart Ault and Anna Mary Chatterson, was born on 28 Feb 1790 in the pioneer settlers log cabin that his father had built on his Crown grant farm on the W<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> of Lot 19 in Concession I in the Iroquois settlement in Matilda. According to the Williamsburg Parish Register, Liber A on Baptisms 1790-1805, John was baptised Johannes Ault on 27 June 1790. His sponsors were his grandparents Johannes Ault and his wife Gertraudt. He died, before the 1851 Census was taken in Matilda, on his farm located east of the settlement of Irena on Lot 14-15 in Concession III in Matilda. His burial site has not been located.

John Ault and Maria Beebe were married on date unknown in Matilda.

Maria Beebe — no information except to record that she was born in Lower Canada in 1805 and died shortly after 1882.

John Ault and Maria Beebe had 12 children — all of whom were born in Matilda. The ages of the children, as recorded in the 1851-1871 Census, do not always agree with their ages, as recorded in birth dates.

- 4 E 21 Philip Ault, b 1821, d 5 Dec 1887
- 4 E 22 Maria Ault, b 17 Apr 1824, d ca 1887
- 4 E 23 George J. Ault, b 31 Dec 1824, d 8 Jan 1917
- 4 E 24 Joseph S. Ault, b 19 Feb 1826, d 12 Feb 1910
- 4 E 25 John Ault, b 3 Nov 1826, d 30 Jan 1827
- 4 E 26 Sidney Ault, b ca 1834, d
- 4 E 27 James Ault, b 1835, d
- 4 E 28 Ransome Ault, b 1838, d
- 4 E 29 Lucy Ault, b 1839, d
- 4 E 30 John Ault, b 1845, d
- 4 E 31 Ovanda Ault, b , d
- 4 E 32 Elizabeth Ault, b , d

John Ault, as the son of the Loyalist soldier Everhart Ault, was eligible to Petition for a grant of 200 acres of Crown land when he became 21 years of age or when he married. A search of the Upper Canada Land Petitions revealed that on Jan 28 1812 John Ault Petitioned for a grant of Crown land as follows: —

"To His Honor Isaac Brock Esquire President and Major General  
of His Majesties Forces in the Province of Upper Canada, in Coun-  
cil The Petition of John Ault of Matilda  
Humbly Sheweth

That your Petitioner is the son of Everhart Ault, an E.L. — Empire  
Loyalist, that he has attained the full age of twenty one years and  
upwards and has never received any land or order for land from  
the Crown. Wherefore your Petitioner prays your Honor may be  
pleased to grant him 200 acres of waste lands of the Crown and  
permit Henry Markle Esq. of the Town of York to be his agent  
and take out the Deed when completed.

and your Petitioner will ever pray  
John Ault"

The following affidavits accompanied John Ault's Petition.

"John Ault maketh Oath that he is the person which he de-  
scribes himself to be in the within Petition and is twenty one years  
and upwards of age and has never received any lands or order for  
lands from the Crown.

John Ault

Sworn to me in open Sessions this 28th day of January 1812  
S. Anderson, Chairman."

"Michael Ault maketh Oath and saith that John Ault is the  
person that he describes himself to be in the within Petition and  
that he verily believes the substance of it to be true.

Michael Ault

Sworn to me in open Sessions this 28th day of January in the year  
1812. S. Anderson, Chairman."

"I certify that John Ault of Matilda in the Eastern District has,  
on the 28th day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand  
eight hundred and twelve, taken the Oath of Allegiance before me  
as prescribed by law.

Given under my hand at Cornwall in said District the 28th day of  
January 1812. S. Anderson, Commissioner."

The following notes were made on the disposal of John Ault's  
Petition.

"The Petition of John Ault son of Everhart Ault, E.L., of Ma-  
tilda received 12th February 1812 from Henry Merkle Esq. It  
does not appear that the Petitioner has had any land by order of  
the Council. I. Imoyle

Presidents Office, 24 Feb 1812. Referred to the Executive Coun-  
cil by order of the President. J.A. Moore

Read in Council 25 February 1812. The Petitioner recommended for a grant of 200 acres of land as the son E.L. Thos Scott, Chairman. Approved James Benke, Presid. Lot D 106 sent to \_\_\_\_\_ 3 Mar 1812"

A follow-up on John Ault's Petition of 28 Jan 1812 reveals that the grant consisted of 100 acres of the W $\frac{1}{2}$  of Lot 14 and 100 acres of the E $\frac{1}{2}$  of Lot 15 both located east of the settlement of Irena in Concession III in Matilda. This became a significant and important grant for the land was eventually divided into several Ault farms containing farmhouses, barns and outbuildings that became "Home Farms" where some of the descendants of Everhart and John Ault began their careers as farmers. This location enabled the Aults to keep informed about other land and farms that became available in the area. The Aults were thus placed in a position to acquire valuable fertile farmland in the back Concessions. As their need for new land increased they exchanged and deeded land to one another. They acquired land from their neighbors and they sold land to them. When their families increased in size and they outgrew their sections of the "Home Farm" they left and began farming elsewhere in Dundas County.

The Home Farm of John Ault and Maria Beebe seems to have been located east of Irena on Lot 14-15 in Concession III in Matilda. When the 1851 Census was taken in Matilda the John Ault household was occupied by his widow Maria Beebe Ault who was listed as age 45, born in Lower Canada, a Wesleyan Methodist. Living in the same household were Sidney age 19, James age 18, Ransome age 14, Lucy age 12 and John age 10. Maria's oldest son Philip lived on the property with his wife and 4 children. Another son Joseph S. with a wife and 2 children also lived on the property.

When the 1871 Census was taken in Matilda, the John Ault farmhouse was occupied by his widow Maria Beebe Ault who was now age 81. Their son John, who was age 26 and single, lived with his mother. The rest of the children had moved and were living elsewhere.

By 1882 Maria had conveyed most of Lots 14 and 15 to her children and her last transaction in 1882 was when she gave the farmhouse and the remaining 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  acres of Lot 15 to her son Philip.

The following footnote is made on this John Ault record.

In 1975 Mrs. Russell J. Ault sent information to me that she had obtained from the Public Archives of Canada, showing that John (Johannes) Ault received a grant of Crown land consisting of the NE $\frac{1}{2}$  of Lot 18 in Concession VI in Matilda. According to

Carter's "Dundas" a John Ault was the original patentee of the NE¼ of Lot 18 in Concession VI in Matilda in 1836.

John (Johannes) Ault died in 1796 and his son John died in 1833. Michael Ault's son John died in 1829. The only living John Ault in 1836 was Everhart's son John (1790-ca 1851). The unanswered question is — Did John Ault (1790-ca 1851) inherit and patent his grandfather's property?

### 3 E 15

CATHARINA AULT 1792-1863

GEORGE ANNABLE 1791-1890

(Catharina Ault, Everhart, Johannes)

Catharina Ault of Matilda, one of 8 children of the Loyalist soldier Everhart Ault and Anna Mary Chatterson, was born on 12 April 1792 in the pioneer settlers log cabin that her father had built on the W½ of Lot 19 in Concession I in the Iroquois settlement in Matilda. According to the Williamsburg Parish Register, Liber A on Baptisms, 1790-1805, she was baptised on 29 Apr 1792. Her sponsors were Jacob Dorn and his wife Maria. She died on 11 Feb 1863 in Cornwall Twp. and she was buried in the Methodist Cemetery in Moulinette in Cornwall Twp.

According to the Williamsburg Parish Register, Liber B on Marriages, Catharine Ault and George Annable were married, by license, on 27 Dec 1815. They were listed as being from Williamsburg.

George Annable, the son of Sgt. John Annable and Ann Pescod, was born on 7 Sept 1791 in Cornwall Twp. He died, age 99, on 16 Oct 1890 in Aultsville and he was buried in the Methodist Cemetery in Moulinette in Cornwall Twp.

Catharina Ault and George Annable had 6 children.

- i John Edward Annable, b 24 Oct 1816, d 19 May 1901
- ii William M. Annable, b 27 Apr 1820, d 7 Apr 1874
- iii Almira Annable, b 25 Nov 1822, d 14 Sept 1886
- iv Sarah Annable, b 3 Sept 1825, d 20 Oct 1920
- v Ira Annable, b 14 June 1828, d 7 Aug 1880
- vi Margaret Annable, b 7 Mar 1833, d 1 Aug 1880

Catharina Ault, as the daughter of the Loyalist soldier Everhart Ault, was eligible to Petition for a grant of 200 acres of Crown land when she became age 21 or married. Information on this has not been located.

George Annable as the son of the Loyalist soldier Sgt. John Annable was eligible to Petition for a grant of 200 acres of Crown land when he became age 21 or married. His Petition was approved and his O.C. was issued on 17 Feb 1816.

George's father Sgt. John Annable of Cornwall Twp. married (1) Anna Pescod and had 7 children, and (2) Mary Sheets, the widow of George Sheets, and they had 3 children.

**3 E 16**

**ANNA AULT 1794-**

(Anna Ault, Everhart, Johannes)

Anna Ault of Matilda, one of 8 children of the Loyalist soldier Everhart Ault and Anna Mary Chatterson, was born on 2 Feb 1794 in the pioneer settlers log cabin that her father had built on the W<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> of Lot 19 in the I Concession in the Iroquois settlement in Matilda. According to the Williamsburg Parish Register Liber A of Baptisms 1790-1805 she was baptised on 9 Feb 1794. Her sponsors were her uncle Michael Ault and his wife Anna.

Anna Ault, as the daughter of the Loyalist soldier Everhart Ault, was eligible to Petition for a grant of 200 acres of Crown land when she married or when she reached the age of 21. No evidence has been located that she Petitioned for land or that she married. Further information is lacking.

**3 E 17**

**ELIZABETH AULT 1796-  
MARK REDMOND 1797-1889**

(Elizabeth Ault, Everhart, Johannes)

Elizabeth Ault of Matilda, one of 8 children of the Loyalist soldier Everhart Ault and Anna Mary Chatterson, was born on 22 Apr 1796 in the pioneer settlers log cabin that her father had built on the W<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> of Lot 19 in the Iroquois settlement in the I Concession in Matilda. She was baptised Elieizabeth Ault on 15 May 1796 as recorded in the Williamsburg Parish Register Liber A of Baptisms, 1796-1805. Her sponsors were William Baxter and his wife Elieizabeth. Her death date and burial site have not been located.

Elizabeth Ault and Mark Redmond were married on date unknown.

Mark Redmond, the son of Nicholas Redmond, was born in



1797 and died in 1889. Further information is lacking.

Elizabeth Ault, as the daughter of the Loyalist soldier Everhart Ault, was eligible to apply for a grant of Crown land when she became age 21 or married. Her Petition received favorable action and her O.C. was issued on 26 Nov 1831. Mark Redmond joined the Dundas Militia at the age of 15. He participated in the Battle of Crysler's Farm in 1812 and in the Battle of the Windmill at Prescott in 1838. He was eligible to Petition for a grant of Crown land and his Petition was followed by an O.C. issued on 26 Nov 1831.

**3 E 18**

**SOPHIA AULT 1807-1875**

**JAMES THOMB 1798-1885**

(Sophia Ault, Everhart, Johannes)

Sophia Ault of Matilda, one of 8 children of the Loyalist soldier Everhart Ault and Anna Mary Chatterson, was born in 1807 in the pioneer settlers log cabin that her father had built on the W½ of Lot 19 in the Iroquois settlement in Concession I in Matilda. She died, age 68, on 3 Oct 1875 and she was buried in a Cemetery in Williamsburg Twp.

The Williamsburg Parish Register records, in Liber B on Marriages, that James Thomb of Williamsburg and Sophia Ault of Matilda were married on 8 July 1827.

James Thomb of Williamsburg was born in 1798. He died, age 87, on 19 Nov 1885 in Williamsburg and he was buried in a Cemetery in Williamsburg Twp.

As the daughter of Everhart Ault the Loyalist soldier, Sophia Ault was eligible to Petition for a grant of 200 acres of Crown land. Her Petition was granted and her O.C. for 200 acres of land was issued on 5 Feb 1835.

**3 E 19**

**PARMELIA AULT 1808-1850**

**MOSES BRADSTEAD 1807-1883**

(Parmelia Ault, Everhart, Johannes)

Parmelia Ault of Matilda, one of 8 children of the Loyalist soldier Everhart Ault and Anna Mary Chatterson, was born in 1808 in the pioneer settlers log cabin that her father had built on the W½ of Lot 19 in Concession I in the Iroquois settlement in Matilda. She died on 18 Jan 1850 in Williamsburg and she was buried

in the Old Williamsburg Cemetery.

Parmelia Ault and Moses Bradstead were married on date unknown.

Moses Bradstead (Bedstead) of Williamsburg was born on 8 Oct 1807. He died on 22 July 1883 and he was buried in the Old Williamsburg Cemetery where the gravestones of Parmelia and Moses are still legible.

As the daughter of Everhart Ault the Loyalist soldier, Parmelia Ault was eligible to Petition for a grant of 200 acres of Crown land when she married or came of age 21. She Petitioned for land, her Petition was granted and her O.C. was issued on 28 June 1832. I have not determined what land she received.

### 3 E 20

RACHEL AULT 1811-1886

JOSEPH SEELEY 1811-1898

(Rachel Ault, Everhart, Johannes)

Rachel Ault of Matilda, one of 8 children of the Loyalist soldier Everhart Ault and Anna Mary Chatterson, was born on 1 May 1811 on the Everhart Ault farm located in the W½ of Lot 19 in the Iroquois settlement in the I Concession in Matilda. She died, age 75, on 28 Aug 1886 and she was buried in the United Church Cemetery in Dundela in Matilda Twp.

Rachel Ault and Joseph Seeley were married on date unknown in Matilda.

Joseph Seeley was born in 1811 in Dundas Co. He died in 1898 and he was buried in the United Church Cemetery in Dundela.

Rachel Ault and Joseph Seeley had 1 child.

i William Seeley, b 12 Oct 1851, d 16 May 1920

As the daughter of the Loyalist soldier Everhart Ault, Rachel was eligible to Petition for a grant of Crown land when she married or became age 21. Her Petition for 200 acres of Crown land was addressed to Lt. Gov. Sir John Colborne, in Council, on 12 July 1831. She requested that Peter Shaver of Matilda act to receive and locate her land. Her Petition was received in York (Toronto) on 23 Nov 1831 and her O.C. for 200 acres of Crown land was issued on 26 Nov 1831.

4 E 21

PHILIP AULT 1821-1887

SOPHIA ANN EDWARDS 1821-1889

(Philip Ault, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Philip Ault of Matilda, one of 12 children of John Ault and Maria Beebe, was born in 1821 on the John Ault farm located east of Irena on Lots 14-15 in Concession III in Matilda. He died, age 66, on 5 Dec 1887 on this farm and he was buried in Sprucehaven Cemetery in Brinston.

Philip Ault and Sophia Ann Edwards were married on 2 Nov 1841 in Morrisburg. Their witnesses were Robert and Nicholas Redmond as recorded in the Marriage Register of the Eastern District.

Sophia Ann Edwards was born in 1821 in England. She died in 1889 on their farm in Concession III in Matilda and she was buried in Sprucehaven Cemetery.

Philip Ault and Sophia Ann Edwards had 12 children.

- 5 E 33 Harriette Ault, b 1842, d 27 June 1875
- 5 E 34 Jesse Charles Ault, b 3 May 1844, d 11 Jan 1939
- 5 E 35 Mary Ann Ault, b 1845, d
- 5 E 36 Amelia Susanna Ault, b 1850, d 1901
- 5 E 37 Ellen Ault, b 11 Oct 1853, d 29 Apr 1928
- 5 E 38 Sarah Ault, b 1855, d
- 5 E 39 Emily Ault, b 1857, d
- 5 E 40 Hester Victoria Ault, b 7 Mar 1858, d 11 Apr 1951
- 5 E 41 Marian Ault, b 1861, d
- 5 E 42 Aramentha Ault, b 1864, d 7 Aug 1887
- 5 E 43 Philip Edwin Edwards Ault, b 23 Sept 1866, d 8 Feb 1950
- 5 E 44 Ann Elizabeth Ault, b , d

Philip Ault, the eldest son of John Ault and Maria Beebe, inherited a portion of the John Ault property which consisted of half of Lots 14 and 15, located east of Irena in the III Concession in Matilda.

When the 1851 Census was taken in Matilda, Philip Ault and his wife Sophia and their 4 children were living in the farmhouse of his widowed mother Maria Beebe Ault. Philip was listed as a farmer, age 32, born in Upper Canada, a Wesleyan Methodist. His wife was listed as age 32 and born in England. Their children were listed as Harriette, age 9, Jesse Charles, age 7, Mary Ann, age 6, and Annedra Susana, age 2.

When the 1871 Census was taken in Matilda, Philip appeared

to be living in his own farmhouse on Lot 14 in the III Concession in Matilda. The occupants of the household were Philip, age 50, Sophia Ann Edwards, age 50, Ellen, age 18, Sarah, age 16, Emily, age 14, Hester Victoria, age 12, Marian, age 10, Aramentha, age 8, and Philip Edwin Edwards, age 5. Their oldest son Jesse Charles and his wife Mary Melinda Doran, age 24, and their 2 children Edith, age 6, and George, age 1, were living in the Philip Ault house which appears to have been built between 1851 and 1871.

The writer is indebted to Mrs. Patsy Ault Thompson, who in July 1977 spent considerable time and dedicated effort in abstracting the Land Records of Dundas Co. which were stored in the Registry Office in Morrisburg. These records indicate that Philip Ault was the senior inheriting member of the John Ault descendants who occupied Lots 14 and 15 in the III Concession in Matilda. Transactions involving these properties, which began sometime after 1812 when John Ault received the land as a Crown grant, were frequent, complicated and sometimes incompletely recorded.

In 1886 Philip Ault granted, by deed, 16½ acres of Lot 14 to D. Larmer, and in 1870 Joseph Seeley and D. Larmer granted, by deed, an unspecified amount of Lot 14 to Philip Ault. In 1891 and again in 1893 Philip Edwin Edwards Ault, the son of Philip Ault and Sophia Ann Edwards, granted, by deed, an unspecified amount of Lot 14 to John Doran. In 1893 Jesse Charles Ault, the son of Philip and Sophia Ann, gave up his legacy and the dower rights of his sister Ann Elizabeth of 10 acres of Lot 14 to John Doran. The last transaction by an Ault involving Lot 14 took place in 1893 when Philip Edwin Edwards Ault conveyed, by deed, an unspecified amount of Lot 14 to John Doran.

The transactions involving Lot 15 in the III Concession in Matilda extend from 1867 to the present. This 200 acres of Crown land was granted to John Ault in 1812 and some of it is still owned by some of his descendants. John Ault's son Philip again appears to be the most active participant in the early land transaction, for in 1867 he conveyed, by deed, 1 acre of Lot 15 to his brother Joseph S. Ault. In 1874 Philip conveyed, by deed, 2 acres of Lot 15 to his sister Maria Ault, who was married to Albert Sellers. In 1875, Philip conveyed, by deed, 7 acres of Lot 15 to James Barkley. In 1877, Maria Ault conveyed, by deed, 10½ acres of Lot 15 to Laney Barkley, who was the wife of Maria's brother Joseph S. Ault. In 1877, Laney and Joseph Ault conveyed, by deed, ½ acre of Lot 15 to Philip Ault. In 1882 Maria Beebe Ault, in what appears to be her last transaction, conveyed, by deed, 1½

acres of Lot 15 to Philip Ault. Philip Ault's last transaction appears to have taken place in 1883 when he conveyed, by deed, 22 acres of Lot 15 to James A. Barkley. In 1893 Jesse Charles Ault, Ann Elizabeth Ault, and Philip Edwin Edwards Ault conveyed, by deed, an unspecified amount of Lot 15 to John Doran.

Transactions involving Lot 15 from 1925 to the present touch upon the lives of Ault families that are living and for the present further information is omitted.

Philip Ault's will, dated 28 May 1887 was witnessed by Arthur F. Merkley and C.A. Myers. The executors were Charles Shaver, John W. Gilson and Robert E. Bouck — all of Matilda.

The will provided that his wife Sophia Ann Edwards was to receive \$300.00 per year, and she was to inherit the farm where the testator now lives. Upon her death Philip Edwin Edwards Ault was to inherit the property. Philip Edwin Edwards Ault was instructed to pay his brother Jesse Charles Ault the sum of \$1,000.00 in six annual payments, beginning 1 year after the decease of the testator, —.—.— and to pay Elwyn Redmond \$500.00 when he became age 25, —.—.—. A bequest of \$100.00 was made to the poor in School Section 8 in the Twp of Matilda. To each of his daughters who were married, a bequest of \$10.00 or more.—.—.—, and specifically giving \$100.00 each to Annedra, to Susan and to Ellen.

#### 4 E 22

#### MARIA AULT 1824-ca 1877

#### ALBERT SELLERS

(Maria Ault, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Maria Ault of Matilda, one of 12 children of John Ault and Maria Beebe, was born on 17 Apr 1824 on the John Ault farm located east of Irena on Lot 14-15 in the III Concession in Matilda. She died ca 1877 but her exact death date and the location of her burial have not been determined.

Maria Ault and Albert Sellers were married on date unknown in Matilda.

Albert Sellers — no information.

In 1874 Maria Ault Sellers received, by deed, 2 acres of land in Lot 15 in the III Concession of Matilda. This was from her brother Philip. In 1877 Maria, by deed, conveyed 10½ acres of Lot 15 to Laney Barkley Ault who was the wife of her brother Joseph S. Ault.

Maria was not recorded as an Ault in either the 1851 or 1871 census in Matilda and it would appear that she married before 1851.

4 E 23

**GEORGE J. AULT 1824-1900**

**ELIZA LOCKE 1822-1907**

(George J. Ault, John, Everhart, Johannes)

George J. Ault, one of 12 children of John Ault and Maria Beebe, was born on 10 Mar 1824 on his parents' farm located east of Irena on Lots 14-15 in Concession III in Matilda. He died, age 73, on 15 Nov 1900 on the James Everett Ault farm located near Hainsville in Concession V in Matilda. He was buried in Sprucehaven Cemetery.

George J. Ault and Eliza Locke were married on 24 Feb 1848 according to the Marriage Register of the Eastern District. Their witnesses were Joseph Locke and Nancy Locke.

Eliza Locke was born on 30 Jan 1822 in Matilda. She died on 8 Aug 1907 on the James Everett Ault farm and she was buried in Sprucehaven Cemetery.

George J. Ault and Eliza Locke had 12 children.

5 E 45 Sarah N.M. Ault, b 5 Nov 1848, d 14 Jan 1925

5 E 46 Sabrina Ault, b 23 Apr 1850, d between 1861-1871

5 E 47 John Wesley Ault, b 3 Jan 1851, d before 1861

5 E 48 Mary Ault, b 2 Oct 1853, d 29 May 1932

5 E 49 William Ault, b 14 Aug 1855, d before 1861

5 E 50 Ada Ruth Ault, b 11 May 1857, d 8 Nov 1919

5 E 51 Rachel Ault, b 13 Apr 1860, d 9 Mar 1953

5 E 52 Albert Allan Ault, b 27 Apr 1861, d 1873

5 E 53 Eliza Alice Ault, b 27 Apr 1862, d 5-6 July 1946

5 E 54 Bertha Ault, b 10 Sept 1865, d 30 Mar 1849

5 E 55 Lida Ault, b 26 May 1866, d 15 Feb 1937

5 E 56 James Everett Ault, b 4 Aug 1868, d 9 Apr 1931

When the 1851 Census was taken in Matilda, George J. Ault was listed as age 26, born in Upper Canada, and Episcopal-Methodist and a laborer and shoemaker by occupation. His wife Eliza Locke was listed as age 29, born in Upper Canada and an Episcopal-Methodist. Living in the same household were their children Sarah N.M. age 4, Sabrina age 2 and an infant son who was waiting to be christened.

When the 1861 Census was taken in Dundas County, the George J. Ault family were listed as living in Mountain Twp. George was listed as age 37, born in 1824 in Upper Canada and a Wesleyan Methodist. Eliza Locke was listed as age 37, born in 1824 in Upper Canada. Their children living at home were Sarah N.M. age 12, Sabrina age 10, Mary age 7, Allen age 4 and Rachel age 2.

When the 1871 Census was taken in Matilda, the George J. Aults had moved from Mountain Twp. to Matilda. George was listed as age 47, a farmer-shoemaker and Eliza Locke was listed as age 42. Living at home were Sarah N.M. age 22, Mary age 17, Addea age 14, Rachel age 11, Allen age 9, Birthea age 7, Lide age 5 and James Evert age 3.

The preceding information which was obtained from incomplete family records, family Bibles, census figures, birth and death dates on record with the Township and County, illustrates some of the problems encountered in compiling material for a Genealogy. One can only hope that the figures presented are reasonably accurate.

After their marriage in 1848, George and Eliza lived on a 30 acre farm located east of Irena on Lot 12 in Concession V in Matilda. When the 1851 Census was taken in Matilda, George, Eliza and their first 3 children were recorded as residents of Matilda Twp. When the 1861 Census was taken in Dundas County, the family of 5 were living in Mountain Twp. Their length of stay in Mountain Twp. is not known but it may have been related to George's occupation as an accomplished boot maker for he was widely known for the quality of his long leather cowhide boots. He may have found it advantageous to move from Matilda Twp. to Mountain Twp.

In or before 1868 the George J. Ault family moved from Mountain Twp. to Matilda Twp. for the deed to their 30 acre farm on Lot 12 in Concession V in Matilda had been transferred from Richard Locke to George J. Ault. The family were thus included in the 1871 Census in Matilda. Their last child, James Everett Ault, was born and raised on this farm and he lived on the farm until he married Susan Coons Gore in 1896. In 1900 George J. Ault conveyed this farm, by deed, to his son James Everett Ault. George and Eliza then moved to the James Everett Ault—Susan Coons Gore farm near Hainsville. Susan Coons Gore was the wife of their son James Everett Ault and she had inherited the farm, located near Hainsville in Concession V in Matilda, from the Spink



family. George and Eliza died in the Hainsville home of their son James Everett Ault and their daughter-in-law Susan Coons Gore Ault.

**4 E 24**

**JOSEPH S. AULT 1826-1910**

**LANEY BARKLEY 1826-1908**

(Joseph S. Ault, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Joseph S. Ault of Matilda, one of 12 children of John Ault and Maria Beebe, was born on 19 Feb 1826 on his parents' home farm located east of Irena on Lots 14-15 in Concession III in Matilda. He died, age 84, on 12 Feb 1910 on his farm located on Lot 23 in Concession VII near the settlement of Hulbert in Matilda. He was buried in Sprucehaven Cemetery.

According to the Marriage Register of the Eastern District, Joseph S. Ault and Laney Barkley were married, by license, on 5 Jan 1847 in Matilda. Their witnesses were Joseph's older brother Philip and Isaac Mills.

Laney Barkley, who appears to be a descendant of Francis Everett Barkley of Matilda, was born on 16 Aug 1826. She died on 19 Mar 1908 on the Joseph S. Ault farm that was now owned by her son James Ault. She was buried in Sprucehaven Cemetery.

Joseph S. Ault and Laney Barkley had 11 children.

- 5 E 57 Martha Jane Ault, b 1848, d 1917
- 5 E 58 Amasa Ault, b 1 Dec 1849, d 25 Feb 1928
- 5 E 59 Lemuel Ault, b 3 Apr 1854, d 16 Jan 1939
- 5 E 60 Louisa Ault, b 1855, d
- 5 E 61 John W. Ault, b 9 Aug 1856, d 9 Oct 1857
- 5 E 62 Sophia Ault, b Feb 1857, d 6 June 1933
- 5 E 63 Philip B. Ault, b 6 Apr 1860, d 25 Dec 1916
- 5 E 64 Lucy Margaret Ault, b 29 Nov 1862, d 21 Jan 1911
- 5 E 65 Ida Fermanda Ault, b 1864, d
- 5 E 66 Lida Ault, b 28 May 1866, d 19 Dec 1954
- 5 E 67 James Ault, b 1869, d 23 Jan 1944

When the 1851 Census was taken in Matilda, the following members of the Joseph S. Ault family were listed as living in Matilda on Lots 14-15 in Concession III — Joseph S. Ault, farmer, born in Upper Canada, Episcopal Methodist, age 25; Lana? born in Upper Canada, Episcopal Methodist, age 23; Martha J., born in Upper Canada, Episcopal Methodist, age 4; Amsa? born in Upper Canada, Episcopal Methodist, age 2.

When the 1871 Census was taken in Matilda the following members of the Joseph S. Ault family were listed as living in Matilda — probably on Lots 14-15 in Concession III — Joseph S. Ault, farmer, age 45; Lucy? Ault age 49; Amasia? Ault age 21; Leonard? Ault age 17; Louisa Ault, age 16; Sophia Ault age 14; Philip Ault age 11; Margaret Ault age 9; Peninda? Ault age 7; Lida Ault age 5; Jarvis? Ault age 2. Joseph Ault's brother Ransouse? age 33, his wife Roxy age 26, and their daughter Mary Ann age 3 were living in the Joseph S. Ault household at that time.

Sometime between 1872 and 1877 the Joseph S. Ault family of 2 adults and 10 children appear to have outgrown the home farm on Lots 14-15 in Matilda. They moved to Lot 23 in Concession VII in Matilda. Their family was raised on this farm and Joseph and Laney lived here, near the settlement of Hulbert, until they died. Pieces and bits of acreage of this farm were passed back and forth between Joseph and Laney and their children Philip, Amasa, Lemuel and James. Between 1872 and 1904 at least 22 entries involving the transfer of 3 to 30 acres between members of the family can be found in the Land Books of Dundas County in the Dundas Registry Office in Morrisburg. The last recorded Joseph and Laney Ault transaction was in 1902 when they transferred, by deed, 10 acres of the E½ of Lot 23 to their son James Ault.

#### 4 E 25

#### JOHN AULT 1826-1827

(John Ault, John, Everhart, Johannes)

John Ault, one of 12 children of John Ault and Marie Beebe was born on 3 Nov 1826 on the John Ault farm located east of Irena on Lot 15 in Concession III in Matilda. He died on this farm on 30 Jan 1827, age 2 months 27 days and his burial site has not been located.

#### 4 E 26

#### SIDNEY AULT 1834-

#### MARY JANE SEELEY 1845-

(Sidney Ault, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Sidney Ault of Matilda, one of 12 children of John Ault and Maria Beebe, was born ca 1834 on the John Ault farm located east of Irena on Lot 14-15 in Concession III in Matilda. His death date

and burial site have not been located.

Sidney Ault and Mary Jane Seeley were married on date unknown in Matilda.

Mary Jane Seeley was born in 1845 in Matilda. Her death date and burial site have not been located.

Sidney Ault and Mary Jane Seeley had 8 children.

5 E 68 George Sidney Ault, b 25 Dec 1861, d 27 Apr 1938

5 E 69 Eliza Ann Ault, b 1867, d 1950

5 E 70 Amos Ault, b 1869, d

5 E 71 William Ault, b Jan 1874, d 17 July 1943

5 E 72 Ella B. Ault, b ca 1880, d

5 E 73 Alexander Sidney Ault, b 28 Aug 1886, d 22 Aug 1959

5 E 74 Elmer Ault, b ca 1889, d

5 E 75 Rachel Ault, b , d

When the 1851 Census was taken in Matilda, Sidney Ault was listed as age 21, single, born in Upper Canada, a Wesleyan Methodist. He was living in his widowed mother's household located on Lot 14-15 in Concession III in Matilda.

When the 1871 Census was taken in Matilda, Sidney Ault was listed as a farmer, age 37, and his wife Mary Jane Seeley was listed as age 26. Their children living at home were George age 10, Eliza age 4 and Amos age 2.

Sidney Ault's land transactions probably began in 1869 when he acquired, by deed, from William Keeler, 9 acres of Lot 13 in Concession II in Matilda. In 1880 Sidney obtained by deed from Lemuel Adams an additional 80 acres of Lot 13 in Concession II in Matilda. In 1884 Sidney's son George Sidney obtained, by deed, from Henry Adams, an additional 75 acres of Lot 13. The last land transaction recorded for Sidney Ault was in 1888 when he conveyed, by deed, 23 acres of Lot 13 to his son George.

These land transactions and the census records of 1851 and 1871 indicate that George Sidney, Eliza and Amos were born on Lot 14-15 in Concession III in Matilda and the rest of the children were born on Lot 13 in Concession II in Matilda. Family records of this branch of the Ault and Seeley family are not extant and the living descendants on both sides of the family could not provide this compiler with additional information.

4 E 27

JAMES AULT 1835-

JULIA S. FOSTER 1831-

(James Ault, John, Everhart, Johannes)

James Ault of Matilda, one of 12 children of John Ault and Maria Beebe, was born in 1835 on the John Ault farm located east of Irena on Lot 14-15 in Concession III in Matilda. His death date and burial site have not been located.

James Ault and Julia S. Foster were married on date unknown in Matilda.

Julia Saluys Foster was born in 1831 in Matilda. Further information is lacking.

James Ault and Julia S. Foster had 1 child.

5 E 76 James Charles Ault, b 1860, d

When the 1851 Census was taken in Matilda, James Ault was listed as age 15, born in Upper Canada and living with his widowed mother Marie Beebe Ault in her farmhouse on Lot 15 in Concession III in Matilda. When the 1861 Census was taken in Matilda, James was listed as age 26 and his wife Julia was listed as age 30. Their son James Charles Ault was recorded as age 1. James, Julia, and their son James Charles were not listed in the 1871 Census in Matilda.

4 E 28

RANSOME AULT 1838-

ROXIE SEELEY 1845-

(Ransome Ault, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Ransome Ault of Matilda, one of 12 children of John Ault and Maria Beebe, was born in 1838 on the John Ault farm located east of Irena on Lot 14-15 in the III Concession in Matilda. His death date and burial site have not been located.

Ransome Ault and Roxie Seeley were married on date unknown in Matilda.

Roxie Seeley was born in 1845 in Matilda. Her death date and burial site have not been determined.

Ransome Ault and Roxie Seeley had 1 child.

5 E 77 Mary Ault, b 1868, d

When the 1851 Census was taken in Matilda, Ransome was listed as age 14, single, born in Upper Canada and a Wesleyan Methodist. He was living in the farmhouse of his widowed mother Maria which was located on Lot 14-15 in the III Concession in Matilda. When the 1871 Census was taken, Ransome was listed as age

33 and his wife Roxie Seeley was recorded as age 26. Their daughter Mary was age 3 and they were all living in the household of Joseph S. Ault who was Ransome's older brother.

**4 E 29**

**LUCY AULT 1839-1904**

**HENRY SELLERS**

(Lucy Ault, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Lucy Ault of Matilda, one of 12 children of John Ault and Maria Beebe, was born in 1839 on her parents' farm located east of Irena on Lot 14-15 in Concession III in Matilda. She died between 25 Oct 1904 and 1 Jan 1905. Her burial site has not been determined.

Lucy Ault and Henry Sellers were married on date unknown.

Henry Sellers — no information.

Lucy Ault and Henry Sellers had 2 children.

- i Laura Sellers, b , d
- ii Mayta Sellers, b , d

When the 1851 Census was taken in Matilda, Lucy Ault was living at home with her widowed mother on Lot 15 in Concession III in Matilda. She was listed as age 12, born in Upper Canada and a Wesleyan Methodist. When the 1871 Census was taken in Matilda, Lucy Ault was not listed for she had married Henry Sellers.

**4 E 30**

**JOHN AULT 1845-**

(John Ault, John, Everhart, Johannes)

John Ault, one of 12 children of John Ault and Maria Beebe, was born in 1845 on the John Ault farm located east of Irena on Lot 14-15 in Concession III in Matilda.

Very little information could be located on John Ault. When the 1851 Census was taken in Matilda, he was listed as age 10, born in Upper Canada and living with his widowed mother Maria Ault on the John Ault farm. When the 1871 Census was taken in Matilda, he was still living at home and he was listed as a farmer.

**4 E 31**

**OVANDA AULT**

**WILLIAM BICCUM -1900**

(Ovanda Ault, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Ovanda Ault, one of 12 children of John Ault and Maria Beebe, was born on the John Ault farm located west of Irena on Lot 14-15 in the III Concession in Matilda. Her birth and death dates and her burial site have not been determined.

According to the Marriage Register of the Eastern District, Ovanda Ault and William Biccum were married on 26 June 1851 in Matilda. Their witnesses were Daniel Brines and Maria Ault.

William Biccum was born in Matilda. He died in 1900 and he was buried in Sprucehaven Cemetery.

Ovanda Ault and William Biccum were reported as having 15 children — 4 of whom were named George, Morley, John and Everett. Further information is lacking.

**4 E 32**

**ELIZABETH AULT**

**SETH WATKINS**

(Elizabeth Ault, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Elizabeth Ault, one of 12 children of John Ault and Maria Beebe, was born on the John Ault farm located east of Irena on Lot 14-15 in Concession III in Matilda. Her birth, death date and place of burial have not been located.

Elizabeth Ault and Seth Watkins were married on date unknown.

Seth Watkins — no information.

Elizabeth Ault and Seth Watkins had 3 children.

- i James Watkins, b , d
- ii Harriette Watkins, b d
- iii Marrian Watkins, b , d

Further information could not be found on this family.

**5 E 33**

**HARRIETTE AULT 1842-1875**

**GABRIEL D. BARKLEY 1840-1924**

(Harriette Ault, Philip, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Harriette Ault, one of 12 children of Philip Ault and Sophia Ann Edwards, was born in 1842 on her parents' farm located east of Irena on Lot 14 in the III Concession in Matilda. She died, age 33, on 27 June 1875 and she was buried in Iroquois Point Ceme-

tery.

Harriette Ault and Gabriel D. Barkley were married on date unknown in Matilda.

Gabriel D. Barkley, a descendant of the Barkley family in Matilda, was born on 31 May 1840. He died, age 84, on 24 May 1924 and he was buried in Iroquois Point Cemetery.

When the 1851 Census was taken in Matilda, Harriette Ault was listed as age 9 and living at home, but when the 1871 Census was taken she was not recorded as an Ault and one can assume that she married before 1871. Further information is lacking.

#### 5 E 34

**JESSE CHARLES AULT 1844-1939**

**MARY MELINDA DORAN 1847-**

(Jesse Charles Ault, Philip, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Jesse Charles Ault, one of 12 children of Philip Ault and Sophia Ann Edwards, was born on 3 May 1844 on his parents' farm located east of Irena on Lot 14 in the III Concession in Matilda. He died on 11 Jan 1939 in Monkland and his burial site has not been located.

Jesse Charles Ault and Mary Melinda Doran were married on date unknown in Matilda.

Mary Melinda Doran — no information except to note that she was born in 1847.

Jesse Charles Ault and Mary Melinda Doran had 2 children.

**6 E 78 Edith Ault, b 1868, d**

**6 E 79 George Ault, b 1870, d**

When the 1871 Census was taken in Matilda, Jesse Charles Ault was listed as age 7, born in Upper Canada and living in the Philip Ault farmhouse which was located east of Irena on Lot 14 in the III Concession in Matilda. When the 1871 Census was taken in Matilda, Jesse Charles Ault was listed as age 25 and his wife Mary Melinda Doran was listed as age 24. Their children Edith was recorded as age 3 and George was recorded as age 1.

The Dundas County Land Records demonstrate that in 1893 John Doran received 10 acres of Lot 14 in the III Concession in Matilda. This property had been a legacy to Jesse Charles Ault and a dower right of Ann Elizabeth Ault which had undoubtedly come from their father Philip. In that same year, 1893, Jesse Charles Ault and Ann Elizabeth Ault had conveyed, by deed, the



E½ of Lot 15 to John Doran. After they sold this property, the Jesse Charles Ault family are said to have gone to Montana. They returned to Matilda later on and spent the rest of their lives in Matilda.

5 E 35

MARY ANN AULT 1845-  
EZRA REDMOND

(Mary Ann Ault, Philip, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Mary Ann Ault, one of 12 children of Philip Ault and Sophia Ann Edwards, was born in 1845 on the Philip Ault farm that was located east of Irena on Lot 14 in the III Concession in Matilda. Her death date and burial site have not been located.

Mary Ann Ault and Ezra Redmond were married on date unknown in Matilda.

Ezra Redmond — no information.

When the 1851 Census was taken in Matilda, Mary Ann was listed as age 6 and living at home, but when the 1871 Census was taken she was not listed as living in the Philip Ault household and one can assume that she married Ezra Redmond before 1871. When her father died in 1887, she received a bequest of \$10.00 or more from him.

5 E 36

AMELIA SUSANNA AULT 1850-1901  
ALMON CASSELMAN 1846-1929

(Amelia Susanna Ault, Philip, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Amelia Susanna Ault, one of 12 children of Philip Ault and Sophia Ann Edwards, was born in 1850 on her parents' farm located east of Irena on Lot 14 in Concession III in Matilda. She died in 1901 and was buried in the Old Williamsburg Cemetery.

Amelia Susanna Ault and Almon Casselman were married on date unknown.

Almon Casselman was born in 1846 and died in 1929. He was buried in the Old Williamsburg Cemetery.

When the 1851 Census was taken in Matilda, Amelia Susanna Ault was listed as age 2 and living in the Philip Ault household. She was not listed in the 1871 Census in Matilda and it would appear that she married Almon Casselman before 1871 and had moved to Williamsburg Twp. She received a bequest of \$100.00 when her father died in 1887.

**5 E 37**

**ELLEN AULT 1853-1928**

**GABRIEL D. BARKLEY 1840-1924**

(Ellen Ault, Philip, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Ellen Ault, one of 12 children of Philip Ault and Sophia Ann Edwards, was born on 11 Oct 1853 on her parents' farm located east of Irena on Lot 14 in the III Concession in Matilda. She died on 29 Apr 1928 and was buried in the Iroquois Point Cemetery.

Ellen Ault and Gabriel Barkley were married sometime after the death in 1875 of his first wife, Harriette Ault, who was Ellen's older sister.

Gabriel Barkley was a descendant of the Barkley family of Matilda. He was born on 31 May 1840 and he died on 24 May 1924. He was buried in the Iroquois Point Cemetery.

When the 1871 Census was taken in Matilda, Ellen was listed as age 18 and living in the Philip Ault household. She married Gabriel Barkley after 1875 and in 1887 she received a bequest of \$100.00 from her father.

**5 E 38**

**SARAH AULT 1855-**

**JOHN WADDELL**

(Sarah Ault, Philip, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Sarah Ault, one of 12 children of Philip Ault and Sophia Ann Edwards, was born in 1855 on the Philip Ault farm that was located east of Irena on Lot 14 in the III Concession in Matilda. Her death date and burial site have not been located.

Sarah Ault and John Waddell were married on 30 Mar 1875 in Matilda.

John Waddell — no information.

Sarah Ault and John Waddell had 1 child.

i Nettie Waddell, b ,d

The only information this compiler could obtain on the Waddell family came from Mr. John Waddell of Iroquois, Ont. in 1977. He states that Sarah Ault died when Nettie was 2 years old. Nettie married John Hamilton of Regina, Sask.

**5 E 39**

**EMILY AULT 1857-**

**JOHN McVAY**

(Emily Ault, Philip, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Emily Ault, one of 12 children of Philip Ault and Sophia Ann Edwards, was born in 1857 on the Philip Ault farm located east of Irena on Lot 14 in Concession III in Matilda. Her death date and burial site have not been located.

Emily Ault and John McVay were married on date unknown.

John McVay -- no information.

Emily Ault was listed as age 14 and living in her parents' household when the 1871 Census was taken in Matilda. She received a bequest of \$10.00, or more, when her father died in 1887.

**5 E 40**

**HESTER VICTORIA AULT 1858-1951**

**WILLIAM SEELEY 1851-1920**

(Hester Victoria Ault, Philip, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Hester Victoria Ault, one of 12 children of Philip Ault and Sophia Ann Edwards, was born on 7 Mar 1858 on her parents' farm which was located east of Irena on Lot 14 in Concession III in Matilda. She died, age 91, on 11 Apr 1951 in Matilda and she was buried in the Dundela Cemetery.

Hester Victoria Ault and William Seeley were married on date unknown.

William Seeley, the son of Joseph Seeley and Rachel Ault was born on 12 Oct 1851 in Matilda. He died, age 69, on 16 May 1920 in Matilda and he was buried in the Dundela Cemetery.

Hester Victoria Ault and William Seeley had 5 children.

- i William Morgan Seeley, b 18 Mar 1883, d 9 Oct 1969
- ii Clinton Philip Seeley, b 22 July 1884, d Nov 1967
- iii Joseph Orval Seeley, b 1 Aug 1886, d 26 Jan 1967
- iv Wellington Seeley, b 4 May 1889, d 26 Nov 1975
- v Jesse Miles Seeley, b 23 Dec 1893, d 7 Oct 1958

When the 1871 Census was taken in Matilda, Hester Victoria Ault was listed as age 12 and living in the farmhouse of Philip Ault located east of Irena on Lot 14 in Concession III in Matilda. The present writer corresponded with several members of the Seeley family in an effort to obtain more information on the family. The efforts were unrewarding.

**5 E 41**

**MARIAN AULT 1861-**

**GIDEON REDMOND**

(Marian Ault, Philip, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Marian Ault, one of 12 children of Philip Ault and Sophia Ann Edwards, was born in 1861 on her parents' farm which was located east of Irena on Lot 14 in the III Concession in Matilda. Her death date and burial site have not been found by this writer.

Marian Ault and Gideon Redmond were married on date unknown in Matilda.

Gideon Redmond appears to be a descendant of the Robert Redmond family who lived in the III Concession in Matilda.

Marian Ault was listed as age 10 and living at home when the 1871 Census was taken in Matilda.

**5 E 42**

**ARAMENTHA AULT 1864-1887**

**SEPHRENUS CASSELMAN**

(Aramentha Ault, Philip, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Aramentha Ault, one of 12 children of Philip Ault and Sophia Ann Edwards, was born in 1864 on the Philip Ault farm located east of Irena on Lot 14 in Concession III in Matilda. She died on 7 Aug 1887 and she was buried in the Old Williamsburg Cemetery.

Aramentha Ault and Sephrenus Casselman were married on date unknown.

Sephrenus Casselman — no information except to observe that several members of the Casselman family served in the K.R.R.N.Y. and they were given grants of Crown land in Matilda and in Williamsburg. Sephrenus was undoubtedly a descendant.

Aramentha Ault and Sephrenus Casselman had 1 child.

- i Alice M. Clark Casselman, b ca 1887, d 8 Nov 1889

Aramentha Ault was listed as Aureniella? in the 1871 Census in Matilda. She was age 8 and lived at home with her parents. Her gravestone in the Old Williamsburg Cemetery is inscribed Anna-mella Ault, died 7 Aug 1887 age 24 yr 6 mo 30 days wife of Sephrenus A. Casselman. Other available records spell her name Aramentha.

**5 E 43**

**PHILIP EDWIN EDWARDS AULT 1866-1950**

**SARA MAY STRADER 1866-1944**

(Philip Edwin Edwards Ault, Philip, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Philip Edwin Edwards Ault, one of 12 children of Philip Ault and Sophia Ann Edwards, was born on 23 Sept 1866 on the Philip Ault farm located east of Irena on Lot 14 in Concession III in Matilda. He died, age 84, on 8 Feb 1950 on the Lyman Philip Ault farm located on Lot 20 in Concession IV in Osnabruck Twp. He was buried in Sprucehaven Cemetery in Brinston.

Philip Edwin Edwards Ault and Sarah May Strader were married on date unknown in Matilda.

Sarah May Strader, the daughter of James Strader and Sophia Liberty, was born on 23 Dec 1866 in Matilda. She died on 3 Aug 1944 in Osnabruck Twp and she was buried in Sprucehaven Cemetery.

Philip Edwin Edwards Ault and Sarah May Strader had 9 children.

- 6 E 80 Anna May Ault, b 27 Oct 1889, d
- 6 E 81 Charles Jesse Ault, b 21 Aug 1900, d
- 6 E 82 Lyman Philip Ault, b 21 Aug 1900, d 20 Mar 1979
- 6 E 83 Lillian Sophia Ault, b 10 Aug 1902, d 19 Dec 1976
- 6 E 84 Verna Grace Ault, b 27 Oct 1904, d
- 6 E 85 Olin Edwin Ault, b 4 Aug 1908, d
- 6 E 86 Pliney Ault, b 31 Aug 1912, d 26 Sept 1922
- 6 E 87 Armie Ault, b , d at birth
- 6 E 88 Beverly Ault, b , d

When the 1871 Census was taken in Matilda, Philip E.E. Ault was listed as Edwin Ault, age 5, and living in the Philip Ault farmhouse on Lot 14 in Concession III in Matilda.

Philip E.E. Ault participated in the land transactions involving the Ault farms located on Lots 14 and 15 in Concession III in Matilda for in 1891 and in 1893 he conveyed, by deed, what was apparently his share in Lot 14 to John Doran. In 1893, in what appears to be his last land transaction in Matilda, he conveyed, by deed, his part of Lot 15 in Concession III to John Doran. About 1932 Philip moved to Osnabruck Twp and farmed on Lot 20 in Concession IV which is now the farm of his son Lyman Philip Ault. Philip Edwin Edwards Ault died on this farm in 1950.

5 E 44  
ANN ELIZABETH AULT  
GEORGE DURANT

(Ann Elizabeth Ault, Philip, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Ann Elizabeth Ault, one of 12 children of Philip Ault and Sophia Ann Edwards, was born on her parents' farm which was located east of Irena on Lot 14 in the III Concession in Matilda. Her birth date, death date and burial site have not been located by this compiler.

Ann Elizabeth Ault and George Durant were married on date unknown in Matilda.

George Durant — no information.

Ann Elizabeth Ault and George Durant had 2 children.

- i Nettie Durant, b , d
- ii Chester Durant, b , d

When the 1851 Census was taken in Matilda, Ann Elizabeth Ault was not listed nor was she listed in the 1871 Census. She received a bequest of \$10.00 when her father died in 1887. She also participated in the land transactions involving Lots 14 and 15 when in 1893 she conveyed, by deed, her dower share of Lot 14 and Lot 15 to John Doran.

#### 5 E 45

**SARAH N.M. AULT 1848-1925**

**WESLEY FADER 1850-1927**

(Sarah N.M. Ault, George J., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Sarah N.M. Ault, the first of 12 children of George J. Ault and Eliza Locke, was born on 5 Nov 1848 on her parents' farm located east of Dixon's Corners on Lot 12 in Concession V in Matilda. She died on 14 Jan 1925 in Matilda and she was buried in the Hainsville Cemetery.

Sarah N.M. Ault and Wesley Fader were married on 23 Sept 1873 in Matilda.

Wesley Fader, the son of Rodney Fader and Eliza Briggs, was born on 8 Jan 1850 in Matilda. He died on 18 Nov 1927 in Matilda and he was buried in the Hainsville Cemetery.

Sarah N.M. Ault and Wesley Fader had 2 children.

- i Howard Fader, b 1874, d 19 Mar 1952
- ii Arthur Fader, b 1881, d 12 Dec 1947

When the 1851 Census was taken in Matilda, Sarah was listed as age 4 and living in her parents' household. When the 1871 Census was taken, she was listed as age 22 and living with her parents. After their marriage in 1873, the Faders lived and farmed near Hainsville.

**5 E 46**

**SABRINA AULT 1850-**

(Sabrina Ault, George J., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Sabrina Ault of Matilda, the second of 12 children of George J. Ault and Eliza Locke, was born on 23 Apr 1850 on her parents' farm which was located east of Dixon's Corners on Lot 12 in the V Concession in Matilda. She died in childhood and was buried in the old Cemetery at Dixon's Corners.

Sabrina Ault was living with her family when the 1851 Census was taken in Matilda. She died before the 1871 Census was taken in Matilda.

**5 E 47**

**JOHN WESLEY AULT 1851-before 1861**

(John Wesley Ault, George J., John, Everhart, Johannes)

John Wesley Ault of Matilda, the third of 12 children of George J. Ault and Eliza Locke, was born on 3 Jan 1851 on his parents' farm located east of Dixon's Corners on Lot 12 in the V Concession in Matilda. He died before 1861 and he was buried in the old Cemetery at Dixon's Corners.

When the 1851 Census was taken in Matilda, John Wesley Ault was listed as age 1 and not yet christened. He died before the 1861 Census was taken in Matilda.

**5 E 48**

**MARY AULT 1853-1932**

**JAMES RICHARD HOLT 1843-1912**

(Mary Ault, George J., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Mary Ault, the fourth of 12 children of George J. Ault and Eliza Locke, was born on 2 Oct 1853 on her parents' farm located east of Dixon's Corners on Lot 12 in the V Concession in Matilda. She died, age 78, on 29 May 1932 in Palo Alto, Calif. and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery in Red Bluff, Calif.

Mary Ault and James Richard Holt were married on date unknown.

James Richard Holt was born on 12 July 1843 in Alabama. He died, age 68, on 14 May 1911 in Redding, Calif. and he was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery.

Mary Ault and James Richard Holt had 4 children.



- i Frederick E. Holt, b 14 Dec 1881, d 14 June 1883
- ii James C. Holt, b 13 Jan 1889, d 1948
- iii Inezetta Holt, b 20 Dec 1890, d 12 July 1951
- iv Helen Marie Holt, b 17 Oct 1895, d

When the 1871 Census was taken in Matilda, Mary Ault was listed as age 17 and living at home.

**5 E 49**

**WILLIAM AULT 1855-before 1861**

(William Ault, George J., John, Everhart, Johannes)

William Ault of Matilda, the fifth of 12 children of George J. Ault and Eliza Locke, was born on 14 Aug 1855 on his parents' farm that was located east of Dixon's Corners on Lot 12 in the V Concession in Matilda. He died before 1861 and he was buried in the old Cemetery at Dixon's Corners.

**5 E 50**

**ADA RUTH AULT 1857-1919**

**JAMES MELHINCH -1919/1920**

(Ada Ruth Ault, George J., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Ada Ruth Ault, the sixth of 12 children of George J. Ault and Eliza Locke, was born on 11 May 1857 on her parents' farm located east of Dixon's Corners on Lot 12 in Concession V in Matilda. She died on 8 Nov 1919 in Lisbon, N.Y. and she was buried in a Lisbon Cemetery.

Ada Ruth Ault and James Melhinch were married on date unknown.

James Melhinch — no information except to record that he died in 1918/1919 in Lisbon and was buried in a Lisbon Cemetery.

When the 1871 Census was taken in Matilda, Ada Ruth Ault was listed as age 14 and living at home.

**5 E 51**

**RACHEL AULT 1860-1953**

**JOHN S. McBRIDE 1851-1918**

(Rachel Ault, George J., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Rachel Ault, the seventh of 12 children of George J. Ault and Eliza Locke, was born on 13 Apr 1860 on her parents' farm located east of Dixon's Corners on Lot 12 in Concession V in Ma-

tilda. She died on 9 Mar 1953 in Ottawa and she was buried in Sprucehaven Cemetery.

Rachel Ault and John S. McBride were married on date unknown.

John S. McBride — no information except to note that he was born in 1851 in Lisbon, N.Y. He died in Iroquois in 1918 and he was buried in Sprucehaven Cemetery.

Rachel Ault and John McBride had 2 children.

- i Earl McBride, b 20 Mar 1891, d 15 Oct 1956
- ii Alice E. McBride, b 10 Apr 1893, d 10 Dec 1945

When the 1871 Census was taken in Matilda, Rachel Ault was listed as age 11 and living at home.

#### 5 E 52

##### ALBERT ALLEN AULT 1861-1873

(Albert Allen Ault, George J., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Albert Allen Ault, the eighth of 12 children of George J. Ault and Eliza Locke, was born on 27 Apr 1861 when, according to the 1861 Census, his parents were living in Mountain Twp. He was the twin of Eliza Alice Ault. He died, age 12, in 1873 on his parents' farm located east of Dixon's Corners on Lot 12 in the V Concession in Matilda and he was buried in the old Cemetery at Dixon's Corners.

When the 1871 Census was taken in Matilda, Albert Allen Ault was listed as age 9 and living at home.

#### 5 E 53

##### ELIZA ALICE AULT 1862-1946

##### ADAM STRADER 1855-1940

(Eliza Alice Ault, George J., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Eliza Alice Ault, the ninth of 12 children of George J. Ault and Eliza Locke, was born on 27 Apr 1862 when, according to the 1861 Census, her parents were living in Mountain Twp. She was the twin of Albert Allen Ault. She died on 5/6 July 1846 in Matilda and she was buried in Sprucehaven Cemetery.

Eliza Alice Ault and Adam Strader were married on date unknown in Matilda.

Adam Strader was one of 12 children of James Strader and Sophia Liberty. He was born on 10 Nov 1855 in Matilda and he died

on 10 Nov 1940 in Matilda. He was buried in Sprucehaven Cemetery.

Eliza Alice Ault and Adam Strader had 3 children.

- i Ethel Strader, b died at birth
- ii Wesley Strader, b 1884, d 1886
- iii James Everett Strader, b 30 Nov 1887, d 30 Apr 1953

#### 5 E 54

**BERTHA AULT 1865-1949**

**JOHN H. JOHNSON 1858-1914**

(Bertha Ault, George J., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Bertha Ault of Matilda, the tenth of 12 children of George J. Ault and Eliza Locke, was born on 10 Sept 1865 on her parents' farm located east of Dixon's Corners on Lot 12 in Concession V in Matilda. She died on 30 Mar 1949 in Iroquois and she was buried in the Shanly Cemetery in Shanly in Grenville Co.

Bertha Ault and John H. Johnson were married in Matilda on date unknown.

John H. Johnson was born in 1858. He died in 1914 and he was buried in the Shanly Cemetery.

Bertha Ault and John H. Johnson had 2 children.

- i J. Fred Johnson, b 1884, d 22 July 1945
- ii Hilda Johnson, b 1897, d 1 July 1962

When the 1871 Census was taken in Matilda, Bertha Ault was listed as age 7 and living at home. After their marriage the Johnsons farmed near Shanly in Edwardsburg Twp.

#### 5 E 55

**LIDA AULT 1866-1937**

**AUSTIN J. McINTOSH 1868-1946**

(Lida Ault, George J., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Lida Ault of Matilda, the eleventh of 12 children of George J. Ault and Eliza Locke, was born on 26 May 1866 on her parents' farm located east of Dixon's Corners on Lot 12 in Concession V in Matilda. She died on 15 Feb 1937 in Dundel in Matilda Twp. and she was buried in the Dundela Cemetery.

Lida Ault and Austin J. McIntosh were married, by license, by the Reverend J. Tallman Pitcher of the Iroquois Methodist Church.

Austin J. McIntosh, farmer of Matilda Twp., the 3rd child of

George McIntosh and Mary Link, was born on 2 Feb 1868 in Inkerman in Mountain Twp. He died on 13 Jan 1946 in Winchester Springs in Winchester Twp. and he was buried in the Dundela Cemetery.

Lida Ault and Austin J. McIntosh had 1 child.

i Muriel McIntosh, b 25 Oct 1902, d

Lida Ault was age 5 when the 1871 Census was taken in Matilda and she was listed as living with her parents. Her daughter Muriel McIntosh has been very helpful over the past several years in sending information to the present writer. Her husband Joseph Davidson died in 1964. Her son Allen married Irene Steele and they have 3 children. Her son Mac married Bertha Stephens and they have 3 children.

5 E 56

JAMES EVERETT AULT 1868-1931

SUSAN COONS GOWER 1878-1943

(James Everett Ault, George J., John, Everhart, Johannes)

James Everett Ault, the twelfth of 12 children of George J. Ault and Eliza Locke, was born on 4 Aug 1868 on his parents' farm located east of Dixon's Corners on Lot 12 in Concession V in Matilda. He died, age 63, on 9 Apr 1931 in Brinston and he was buried in Sprucehaven Cemetery in Brinston.

James Everett Ault and Susan Coons Gower were married on 7 Dec 1896 in Elma in Williamsburg Twp.

Susan Coons Gower, the 2nd child of Patrick Gower and Susan Coons, was born on 10 June 1878 in Brinston. She died, age 64, on 22 Feb 1943 in Brinston and she was buried in Sprucehaven Cemetery.

James Everett Ault and Susan Coons Gower had 6 children.

6 E 89 Helen Marie Ault, b 24 Nov 1898, d 10 Apr 1977

6 E 90 Orvill Everett Ault, b 16 Dec 1899, d

6 E 91 Alice Beulah Ault, b 25 Dec 1903, d 8 Sept 1977

6 E 92 Lida Beatrice Ault, b 30 May 1908, d 24 Feb 1935

6 E 93 Geraldine Mabel Ault, b 30 Mar 1913, d

6 E 94 Iris Margaret Ault, b 12 Dec 1921, d 12 Nov 1925

When the 1871 Census was taken in Matilda, James Everett Ault was listed as age 3 and living with his parents on their farm located east of Dixon's Corners on Lot 12 in Concession V in Matilda. James Everett was raised on this farm. In 1900 James Ever-

ett received this farm as a gift from his father and a few years later James sold the farm.

After James Everett Ault and Susan Coons Gower were married in 1896, they lived with the George J. Ault family for the next four years. In 1900 Susan inherited the 120 acre Spink farm from her aunt Mary Spink — whose maiden name was Coons. This farm was located near Hainsville in Concession V in Matilda. In 1900 the James Everett Ault-Susan Coons Gore family, including Helen Marie and Orvill, left the farm at Dixon's Corners and moved to the farm at Hainsville. James Everett Ault's parents George J. Ault and Eliza Locke also moved to the Hainsville farm with their children and grandchildren. The James Everett Ault children were raised on this very fertile and productive farm. They were educated in the Hainsville School and then went elsewhere to continue their education. After 25 years of rewarding farm life at Hainsville, James Everett Ault and Susan Coons Gower retired to Brinston in 1925.

5 E 57

MARTHA JANE AULT 1848-1917

JAMES B. WRIGHT 1845-1916

(Martha Jane Ault, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Martha Jane Ault, the first of 11 children of Joseph S. Ault and Laney Barkley, was born in 1848 on the farm located on Lot 14-15 in Concession III in Matilda. She died in 1917 in Matilda and was buried in Sprucehaven Cemetery.

Martha Jane Ault and James B. Wright were married on date unknown.

James B. Wright, very little information to record except to note that he was born in 1845, died in 1916 and was buried in Sprucehaven Cemetery.

Martha Jane Ault and James B. Wright had 4 children.

- i Mary Ann Wright, b 15 May 1870, d 2 June 1934
- ii Minnie Wright, b 15 May 1870, d 2 June 1931
- iii Gertrude Louisa Wright, b 1874, d 1959
- iv Aylmer Wright, b 1878, d 21 Apr 1879

When the 1851 Census was taken in Matilda, Martha Jane Ault was listed as age 4 and living with her parents in the home of grandmother Maria Ault on Lot 14 in the III Concession in Matilda. She was not listed as an Ault in the 1871 Census for she had married before that date.

5 E 58

AMASA AULT 1849-1928

MATILDA ROSE 1858-1951

(Amasa Ault, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Amasa Ault, the second of 11 children of Joseph S. Ault and Laney Barkley, was born on 1 Dec 1849 on his parents' farm on Lot 14 in Concession III in Matilda. He died, age 78 years, 2 months, 25 days, in retirement from farming on 25 Feb 1928 and he was buried in Sprucehaven Cemetery in Brinston.

Amasa Ault and Matilda Rose were married in 1875 in Matilda.

Matilda Rose, the daughter of Philander Rose and Harriet Peets, was born on 25 July 1858 in Matilda. She died, age 94, on 24 Dec 1951 in Brinston and she was buried next to her husband.

Amasa Ault and Matilda Rose had 3 children.

6 E 95 Philander Wellington Ault, b 15 July , d July 1954

6 E 96 Byron Rose Ault, b 13 Apr 1893, d 11 Feb 1961

6 E 97 Minnie Rose Ault, b 22 Jan 1896, d

When the 1851 Census was taken in Matilda, Amasa was recorded as Amsa, age 2, born in Upper Canada and living with his parents in the home of his grandmother Maria Ault on Lot 14-15 in Concession III in Matilda. When the 1871 Census was taken in Matilda, Amasa was listed as Amasia, age 21, single and living with his 9 brothers and sisters on the farm on Lot 14-15 in Concession III in Matilda.

After Amasa was married in 1875, he and Matilda may have lived on the Philander Rose farm on the SE part of Lot 25 in Concession VI in Matilda. In 1886 Philander Rose conveyed, by deed, the SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of Lot 25 to Amasa — who soon acquired the rest of Lot 25. In 1889 Amasa conveyed, by deed, the NE  $\frac{3}{4}$  of Lot 25 to George Gilson and in that same year Amasa conveyed, by deed, a portion of Lot 25 to the Trustees of Matilda School No. 12. In 1894 G.S. Henders conveyed, by deed, all of Lot 26 in Concession VI to Amasa. Lot 26 became the home farm of Amasa Ault and Minnie Rose and their 3 children were born on this farm. Byron Rose Ault inherited this farm from his father Amasa and the last 7 of the 9 children of Byron Rose Ault were born and raised on this farm. The Matilda School No. 12 was closed in 1939. At present, the 3 sons of Byron Rose — Franklin Winston, Wendell Byron, and Michael Lee Ault — own the entire acreage of Lots 25, 26 and 27 that are part of a 7-farm complex that they own and operate. This included the No. 12 Matilda School land and the Gilson farm.

5 E 59

LEMUEL AULT 1854-1939

ALMIRA REDMOND -1949

(Lemuel Ault, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Lemuel Ault, the third of 11 children of Joseph S. Ault and Laney Barkley, was born on 3 April 1854 on his parents' farm in Matilda. He died, age 85, on 16 Jan 1939 in Brinston and he was buried in Sprucehaven Cemetery.

Lemuel Ault and Almira Redmond were married on date unknown in Matilda.

Almira Redmond — no information. She died 20 Sept 1949, age 96 years, 12 months, 25 days and she was buried in the Hainsville Cemetery.

Lemuel Ault and Almira Redmond had 6 children.

6 E 98 Idella Ault, b 9 July 1883, d

6 E 99 Josephine Ault, b 1888, d 1960

6 E 100 Laney Florence Ault, b 1890, d 1965

6 E 101 Ancil Ault, b 16 Oct 1896, d 11 Apr 1969

6 E 102 Elizabeth Ault, b , d

6 E 103 Louise Ault, b , d

When the 1871 Census was taken in Matilda, Lemuel Ault was listed as Leonard Ault, age 17, living with his parents on their farm on Lot 23 near Hulbert in Concession VII in Matilda.

Lemuel Ault was the second son of Joseph S. Ault and Laney Barkley. The Land Records of Dundas County show that he was involved in numerous transactions between various members of the Ault family. Lot 23 in Concession VII in Matilda became his home farm where all of his children were born and raised. This Lot changed hands many times. In 1880 Lemuel received, by deed from his uncle Philip, 30 acres of Lot 23. This 30 acres was next conveyed, by deed, from Lemuel to Philip in 1882 and in that same year Philip conveyed, by deed, the 30 acres to Almira Ault who was Lemuel's wife. In 1888 James Ault, who was Lemuel's brother, conveyed by deed 9 acres to Lemuel. In 1888 Lemuel and Almira conveyed, by deed, 30 acres to James Ault and James Ault in turn conveyed 30 acres to Lemuel. In 1890 Lemuel conveyed, by deed, 6 acres to his brother Philip B. Ault and in 1890 Lemuel conveyed, by deed, 3 acres to his mother Laney Ault. In 1896 James Ault and his wife conveyed, by deed, an unrecorded amount of Lot 23 to Lemuel. In 1903 Jacob Taylor, by deed, conveyed 20 acres to Lemuel Ault who, by deed, conveyed



20 acres to Joe Thorpe in 1914. Lemuel's last known land transaction was recorded in 1916 when he conveyed, by deed, an unspecified amount of Lot 23 to John Thorpe.

These multiple land transactions undoubtedly served a purpose at the time but they can confuse some issues for they did not always indicate where one lived and farmed nor when someone retired from farming.

**5 E 60**

**LOUISA AULT 1855-  
WILLIAM COONS**

(Louisa Ault, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Louisa Ault, the fourth of 11 children of Joseph S. Ault and Laney Barkley, was born in 1855 on the Joseph S. Ault farm in Matilda. Her death date and burial site have not been determined.

Louisa Ault and William Coons were married on date unknown.

William Coons — no information except to note that he was a descendant of the Loyalist Coons family who were among the early settlers of Matilda.

Louisa Ault and William Coons had 2 children.

- i Clarence Coons, b , d
- ii Herbert Coons, b , d

When the 1871 Census was taken in Matilda, Louisa Ault was listed as age 16 and living with her parents. Correspondence with several members of the Coons family did not reveal further information.

**5 E 61**

**JOHN W. AULT 1856-1857**

(John W. Ault, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

John W. Ault, the fifth of 11 children of Joseph S. Ault and Laney Barkley, was born on 9 Aug 1856 on his parents' farm in Matilda. He died on the farm on 9 Oct 1857 and he was buried in the Methodist Cemetery at Dixon's Corners in Matilda.

**5 E 62**

**SOPHIA AULT 1857-1933  
ANDREW MASON 1854-1935**

(Sophia Ault, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Sophia Ault, the sixth of 11 children of Joseph S. Ault and Laney Barkley, was born in 1857 on her parents' farm in Matilda. She died on 6 June 1933 at home in Ottawa and she was buried in Grant Cemetery near Limoges, Ont.

Sophia Ault and Andrew Mason were married on date unknown in Spencerville, Ont.

Andrew Mason, the son of \_\_\_\_\_ Mason and \_\_\_\_\_ Scully, was born in 1854 in Edwardsburg Twp., Ont. He died on 15 May 1935 in the home of his son Hilliard in Cumberland Twp., Ont. and he was buried in Grant Cemetery.

Sophia Ault and Andrew Mason had 2 children.

- i William Russell Mason, b 1884, d Jan 1975
- ii Hilliard Herman Mason, b 4 July 1890, d 15 May 1956

When the 1871 Census was taken in Matilda Twp., Sophia Ault was listed as age 14 and living with her parents. After their marriage, Sophia and Andrew lived and farmed on the Mason property near Spencerville in Edwardsburgh Twp., Ont. About 1894 they moved to South Indian, now Limoges, Ont. where they raised their children. In their late years Sophia and Andrew lived in Ottawa. After Sophia died, Andrew lived with his son Hilliard near Limoges. The Grant Cemetery, located about 3 miles NE of Limoges in LaRose Forest, is rarely used.

#### 5 E 63

**PHILIP B. AULT 1860-1916**

**I ELLEN SMITH 1861-1895**

**II ANNA GIBSON McGREGOR 1880-**

**III HATTIE RISLEY 1881-1960**

(Philip B. Ault, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Philip B. Ault, the seventh of 11 children of Joseph S. Ault and Laney Barkley, was born on 6 Apr 1860 on his parents' farm on Lots 14-15 in Concession III in Matilda. He died, age 56, on 25 Dec 1916 on his farm on Lot 23 in Concession VII near Hulbert in Matilda Twp. He was buried in Sprucehaven Cemetery in Brinston.

I Philip B. Ault and Ellen Smith were married on date unknown.

Ellen Smith, of Winchester, Twp., was born in 1861. She died, age 34, on 13 Nov 1895 in Matilda and she was buried in Sprucehaven Cemetery.

Philip B. Ault and Ellen Smith had 2 children.

6 E 104 Eva Ault, b , d

6 E 105 Thomas Smith Ault, b 1895, d

II Philip B. Ault, widowed farmer, and Anna Gibson McGregor were married on 21 June 1898 by the Rev. J.E. Lidstone of the Brinston Methodist Church.

Anna Gibson McGregor, the daughter of James and Annie McGregor, was born in Scotland in 1880. Her death date and burial site have not been located.

Philip B. Ault and Anna Gibson McGregor had 1 child who died at birth on 16 Apr 1900, according to the Matilda Twp. records in the Twp. offices in Brinston.

III Philip B. Ault and Hattie Risley were married on date unknown.

Hattie Risley — no information except to note that she was born in 1881 and died, age 79 years, 2 months, 17 days on 11 Nov 1960. She was buried in Sprucehaven Cemetery.

Philip B. Ault and Hattie Risley had 3 children.

6 E 106 Ernest Ault, b , d

6 E 107 Lanie Ault, b , d

6 E 108 Garnet Ault, b , d

When the 1871 Census was taken in Matilda, Philip B. Ault was listed as age 11 and living with his parents.

According to the Land Records of Dundas County in the Dundas Registry office in Morrisburg, Philip B. Ault was a participant in 10 of 22 land transactions between 1872 and 1916 that involves Lot 23 in Concession VII in Matilda. This farm Lot, owned by Philip's parents Joseph and Laney Ault, was divided into smaller farms and was passed around for several years between Joseph S. Ault and his wife Laney. Philip and his brothers Amasa, Lemuel and James all received some of this farm Lot. Philip appears to have inherited a considerable portion of Lot 23 in Concession VII from his parents. Except for some of the land records, this compiler has not been able to obtain satisfactory information on Philip Ault and his descendants.

5 E 64

LUCY MARGARET AULT 1862-1911

JAMES McDERMOTT 1860-1951

(Lucy Margaret Ault, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Lucy Margaret Ault, the eighth of 11 children of Joseph S.

Ault and Laney Barkley, was born on 29 Nov 1862 in her parents' home farm in Matilda. She died on 22 Jan 1911 in Glen Stewart in Concession VI in Matilda and she was buried in Sprucehaven Cemetery.

Lucy Margaret Ault and James McDermott had 5 children.

- i Frank McDermott, b 24 Feb 1886, d 5 Sept 1886
- ii Sophia McDermott, b , d in infancy
- iii Pearl Seacle McDermott, b 12 Aug 1888, d
- iv Sybilla Ferminda McDermott, b 6 June 1890, d 5 Mar 1950
- v Chester Wellington McDermott, b 28 Mar 1901, d

When the 1871 Census was taken in Matilda, Lucy Margaret Ault was listed as age 9 and living with her parents.

**5 E 65**

**IDA FERMANDA AULT 1864-  
JOHNSON ELLIS**

(Ida Fermanda Ault, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Ida Fermanda Ault, the ninth of 11 children of Joseph S. Ault and Laney Barkley, was born in 1864 on her parents' farm in Matilda. Her date of death and burial site have not been located.

Ida Fermanda Ault and Johnson Ellis were married on date unknown.

Johnson Ellis -- no information.

Ida Fermanda Ault and Johnson Ellis had 1 child.

- i Elzeon Ellis, b 1886, d 21 July 1900

When the 1871 Census was taken in Matilda, Ida Fermanda Ault was listed as Perninda? Ault, age 7 and living with her parents.

**5 E 66**

**LIDA AULT 1886-1954**

**I WILLIAM BROWN CLARK JAMIESON 1861-1906**

**II BARNABAS BALL**

(Lida Ault, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Lida Ault, the tenth of 11 children of Joseph S. Ault and Laney Barkley, was born on 28 May 1866 on her parents' farm in Matilda. She died, age 88, on 19 Dec 1954 in Winchester and she was buried in Maple Ridge Cemetery in Winchester Twp.

I Lida Ault and William B.C. Jamieson were married on 11 Mar 1885 in Brinston.

William Brown Clark Jamieson, the 8th child of William John Jamieson and Eliza Ferguson, was born on 3 Aug 1861 in Belfast, Ireland. He died, age 67, on 4 May 1906 in Winchester and he was buried in Maple Ridge Cemetery.

Lida Ault and William B.C. Jamieson had 4 children.

- i Ethel May Jamieson, b 19 June 1887, d 22 Feb 1976
- ii Laney Eliza Jamieson, b 7 Mar 1891, d 12 Feb 1957
- iii Sarah Ellen Daffodil Jamieson, b 20 July 1894, d
- iv Ida Fernanda Jamieson, b 20 Oct 1902, d 21 Apr 1960

II Lida Ault and Barnabas Ball were married on 29 Sept 1921 by the Reverend Arthur Sinclair of the Chesterville Presbyterian Church.

Barnabas Ball, the son of Robert Ball and Martha Cross, was born in 1858 in Matilda. He was a widower and a retired farmer, age 63, of Chesterville at the time of his marriage to Lida Ault.

When the 1871 Census was taken in Matilda, Lida Ault was listed as age 5 and living at home with her parents.

#### 5 E 67

**JAMES AULT 1869-1944**

**PRISCILLA LARABEE -1955**

(James Ault, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

James Ault, the eleventh of 11 children of Joseph S. Ault and Laney Barkley, was born in 1869 on his parents' farm on Lot 14-15 in Concession III in Matilda. He died, age 75, on 23 Jan 1944 in Matilda and he was buried in Sprucehaven Cemetery in Matilda.

James Ault and Priscilla Larabee were married on date unknown in Matilda.

Priscilla Larabee — no information except to note that she died on 21 Oct 1955.

James Ault and Priscilla Larabee had 10 children, all of whom were born in the Village of Iroquois. Some birth dates are missing and the children cannot be listed in their order of birth.

- 6 E 109 Amy Ault, b 1890, d 1 May 1898
- 6 E 110 Joseph Ault, b , d
- 6 E 111 Ella Ault, b , d
- 6 E 112 Josephine Ault, b , d
- 6 E 113 Sophia Ault, b 20 Feb 1897, d 16 Apr 1897
- 6 E 114 Arthur Delbert Ault, b , d
- 6 E 115 Lucy Fermina Ault, b 3 July 1901, d

- 6 E 116 Pearl May Ault, b 1 Apr 1905, d  
6 E 117 Johnson Elden Ault, b 12 Aug 1906, d  
6 E 118 Gilbert Martin Ault, b 30 Nov 1909, d

When the 1871 Census was taken in Matilda, James Ault was listed as Jarvis Ault, age 2, living with his parents.

James Ault was the youngest member of the Joseph S. Ault family. He participated in some of the Ault land transactions and in 1898 he conveyed, by deed, 9 acres of Lot 23 in Concession VIII in Matilda to his older brother Lemuel. In 1888, James received, by deed, 30 acres of Lot 23 from Lemuel and Almira Ault and he conveyed, by deed, 30 acres of Lot 23 to Lemuel. Other transactions followed and his last transaction was in 1896 when James and Priscilla conveyed, by deed, an unspecified amount of Lot 23 to his older brother Lemuel.

The present writer has tried, without success, to obtain further information on the children and descendants of James and Priscilla from their living descendants.

#### 5 E 68

##### GEORGE SIDNEY AULT 1861-1938

##### I MARY SMITH 1863-1901

##### II HATTIE RISLEY 1881-1960

(George Sidney Ault, Sidney, John, Everhart, Johannes)

George Sidney Ault, one of 8 children of Sidney Ault and Mary Jane Seeley, was born on 25 Dec 1861 in the home of his grandfather John Ault, that was located in Concession I in Matilda. He died, age 77, on 27 Apr 1938 in Matilda and he was buried in Sprucehaven Cemetery.

I George Sidney Ault and Mary Smith were married ca 1887.

Mary Smith, of Winchester Twp., was born in 1863. She died, age 38, on 22 May 1901 in Matilda and she was buried in Sprucehaven Cemetery.

According to the Matilda Twp. records of Births, 1895-1907, in the Twp. offices in Brinston, George Sidney Ault and Mary Smith had 3 children.

- 6 E 119 Mary Ault, b 15 Sept 1898, d  
6 E 120 Ward Ault, b ca 1899, d 1914-1918  
6 E 121 Mabel Ault, b 6 Nov 1900, d

II George Sidney Ault and Hattie Risley were married on date unknown.

Hattie Risley — no information except to note that she was born in 1881 and died, age 79, on 11 Nov 1960. She was buried in Sprucehaven Cemetery.

George Sidney Ault and Hattie had the following children:

- 6 E 122 Garnet B. Ault, b 25 Apr 1916, d
- 6 E 123 Donald James Ault, b 1919, d
- 6 E 124 Dorothy Ault, b 14 Aug 1922, d
- 6 E 125 Hattie Ault, b 2 Dec 1924, d
- 6 E 126 Ernest Ault, b , d 26 July 1966
- 6 E 127 Basil Ault, b , d 10 Feb 1967
- 6 E 128 Curtis Ault, b , d
- 6 E 129 Hazel Ault, b , d

When the 1871 Census was taken in Matilda, George Sidney Ault was listed as age 10 and living at home on his parents' farm located east of Irena on Lot 13 in Concession 11 in Matilda.

George S. Ault participated in the land transactions involving Lot 13 in Concession II in Matilda for in 1884 he acquired, by deed from Henry Adams, 75 acres of Lot 13. In 1888 he received, by deed from his father, Sidney Ault, 23 acres of Lot 13. In 1890 George S. Ault conveyed, by deed, an unrecorded amount of Lot 13 to Joseph Seeley and in 1892 he conveyed more of Lot 13 to Joseph Seeley.

Note: I have been unable to obtain adequate information, that I can verify, on George Sidney Ault and his family. Only one member of this family has replied to inquiries. Satisfactory information is lacking.

5 E 69  
**ELIZA ANN AULT 1867-1950**  
**PETER MILO BECKSTEAD 1866-1945**

(Eliza Ann Ault, Sidney, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Eliza Ann Ault, one of 8 children of Sidney Ault and Mary Jane Seeley, was born in 1867 on the John Ault farm located in the I Concession in Matilda. She died in 1950 in Matilda and she was buried in the Iroquois Point Cemetery.

Eliza Ann Ault and Peter Milo Beckstead were married on date unknown.

Peter Milo Beckstead was born in Matilda in 1866. He died in 1945 in Matilda and was buried in the Iroquois Point Cemetery.

Eliza Ann Ault and Peter Milo Beckstead had 2 children.



- i Viola Beckstead, b 9 Sept , d 19 Dec 1972
- ii Ethel Beckstead, b , d

When the 1871 Census was taken in Matilda, Eliza Ann Ault was listed as age 4 and living at home in the II Concession in Matilda. Family information reveals that Viola Beckstead married Charles Fisher and they had 2 children, Allan and Phyllis. Ethel Beckstead married first Herbert Marsh and second Ralph Thompson and they had 2 children, Robert and David.

**5 E 70**  
**AMOS AULT 1869-**

(Amos Ault, Sidney, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Amos Ault, one of 8 children of Sidney Ault and Mary Jane Seeley, was born in 1869 in the John Ault home in the I Concession in Matilda. He is reported to have died shortly after the 1871 Census was taken in Matilda which listed him as age 2 and living in his parents' household in the II Concession.

**5 E 71**  
**WILLIAM AULT 1874-1943**  
**ANNA ISOBEL HURSHMAN 1878-1967**

(William Ault, Sidney, John, Everhart, Johannes)

William Ault, one of 8 children of Sidney Ault and Mary Jane Seeley, was born in Jan 1874 on the Sidney Ault farm located east of Irena on Lot 13 in the II Concession in Matilda. He died, age 69, on 17 July 1943 on his farm located on Lot 16 in the III Concession in Matilda and he was buried in St. Ann's R.C. Cemetery in Dixon's Corners.

William Ault and Anna Isobel Hurshman were married on date unknown in Matilda.

Anna Isobel Hurshman, the 5th child of Emery Hurshman and Emma Jane Stickle, was born on 21 June 1878 in Matilda. She died on 31 Dec 1967 on the William Ault farm on Lot 16 in the III Concession in Matilda and she was buried in St. Ann's R.C. Cemetery in Dixon's Corners.

William Ault and Anna Isobel Hurshman had 6 children, all born in Concession III in Matilda.

- 6 E 130 Frederick Michael Ault, b 5 Mar 1900, d 28 Sept 1954
- 6 E 131 William Ernest Ault, b 8 Jan 1904, d 24 July 1966

- 6 E 132 Chester Emery Ault, b 19 June 1905, d  
6 E 133 Gertrude Elizabeth Ault, b 21 Apr 1910, d  
6 E 134 Russell John Ault, b 1 Nov 1913, d  
6 E 135 Joseph Harry Ault, b 21 Mar 1917, d 31 Mar 1917

In 1942 William Ault, the father of Russell John Ault, and Armie Ault, the daughter of Philip Edwin Edwards Ault, jointly granted 100 acres of the W½ of Lot 15 in the III Concession in Matilda to Russell John Ault.

5 E 72

ELLA B. AULT 1880-  
FRANCIS LAUSHWAY

(Ella B. Ault, Sidney, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Ella B. Ault, one of 8 children of Sidney Ault and Mary Jane Seeley, was born ca 1880 on the Sidney Ault farm located east of Irena on Lot 13 in the II Concession in Matilda. Her death date and burial site have not been located.

Ella B. Ault and Francis Laushway were married on date unknown.

Francis Laushway — no information.

Ella B. Ault and Francis Laushway had 1 child.

- i Loretta Laushway, b , d

Ella B. Ault attended Matilda School No. 23 in 1887 and was a student at Matilda S.S. No. 8 in 1890. She was a junior leaving graduate of the Morrisburg Collegiate Institute in 1896. After her marriage the Laushways moved to N.Y. State and have been lost to follow-up.

5 E 73

ALEXANDER SIDNEY AULT 1886-1959  
GERTRUDE MERKLEY 1882-1962

(Alexander Sidney Ault, Sidney, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Alexander Sidney Ault, one of 8 children of Sidney Ault and Mary Jane Seeley, was born on 28 Aug 1886 on the Sidney Ault farm located east of Irena on Lot 13 in the II Concession in Matilda. He died on 22 Aug 1959 in Ogdensburg, N.Y. and he was buried in the Ogdensburg Cemetery.

Alexander Sidney Ault and Gertrude Merkley were married on date unknown in Morrisburg.

Gertrude Merkley of Morrisburg was born on 22 Nov 1882. She died on 15 Feb 1962 in Ogdensburg and she was buried in the Ogdensburg Cemetery.

Alexander Sidney Ault and Gertrude Merkley had 0 children.

In 1890 when Alexander Sidney Ault was age 4, he was listed as a pupil in the Matilda S.S. School No. 11. After their marriage, the Aults settled in Ogdensburg, N.Y. and they remained there the rest of their lives.

**5 E 74**

**ELMER AULT 1889-**

(Elmer Ault, Sidney, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Elmer Ault, one of 8 children of Sidney Ault and Mary Jane Seeley, was born ca 1889 on the Sidney Ault farm located east of Irena on Lot 13 in the II Concession in Matilda. His death date and burial site have not been located.

In 1897 Elmer Ault was listed as a pupil, age 8, in Matilda School No. 8. He never married. He went to N.Y. State and was lost to follow up.

**5 E 75**

**RACHEL AULT**

**WALTER MERKLEY**

(Rachel Ault, Sidney, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Rachel Ault, one of 8 children of Sidney Ault and Mary Jane Seeley, was born on the Sidney Ault farm located east of Irena on Lot 13 in the II Concession in Matilda. Her death date, birth date and burial site have not been located.

Rachel Ault and Walter Merkley were married on date unknown.

Walter Merkley — no information except to note that he was a member of the Merkley family of Dundas who were of Loyalist descent.

Rachel Ault and Walter Merkley had 1 child.

- i Dora Merkley who was born in 1900 and died in 1962. She married Walter Deeks and both are dead without descendants.

**5 E 76**

**JAMES CHARLES AULT 1860-**

(James Charles Ault, James, John, Everhart, Johannes)

James Charles Ault, the only child of James Ault and Julia S. Foster, was born in 1860 in Matilda. Further information is lacking.

5 E 77

MARY AULT 1868-

(Mary Ault, Ransome, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Mary Ault, the only child of Ransome Ault and Roxie Seeley, was born in 1868 in the Joseph S. Ault household located on Lot 15 in the III Concession in Matilda. When the 1871 Census was taken in Matilda, Mary was listed as age 3 and living with her parents in the Joseph S. Ault household. Further information is lacking.

6 E 78

EDITH AULT 1868-

(Edith Ault, Jesse Charles, Philip, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Edith Ault, the first of 2 children of Jesse Charles Ault and Melinda Doran, was born in 1868 on the farm of her grandparents which was located east of Irena on Lot 15 in the III Concession in Matilda. No further information could be obtained except to note that she was listed as age 3 and living with her parents and grandparents when the 1871 Census was taken in Matilda.

6 E 79

GEORGE AULT 1870-

(George Ault, Jesse Charles, Philip, John, Everhart, Johannes)

George Ault, the second of 2 children of Jesse Charles Ault and Melinda Doran, was born in 1870 on his grandfather Philip Ault's farm which was located east of Irena on Lot 14 in the III Concession in Matilda. When the 1871 Census was taken in Matilda, George was listed as age 1 and living with his parents in grandfather Philip Ault's household. Further information is lacking.

6 E 80

ANNA MAE AULT 1889-

ANCIL A. THOMPSON 1875-1948

(Anna Mae Ault, Philip Edwin Edwards, Philip, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Anna Mae Ault, one of 9 children of Philip Edwin Edwards Ault and Sarah May Strader, was born on 27 Oct 1889 in Matilda. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Anna Mae Ault and Ancil A. Thompson were married on date unknown.

Ancil A. Thompson, the son of Miles Thompson and Melissa Johnston, was born on 10 May 1875 in Winchester Springs, Dundas Co. He died on 7 Dec 1948 in Ottawa and he was buried in Pinecrest Cemetery in Ottawa.

Anna Mae Ault and Ancil A. Thompson had 10 children.

- i Dorothy Mae Thompson, b 21 Feb 1909, d
- ii William Edward Thompson, b 1911, d
- iii Beatrice Sarah Thompson, b 1913, d
- iv Everett Thompson, b 1915, d
- v Charles Jesse Thompson, b 1917, d 7 Dec 1974
- vi Donald Lyman Thompson, b 1921, d
- vii Olive Pliney Thompson, b 1922, d
- viii Alice Grace Thompson, b 1924, d
- ix Olive Eva Thompson, b 1919, d
- x Arnold Thompson, b 1926, d

Several members of this family who were contacted were unable to provide this compiler with additional information and this record remains incomplete.

6 E 81

**CHARLES JESSE AULT 1900-  
ETHEL CATHERINE THOMAS 1908-**

(Charles Jesse Ault, Philip Edwin Edwards, Philip, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Charles Jesse Ault, one of 9 children of Philip Edwin Edwards Ault and Sarah May Strader, was born on 21 Aug 1900 in Matilda. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Charles Jesse Ault and Ethel Catherine Thomas were married on 4 Feb 1925 in the village of Finch in Stormont Co.

Ethel Catherine Thomas, the only child of Wesley John Thomas and Margaret McAndrew, was born on 28 Mar 1908 in Osgoode

Twp. in Carlton Co. She died on                      in  
and was buried in                      Cemetery in

Charles Jesse Ault and Ethel Catherine Thomas had 3 children.

7 E 136 Margaret Jean Ault, b 23 Oct 1926, d 27 April 1978

7 E 137 Garnet Pliney Ault, b 26 July 1929, d 28 May 1956

7 E 138 Alice Mae Ault, b 1 Mar 1934, d

Charles Jesse Ault and his wife live near Ingleside, Ontario.

6 E 82

**LYMAN PHILIP AULT 1900-1979**

**GRACE IRENE MacMILLAN 1915-**

(Lyman Philip Ault, Philip Edwin Edwards, Philip, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Lyman Philip Ault, one of 9 children of Philip Edwin Edwards Ault and Sarah May Strader, was born on 21 Aug 1900 on the Philip Edwin Edwards Ault farm located in Concession IV in Matilda. He died on 20 Mar 1979 in Winchester, Ont. and he was buried in Sprucehaven Cemetery in Brinston in Matilda, Twp.

Lyman Philip Ault and Grace Irene MacMillan were married on 22 Feb 1947 in Cornwall.

Grace Irene MacMillan, the daughter of Arthur H. MacMillan and Lillian G. Fikes, was born on 14 Mar 1915                      in

She died on                      in  
and was buried in Sprucehaven Cemetery.

Lyman Philip Ault and Grace Irene MacMillan had 4 children.

7 E 139 Malcolm Edwin Ault, b 6 July 1942,

7 E 140 Doreen L.M. Ault, b 23 Apr 1943, d

7 E 141 Donald L. Ault, b 23 Apr 1943, d

7 E 142 Joyce Irene Ault, b 11 Aug 1945, d

Mr. and Mrs. Lyman P. Ault retired from farming several years ago and Mrs. Ault now lives in the village of Osnabruck Center in Stormont Co., Ont.

6 E 83

**LILLIAN SOPHIA AULT 1902-1976**

**STANLEY ORRIN DILLABOUGH 1900-1955**

(Lillian Sophia Ault, Philip Edwin Edwards, Philip, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Lillian Sophia Ault, the fourth child of Philip Edwin Edwards Ault and Sarah May Strader, was born in 10 Aug 1902 in Williamsburg Twp. She died on 19 Dec 1976 in Winchester and she was buried in Morewood Presbyterian Cemetery in Winchester Twp.

Lillian Sophia Ault and Stanley Orrin Dillabough were married on 29 Dec 1920 in Chesterville, Ont.

Stanley Orrin Dillabough, the 9th child of Henry Augustus Dillabough and Elizabeth Smirl, was born on 4 Feb 1900 in Winchester Twp. He died on 18 Feb 1955 in Morewood and he was buried in Morewood Presbyterian Cemetery.

Lillian Sophia Ault and Stanley Orrin Dillabough had 4 children.

- i Glen Stanley Dillabough, b 17 Mar 1925, d
- ii Verna June Dillabough, b 3 June 1928, d 27 Sept 1965
- iii Ralph Henry Dillabough, b 14 May 1931, d
- iv Doris Muriel Dillabough, b 11 Apr 1934, d

6 E 84

**VERNA GRACE AULT 1904-**  
**WALTER WATSON -1978**

(Verna Grace Ault, Philip Edwin Edwards, Philip, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Verna Grace Ault, one of 9 children of Philip Edwin Edwards Ault and Sarah May Strader, was born on her parents' farm in Matilda. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Verna Grace Ault and Walter Watson were married on date unknown.

Walter Watson — no information except to record that he died on 23 Jan 1978 in Winchester.

Verna Grace Ault and Walter Watson had 4 children.

- i Basil Watson, b \_\_\_\_\_, d \_\_\_\_\_
- ii Winston Watson, b \_\_\_\_\_, d \_\_\_\_\_
- iii Earl Watson, b \_\_\_\_\_, d \_\_\_\_\_
- iv Colmer Watson, b \_\_\_\_\_, d \_\_\_\_\_

This record is incomplete as correspondence directed to this family has remained unanswered.

6 E 85

**OLIN EDWIN AULT 1908-**  
**MARY ELLENORA ALGUIRE 1907-**



(Olin Edwin Ault, Philip Edwin Edwards, Philip, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Olin Edwin Ault, one of 9 children of Philip Edwin Edwards Ault and Sarah May Strader, was born on 4 Aug 1908 in Osnabruck Twp. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Olin Edwin Ault and Mary Ellenora Alguire were married on 20 Sept 1952 in Cornwall, Ont. and were separated on 29 Aug 1963.

Mary Ellenora Alguire, the only child of David Albert Alguire and Eva Maize Stephenson, was born on 9 Sept 1907 in Gallinger-town in Osnabruck Twp. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Olin Edwin Ault and Mary Ellenora Alguire had 0 children.

6 E 86

**PLINEY AULT 1912-1922**

(Pliney Ault, Philip Edwin Edwards, Philip, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Pliney Ault, one of 9 children of Philip Edwin Edwards Ault and Sarah May Strader, was born on 31 Aug 1912 in Osnabruck Twp. He died, age 10, on 26 Sept 1922. His burial site has not been determined.

This record is incomplete due to the lack of requested information.

6 E 87

**ARMIE AULT**

(Armie Ault, Philip Edwin Edwards, Philip, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Armie Ault, one of 9 children of Philip Edwin Edwards Ault and Sarah May Strader, was born in Osnabruck Twp.

This record is incomplete due to lack of requested information.

6 E 88

**BEVERLY AULT**

(Beverly Ault, Philip Edwin Edwards, Philip, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Beverly Ault, one of 9 children of Philip Edwin Edwards Ault and Sarah May Strader, was born in Osnabruck Twp.

This record is incomplete due to lack of requested information.

**6 E 89**

**HELEN MARIE AULT 1898-1977**

**RALPH ENNIS 1895-1963**

(Helen Marie Ault, James Everett, George J., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Helen Marie Ault, the first of 6 children of James Everett Ault and Susan Coons Gower, was born on 24 Nov 1898 on her parents' farm located east of Dixon's Corners on Lot 12 in Concession V in Matilda. She died on 10 Apr 1977 in Morrisburg and she was buried in Sprucehaven Cemetery in Brinston.

Helen M. Ault and Ralph Ennis were married on 1 July 1919 in Brinston by the Reverend Lorne Pierce of the Brinston United Church.

Ralph Ennis, the 2nd child of William Odis Ennis and Elizabeth Gibson Sharra, was born on 15 May 1895 in Brinston. He was a farmer. He died on 11 Oct 1963 in Brinston and he was buried in Sprucehaven Cemetery.

Helen Marie Ault and Ralph Ennis had 0 children.

**6 E 90**

**ORVILL EVERETT AULT 1899-**

**ROMA HELEN TROWBRIDGE 1908-**

(Orvill Everett Ault, James Everett, George J., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Orvill Everett Ault, the second of 6 children of James Everett Ault and Susan Coons Gower, was born on 16 Dec 1899 on his parents' farm located east of Dixon's Corners on Lot 12 in Concession V in Matilda Twp. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Orvill Everett Ault and Roma Helen Trowbridge were married on 29 June 1932 in Ottawa.

Roma Helen Trowbridge, the 2nd child of John Henry Trowbridge and Ida Teressa Boyd, was born on 3 July 1908 in Ottawa. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Orvill Everett Ault and Roma Helen Trowbridge had 0 children.

Orvill Everett Ault and his sister Helen Marie were the only children in the family who were born on their parents' farm located east of Dixon's Corners on Lot 12 in Concession V in Ma-

tilda. The other 4 children were born on the farm at Hainsville. All of the children were educated in the Hainsville school. Orvill continued his education at the Iroquois High School and at the Ottawa Normal School where, after a period of teaching in County schools, he became a member of the faculty. He continued in the field of education and earned degrees in Psychology at Queen's University in Kingston and at Toronto University. In 1935 he received a Ph.D. in Psychology from the University of Edinburgh in Scotland. In 1939 he enlisted in the Canadian Army and was assigned to the staff service at the Canadian Headquarters in England. Upon his return to Canada with the rank of Lt. Col. he organized the Personnel Selection and Trades training sections for the Army. For a time he served as Personnel Director for the Canadian Civil Service. He was a member of the Canadian Foreign Service and was Consul General in San Francisco from 1960 to 1966. After a very productive life in the field of Education and Psychology, he retired in 1966. Since that time he has published several articles and two novels: "Johnny Transplant" and "Castles in Spain." He is currently working on two new manuscripts entitled "China Today and Tomorrow" and "Confessions" — a sequel to Johnny Transplant.

6 E 91

ALICE BEULAH AULT 1903-1977

WILLIAM EZRA MARSHALL 1908-

(Alice Beulah Ault, James Everett, George J., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Alice Beulah Ault, the third of 6 children of James Everett Ault and Susan Coons Gower, was born on 25 Dec 1903 in Brinston. She died on 8 Sept 1977 in Morrisburg and she was buried in Sprucehaven Cemetery in Brinston.

Alice B. Ault and William E. Marshall were married on 18 Aug 1931 in Brinston by the Reverend A. Fokes of the Brinston United Church.

William Ezra Marshall, the 5th child of William N. Marshall and Margaret Thorpe, was born on 5 Sept 1908 in South Mountain. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Alice Beulah Ault and William Ezra Marshall had \_\_\_\_\_ children.

Alice Beulah Ault was educated in the Hainsville Schools. She entered the nursing profession after graduation and she married

William E. Marshall, farmer, shortly thereafter. William E. Marshall lives in Morrisburg.

**6 E 92**

**LIDA BEATRICE AULT 1908-1935**

**JAMES EDMUND McSHANE 1901-**

(Lida Beatrice Ault, James Everett, George J., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Lida Beatrice Ault, the fourth of 6 children of James Everett Ault and Susan Coons Gower, was born on 30 May 1908 on her parents' farm located at Hainsville in Concession V in Matilda. She died, age 27, on 24 Feb 1935 in Matilda and she was buried in Sprucehaven Cemetery in Brinston.

Lida B. Ault and James E. McShane of Toldeo, Ohio were married on 9 July 1930 by Alex F. Fokes of the Brinston United Church.

James Edmund McShane, the 2nd child of Henry McShane and Mary Louise Ferguson, was born on 8 Dec 1901 in Matilda.

Lida Beatrice Ault and James Edmund McShane had children.

Lida Beatrice Ault was raised on her parents' farm near Hainsville and was educated in the Hainsville Schools.

**6 E 93**

**GERALDINE MABEL AULT 1913-**

**I OLIVER CLARK SMYTH 1903-1970**

**II CLAUDE McMILLIAN CARR 1911-**

(Geraldine Mabel Ault, James Everett, George J., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Geraldine Mabel Ault, the fifth of 6 children of James Everett Ault and Susan Coons Gower, was born on 30 Mar 1913 in Matilda Twp. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

I Geraldine Mabel Ault and Oliver C. Smyth, farmer, were married on 17 June 1939 by the Reverend E. Lacy.

Oliver Clark Smyth, the 1st child of George Smyth and Mary Ann Dickey, was born on 8 Aug 1903 in Matilda. He died on 3 Jan 1970 in Matilda and he was buried in Sprucehaven Cemetery in Brinston.

Geraldine M. Ault and Oliver C. Smyth had 3 children.

- i Ann Beatrice Smyth, b 18 May 1940, d
- ii Orville Dickey Smyth, b 13 Apr 1942, d
- iii Gerald William Ralph Smyth, b 5 Dec 1949, d

II Geraldine Mabel Ault and Claude McMillian Carr were married on 17 Apr 1976 in Morrisburg in the Lakeshore Drive United Church.

Claude McMillian Carr, the 2nd child of Donald Angus Carr and Nancy McMillian, was born on 24 Apr 1911 in Concession VIII in Osnabruck Twp. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_ Mr. and Mrs. Carr live in Morrisburg, Ont.

6 E 94

**IRIS MARGARET AULT 1921-1925**

(Iris Margaret Ault, James Everett, George J., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Iris Margaret Ault, the sixth of 6 children of James Everett Ault and Susan Coons Gower, was born on 12 Dec 1921 near Hainsville in Matilda Twp. She died, age 4 years, 11 months 12 days, on 12 Nov 1925 and she was buried in Sprucehaven Cemetery.

6 E 95

**PHILANDER WELLINGTON AULT - 1954  
ELENA VAN CAMP**

(Philander Wellington Ault, Amasa, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Philander Wellington Ault, the first of 3 children of Amasa Ault and Matilda Rose, was born in July 18\_\_\_\_ on the Amasa Ault farm located west of Brinston in the VII Concession in Matilda. He died in 1954 in Edmonton, Alberta and his burial site has not been revealed.

Philander Wellington Ault and Elena Van Camp were married on 15 Aug 1911 in Edmonton.

Elena Van Camp was the daughter of Byron Van Camp and Harriette Bush. Her birth date, death date and burial site have not been revealed.

Philander Wellington Ault and Elena Van Camp had 1 child.

7 E 143 Dorothy Ault, b \_\_\_\_\_, d \_\_\_\_\_

In 1890 Philander Wellington Ault was listed as a pupil in the South Branch School No. 12 in Matilda. His only living descendant has not replied to requests for information.

6 E 96

BYRON ROSE AULT 1893-1961

I ALICE IDA RAYCROFT 1895-

II MARGARET MARY HARGRAVE 1912-

(Byron Rose Ault, Amasa, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Byron Rose Ault, the second of 3 children of Amasa Ault and Matilda Rose, was born on 13 Apr 1893 in Brinston. He died on 14 Feb 1961 in Brinston and he was buried in Sprucehaven Cemetery.

I Byron Rose Ault and Alice Ida Raycroft were married on 5 Jan 1916 in Edwardsburgh Twp. and were divorced in May 1957 in Cornwall.

Alice Ida Raycroft, the 1st child of James Raycroft and Susan Neuman, was born on 11 Sept 1895 in Edwardsburgh Twp. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Byron Rose Ault and Alice Ida Raycroft had 2 children.

7 E 144 Hildred Jean Rose Ault, b 3 Jan 1917, d

7 E 145 Donald Kingsley Ault, b 15 June 1920, d

II Byron Rose Ault and Margaret Mary Hargrave were married on 4 May 1957 in Morrisburg.

Margaret Mary Hargrave, the 1st child of Walter Hargrave and Jessie Hallum, was born on 15 July 1912 in St. Jacobs, Ont. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Byron Rose Ault and Margaret Mary Hargrave had 7 children.

7 E 146 Betty Rose Ault, b 18 Apr 1937, d

7 E 147 Patricia Ann Ault, b 12 Apr 1940, d

7 E 148 Franklin Winston Ault, b 1 Oct 1943, d

7 E 149 Wendell Byron Ault, b 6 Apr 1945, d

7 E 150 Michael Lee Ault, b 7 Aug 1946, d

7 E 151 Marguerite Louise Ault, b 29 May 1948, d

7 E 152 Walter Amasa Ault, b 9 July 1954, d

The Byron Rose Ault farm was located west of Brinston on Lot 26 in Concession VI in Matilda. His last 7 children were all born and raised on this farm and his widow Mary Margaret Hargrave now lives alone in the farmhouse.

6 E 97

MINNIE ROSE AULT 1896-

ANDY McAMOND COOPER 1900-1976

(Minnie Rose Ault, Amasa, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Minnie Rose Ault, the third of 3 children of Amasa Ault and Matilda Rose, was born on 22 Jan 1896 on the Amasa Ault farm located west of Brinston in Concession VI in Matilda. She died on  
in and was buried in  
Cemetery in

Minnie Rose Ault and Andy McAmond Cooper were married on 6 Jan 1921 in Matilda by the Reverend W.R. Johnson of the Brinston United Church.

Andy McAmond Cooper, the only child of Ira Cooper and Elizabeth Merkley, was born on 24 Dec 1900 in Matilda. He died on 16 Aug 1976 in Matilda and he was buried in Sprucehaven Cemetery in Brinston.

Minnie Rose Ault and Andy McAmond Cooper had 2 children.

- i Roy Harold Cooper, b 6 July 1923, d
- ii Gordon McKenzie Cooper, b 5 Oct 1927, d

Mrs. Cooper lives near Brinston.

6 E 98

IDELLA AULT 1883-

WILLARD E. KECK 1893-1969

(Idella Ault, Lemuel, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Idella Ault, one of 6 children of Lemuel Ault and Almira Redmond, was born 9 July 1883 on the Lemuel Ault farm located near Hulbert on Lot 23 in Concession VII in Matilda. Her death date and burial site have not been located.

Idella Ault and Willard E. Keck were married on date unknown.

Willard E. Keck was born on 1 Apr 1893 and died on 6 Nov 1969. He was buried in Sprucehaven Cemetery. Further information is lacking.

6 E 99

JOSEPHINE AULT 1888-1960

HARVEY RAY WALTER 1892-1976

(Josephine Ault, Lemuel, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)



Josephine Ault, one of 6 children of Lemuel Ault and Almira Redmond, was born in 1888 on the Lemuel Ault farm located near Hulbert in Matilda. She died in 1960 in Matilda and she was buried in the Hainsville Cemetery.

Josephine Ault and Harvey R. Walter were married on date unknown.

Harvey Ray Walter — no information except to note that he was born in 1892. He died on 28 Nov 1976 and he was buried in the Hainsville Cemetery.

#### 6 E 100

##### LANEY FLORENCE AULT 1890-1965

(Laney Florence Ault, Lemuel, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Laney Florence Ault, one of 6 children of Lemuel Ault and Almira Redmond, was born in 1890 on the Lemuel Ault farm located near Hulbert on Lot 23 in Concession VII in Matilda. She never married and she died in Matilda in 1965. She was buried in Sprucehaven Cemetery in Brinston.

#### 6 E 101

##### ANCIL AULT 1896-1969

##### ESTELLA CROBAR 1900-1977

(Ancil Ault, Lemuel, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Ancil Ault, one of 6 children of Lemuel Ault and Almira Redmond, was born on 16 Oct 1896 in the village of Hulbert in Matilda Twp. He died on 11 Apr 1969 in Brockville, Ont. and he was buried in the Hainsville Cemetery in Matilda.

Ancil Ault and Estella Crobar were married on 12 July 1916 in Prescott, Ont.

Estella Crobar, the 6th child of John Crobar and Rebecca Lewis was born on 25 May 1900 in Matilda. She died on 29 Sept 1977 and she was buried in the Hainsville Cemetery.

Ancil Ault and Estella Crobar had 11 children.

7 E 153 Ruth Ada Ault, b 17 Aug 1919, d 19 Oct 1917

7 E 154 Lillian Ault, b 22 Mar 1918, d 24 Feb 1965

7 E 155 Rebecca Grace Ault, b 28 Sept 1921, d

7 E 156 Carme Ault, b 1922, d 1922

7 E 157 Lulu Ault, b 20 Aug 1923, d 20 Aug 1923

7 E 158 Oliver Bruce Ault, b 22 Dec 1924, d 25 Mar 1925

7 E 159 Ida Vera Ault, b 11 May 1928, d  
7 E 160 Elmer Ault, b 27 Nov 1928, d 27 Nov 1928  
7 E 161 Glenna Pearl Ault, b 26 Oct 1932, d  
7 E 162 Jennie Estella Ault, b 13 June 1934, d  
7 E 163 Marilyn Joyce Ault, b 4/10 Aug 1940, d

6 E 102  
ELIZABETH AULT  
WILBERT HALL

(Elizabeth Ault, Lemuel, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Elizabeth Ault, one of 6 children of Lemuel Ault and Almira Redmond, was born on the Lemuel Ault farm located near Hulbert on Lot 23 in the VII Concession in Matilda. She died on date unknown and she was buried in Sprucehaven Cemetery.

Elizabeth Ault and Wilbert Hall were married on date unknown.

Wilbert Hall — no information.

6 E 103  
LOUISE AULT  
JOHN GERRIE

(Louise Ault, Lemuel, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Louise Ault, one of 6 children of Lemuel Ault and Almira Redmond, was born on the Lemuel Ault farm located near Hulbert on Lot 23 in the VII Concession in Matilda. Her birth and death date have not been determined. She was buried in Sprucehaven Cemetery in Brinston.

Louise Ault and John Gerrie were married on date unknown.

No further information could be obtained.

6 E 104  
EVA AULT  
ALBERT WORKMAN -1963

(Eva Ault, Philip B., Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Eva Ault, one of 2 children of Philip B. Ault and Ellen Smyth, was married to Albert Workman who died on 8 Apr 1963. They had 3 children: Lorraine Workman, Leita Workman and Mac Workman. Requests for information from this family have not been answered and this record is incomplete. See Philip B. Ault.

**6 E 105**

**THOMAS SMITH AULT 1895-  
LULU SOPHRONA THOMPSON 1901-**

(Thomas Smith Ault, Philip B., Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Thomas Smith Ault, one of 2 children of Philip B. Ault and Ellen Smyth, was born in 1895 in Matilda. His death date and burial site have not been located.

Thomas Smith Ault and Lulu Sophrona Thompson were married on 2 Jan 1920 by the Reverend L.K. Curtis of the Winchester United Church.

Lulu Sophrona Thompson, the daughter of William J. Thompson and Sarah E. Coarse, was born in 1901 in Mountain Twp. Her death date and burial site have not been located. See Philip B. Ault.

**6 E. 106**

**ERNEST AULT**

(Ernest Ault, Philip B., Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Ernest Ault, one of 3 children of Philip B. Ault and Hattie Risely, was probably born in Matilda. No further information could be obtained. See Philip B. Ault record.

**6 E 107**

**LANIE AULT 1908-**

(Lanie Ault, Philip B., Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Lanie Ault, one of 3 children of Philip B. Ault and Hattie Risley, was born in 1908 in Matilda. No further information could be obtained. See Philip B. Ault record.

**6 E 108**

**GARNET AULT**

(Garnet Ault, Philip B., Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Garnet Ault, one of 3 children of Philip B. Ault and Hattie Risley, was born in Matilda. No further information could be obtained. See Philip B. Ault record.

**6 E 109**

**AMY AULT 1890-1898**

(Amy Ault, James, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Amy Ault, one of 10 children of James Ault and Priscilla Larabee, was born in 1890 in Iroquois. She died on 1 May 1898 in the VI Concession in Matilda and her burial site has not been determined.

6 E 110

JOSEPH AULT  
HAZEL BILLINGS

(Joseph Ault, James, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Joseph Ault, one of 10 children of James Ault and Priscilla Larabee, was born in Iroquois on date unknown. He died on  
in and was buried in

Cemetery in

Joseph Ault and Hazel Billings were married on date unknown.  
Hazel Billings — no information.

Joseph Ault and Hazel Billings had 3 children.

7 E 164 Ethel Ault, b , d

7 E 165 Beatrice Ault, b , d

7 E 166 Luella Ault, b , d

The Joseph Ault family live near Brockville, Ont. They failed to reply to 4 requests for information and their family record is incomplete.

6 E 111

ELLA AULT

(Ella Ault, James, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Ella Ault, one of 10 children of James Ault and Priscilla Larabee, was born on date unknown. Further information could not be obtained.

6 E 112

JOSEPHINE AULT

(Josephine Ault, James, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Josephine Ault, one of 10 children of James Ault and Priscilla Larabee, was born on date unknown. Further information could not be obtained.

**6 E 113**

**SOPHIA AULT 1897-1897**

(Sophia Ault, James, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Sophia Ault, one of 10 children of James Ault and Priscilla Larabee, was born on 20 Feb 1897. She died on 16 Apr 1897 and she was buried in Sprucehaven Cemetery in Brinston.

**6 E 114**

**ARTHUR DELBERT AULT  
BETTY ESMA HARVEY**

(Arthur Delbert Ault, James, Joseph S., John Everhart, Johannes)

Arthur Delbert Ault, one of 10 children of James Ault and Priscilla Larabee, was born on date unknown in Iroquois. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Arthur Delbert Ault and Betty Esma Harvey were married on date unknown.

Betty Esma Harvey — no information.

Arthur Delbert Ault and Betty Esma Harvey had 4 children.

7 E 167 Lorraine Beatrice Ault, b 3 Mar 1932, d \_\_\_\_\_

7 E 168 Florence Ault, b \_\_\_\_\_, d \_\_\_\_\_

7 E 169 Arthur Victor Ault, b 8 Oct 1940, d \_\_\_\_\_

7 E 170 Wayne Douglas Ault, b 1 June 1946, d \_\_\_\_\_

The Arthur Delbert Aults live in Spencerville, Grenville Co., Ont. They failed to reply to 3 requests for information and their record is incomplete.

**6 E 115**

**LUCY FERMINDA AULT 1901-  
LEBEIOUS HALLIDAY**

(Lucy Ferminda Ault, James, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Lucy Ferminda Ault, one of 10 children of James Ault and Priscilla Larabee, was born on 3 July 1901 in Iroquois. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Lucy Ferminda Ault and Lebeous Halliday were married on date unknown.

Lebeous Halliday — no information.

Lucy F. Ault and Lebeous Halliday had 3 children.

- i Minnie Halliday, b , d
- ii James Halliday, b , d
- iii David Halliday, b , d

The Halliday family live in Edwardsburgh Tqp. near Spencer-ville. This record is incomplete as they failed to respond to three requests for information.

#### 6 E 116

#### PEARL MAY AULT 1905- HOMER MONCRIEF

(Pearl May Ault, James, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Pearl May Ault, one of 10 children of James Ault and Priscilla Larabee, was born in Iroquois on 1 April 1905. Her death date and burial site have not been located.

Pearl May Ault and Homer Moncrief were married on date unknown.

Homer Moncrief — no information.

Pearl May Ault and Homer Moncrief had 6 children.

- i John Moncrief, b , d
- ii Alta Moncrief, b , d
- iii George Moncrief, b , d
- iv Elsie Moncrief, b , d
- v Lula Moncrief, b , d
- vi Dean Moncrief, b , d

Pearl May Ault and Homer Moncrief are both dead. I have not been able to contact any of their children or anyone who can supply information on this family.

#### 6 E 117

#### JOHNSON ELDEN AULT 1906- EDITH MARGUERITE GRIMSHAW 1909-1964

(Johnson Elden Ault, James, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Johnson Elden Ault, one of 10 children of James Ault and Priscilla Larabee, was born on 12 Aug 1906 in Iroquois. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_

Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Johnson Elden Ault and Edith Marguerite Grimshaw were married on 7 Sept 1926 in Waddington, N.Y.

Edith Marguerite Grimshaw, the daughter of Frank Grimshaw

and Ella Mae Sherman, was born on 27 June 1909 in Waddington, N.Y. She died on 7 Nov 1964 in Brockville and she was buried in Sprucehaven Cemetery.

Johnson Elden Ault and Edith Marguerite Grimshaw had 5 children.

- 7 E 171 Ella Frances Ault, b 11 May 1928, d
- 7 E 172 Ruth Eileen Ault, b 23 May 1930, d 20 Aug 1930
- 7 E 173 Winnifred Pearl Ault, b 13 May 1932, d
- 7 E 174 Reginald Lindon Ault, b 6 Jan 1935, d
- 7 E 175 Carol Mae Ault, b 19 Jan 1944, d

Mr. Johnson Elden Ault lives in Iroquois, Ont.

#### 6 E 118

##### GILBERT MARTIN AULT 1909-

(Gilbert Martin Ault, James, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Gilbert Martin Ault, one of 10 children of James Ault and Priscilla Larabee, was born on 30 Nov 1909. Further information could not be obtained.

#### 6 E 119

##### MARY AULT 1898- THOMAS PAYNE

(Mary Ault, George Sidney, Sidney, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Mary Ault, one of 3 children of George Sidney Ault and his first wife Mary Smith, was born on 15 Sept 1898 on the George Sidney Ault farm located on Lot 13 in the II Concession in Matilda. Her death date and burial site have not been located.

Mary Ault and Thomas Payne were married on date unknown.

Thomas Payne — no information.

Mary Ault and Thomas Payne had 1 child.

- i Dorothy Payne, b , d

#### 6 E 120

##### WARD AULT ca 1899-1918/1919

(Ward Ault, George Sidney, Sidney, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Ward Ault, one of 3 children of George Sidney Ault and his first wife Mary Smith, was born on the George Sidney Ault farm in the II Concession in Matilda. He served in the Canadian Expe-



ditionary Force during World War I and he was killed in Action in France in 1918-1919. He was buried in France.

**6 E 121**

**MABEL AULT 1900-**

(Mabel Ault, George Sidney, Sidney, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Mabel Ault, one of 3 children of George Sidney Ault and his first wife Mary Smith, was born on 6 Nov 1900 on the George Sidney Ault farm located on Lot 13 in the II Concession in Matilda. She never married and her death date and burial site have not been located.

**6 E 122**

**GARNET B. AULT 1916-**

(Garnet B. Ault, George Sidney, Sidney, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Garnet B. Ault, the son of George Sidney Ault and Hattie Risley, was born on 25 Apr 1916 in Matilda. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

This record is incomplete as there have been no replies to inquiries beginning in Feb 1975. See George Sidney Ault record.

**6 E 123**

**DONALD JAMES AULT 1919-**

**DELLA MAE RICE 1923-**

(Donald James Ault, George Sidney, Sidney, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Donald James Ault, the son of George Sidney Ault and Hattie Risley, was born in 1919 in Matilda. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Donald James Ault and Della Mae Rice were married on 12 June 1942 in Brinston by the Rev. F.W. Taylor of the Brinston United Church.

Della Mae Rice, of Cardinal, Ont., the daughter of Frederick William Rice and Lily Brown, was born in 1923 in Williamsburg. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Donald James Ault and Della Mae Rice have \_\_\_\_\_ children.

The Donald J. Aults live in Toronto. This compiler has not been able to establish any contacts with them.

**6 E 124**

**DOROTHY AULT 1922-**

**JOHN EDWARD SKILTON 1914-1976**

(Dorothy Ault, George Sidney, Sidney, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Dorothy Ault, the daughter of George Sidney Ault and Hattie Risley, was born on 14 Aug 1922 on the George Sidney Ault farm located east of Irena on Lot 13 in Concession II in Matilda. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Dorothy Ault and John Edward Skilton were married on 8 June 1942 in Dundela in Matilda Twp.

John Edward Skilton - no information except to record that he was born on 6 Jan 1914 and died, age 62, on 24 Dec 1976.

Dorothy Ault and John Edward Skilton had 3 children.

- i Sheila Skilton, b \_\_\_\_\_, d \_\_\_\_\_
- ii Parker Skilton, b \_\_\_\_\_, d \_\_\_\_\_
- iii Bonnie Skilton, b \_\_\_\_\_, d \_\_\_\_\_

Mrs. Skilton and her children live in Morrisburg, Ont.

**6 E 125**

**HATTIE AULT 1924-**

**ARNOLD GUANENS**

(Hattie Ault, George Sidney, Sidney, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Hattie Ault, the daughter of George Sidney Ault and Hattie Risley, was born on 2 Dec 1924. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Hattie Ault and Arnold Guanens were married on date unknown.

Arnold Guanens — no information.

Hattie Ault and Arnold Guanens had 1 child.

- i Donald Guanens, b 29 Aug 1919, d \_\_\_\_\_

**6 E 126**

**ERNEST AULT -1966**

(Ernest Ault, George Sidney, Sidney, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Ernest Ault, the son of George Sidney Ault and Hattie Risley, was born in Matilda. He died on 26 July 1966 and his burial site has not been determined. See George Sidney Ault record.

6 E 127

BASIL AULT -1967

(Basil Ault, George Sidney, Sidney, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Basil Ault, the son of George Sidney Ault and Hattie Risley, was born in Matilda. He never married. He died on 10 Feb 1967 and his burial site has not been located. See George Sidney Ault record.

6 E 128

CURTIS AULT

(Curtis Ault, George Sidney, Sidney, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Curtis Ault, the son of George Sidney Ault and Hattie Risley, was born in Matilda Twp. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

This record is incomplete as there have been no replies to inquiries that began in 1975. See George Sidney Ault record.

6 E 129

HAZEL AULT

IRVING RICHMIRE

(Hazel Ault, George Sidney, Sidney, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Hazel Ault, the daughter of George Sidney Ault and Hattie Risley, was born in Matilda. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Hazel Ault and Irving Richmire were married on date unknown.

Irving Richmire — no information.

Hazel Ault and Irving Richmire had \_\_\_\_\_ children.

This compiler has not been able to contact this family. See George Sidney Ault record.

6 E 130

FREDERICK MICHAEL AULT 1900-1954

(Frederick Michael Ault, William, Sidney, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Frederick Michael Ault, the first of 6 children of William Ault and Anna Isobel Hurshman, was born on 5 Mar 1900 on the William Ault farm located on Lot 17/18 in the II Concession in Matilda. He died on 28 Sept 1954 in St. Vincent de Paul Hospital in Brockville and was buried in St. Ann's R.C. Cemetery in Dixon's Corners.

Frederick Michael Ault never married. He was a farmer and in 1942 he received, by deed, from his brother Russell Ault 100 acres of the W½ of Lot 16 in the III Concession in Matilda. In 1953 Frederick Michael Ault was granted by his mother Anna Isobel Hurshman Ault and by his brother Russell Ault and by his sister Gertrude Elizabeth Ault 100 acres of Lot 16 in the III Concession in Matilda.

**6 E 131**

**WILLIAM ERNEST AULT 1904-1966**

(William Ernest Ault, William, Sidney, John, Everhart, Johannes)

William Ernest Ault, the second of 6 children of William Ault and Anna Isobel Hurshman, was born on 8 Jan 1904 on the William Ault farm located on Lot 17/18 in the II Concession in Matilda. He died on 24 July 1966 in the Kingston General Hospital and was buried in St. Ann's R.C. Cemetery in Dixon's Corners.

William Ernest Ault never married. He farmed the E½ of Lot 16 in the III Concession in Matilda.

**6 E 132**

**CHESTER EMERY AULT 1905-**

**KATHERINE BURLINGHAM 1893-1969**

(Chester Emery Ault, William, Sidney, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Chester Emery Ault, the third of 6 children of William Ault and Anna Isobel Hurshman, was born on 9 June 1905 on the William Ault farm located on Lot 17-18 in Concession II in Matilda. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Chester Emery Ault and Katherine Burlingham were married in Sept 1943 in Freeport, Long Island, N.Y.

Katherine Burlingham, the 3rd child of James Burlingham and Laura Ramsey, was born on 28 Feb 1893 in Waddington, N.Y.

She died in Nov 1969 in Ogdensburg, N.Y. and she was buried in the Ogdensburg Union Cemetery.

Chester Emery Ault and Katherine Burlingham had 0 children.

Chester Emery Ault lives on his farm in Matilda Twp.

**6 E 133**

**GERTRUDE ELIZABETH AULT 1910-**

**JOHN C. PEARSON**

(Gertrude Elizabeth Ault, William, Sidney, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Gertrude Elizabeth Ault, the fourth of 6 children of William Ault and Anna Isobel Hurshman, was born on 21 April 1910 on the William Ault farm located on Lot 17 Concession II in Matilda.

She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Gertrude Elizabeth Ault and John C. Pearson were married on 22 Feb 1975.

John C. Pearson — no information.

Repeated attempts to locate and correspond with the Pearsons were not successful in 1977-1978.

**6 E 134**

**RUSSELL JOHN AULT 1913-**

**GEORGINA GERTRUDE CASSELMAN 1919-**

(Russell John Ault, William, Sidney, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Russell John Ault, the fifth of 6 children of William Ault and Anna Isobel Hurshman, was born on 1 Nov 1913 on the William Ault farm located on Lot 17/18 in the II Concession in Matilda.

He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Russell John Ault and Georgina Gerturde Casselman were married on 6 Oct 1943 in South Mountain, Dundas Co.

Georgina Gertrude Casselman, the 2nd child of Aden Henry Casselman and Mary Agnes Dillabough, was born on 22 Feb 1919 in Brinston. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_

and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Russell John Ault and Georgina Gertrude Casselman had 1 child.

**7 E 176 Dennis Edwin Ault, b 20 Aug 1945, d**

The Russell John Ault family live near Iroquois on their farm located on Lot 17 in the II Concession in Matilda. In 1942 Russell John Ault was granted 100 acres of the W½ of Lot 15 in the III Concession in Matilda by his father William Ault and by Armie Ault. In 1942 Russell John Ault conveyed by deed 100 acres of the W½ of Lot 16 in the III Concession of Matilda to Frederick Michael Ault, the brother of Russell. This farm on Lot 16 in the III Concession has been owned and operated by Aults for 4 generations — since it was a grant of Crown land to John Ault on 25 Feb 1812.

**6 E 135**

**JOSEPH HARRY AULT 1917-1917**

(Joseph Harry Ault, William, Sidney, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Joseph Harry Ault, the sixth of 6 children of William Ault and Anna Isobel Hurshman, was born on 21 Mar 1917 on the William Ault farm located on Lot 17/18 in the II Concession in Matilda. He died on 31 Mar 1917 on this farm and he was probably buried in St. Ann's R.C. Cemetery in Dixon's Corners.

**7 E 136**

**MARGARET JEAN AULT 1926-1978**

**WILLIAM ALEXANDER DREW 1927-**

(Margaret Jean Ault, Charles Jesse, Philip Edwin Edwards, Philip, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Margaret Jean Ault, the first of 3 children of Charles Jesse Ault and Ethel Catherine Thomas, was born on 23 Oct 1926 in Williamsburg Twp. She died on 27 Apr 1978 in Cornwall, Ont. and was buried in Sprucehaven Cemetery in Brinston, Ont.

Margaret Jean Ault and William Alexander Drew were married on 4 Apr 1950 by the Rev. Jacob Weaver in the Wesleyan Methodist Manse in Cornwall.

William Alexander Drew, the 3rd child of James Alexander Drew and Maude Edna Harland, was born on 13 Aug 1927 in Moose Creek. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Margaret Jean Ault and William Alexander Drew had 10 children.

- i Margaret Elaine Drew, b 23 Sept 1951, d \_\_\_\_\_
- ii Evelyn Ann Drew, b 4 Jan 1953, d \_\_\_\_\_

- iii June Elenore Drew, b 29 Oct 1954, d
- iv Gloria Edna Cathy Drew, b 11 Apr 1956, d
- v Dean Alexander Drew, b 20 Nov 1958, d
- vi David Charles Robinson Drew, b 6 Apr 1960, d
- vii Dale Allan Drew, b 2 May 1961, d
- viii William Harry Drew, b 5 May 1962, d
- ix Beverly James Edward Drew, b 28 May 1964, d
- x Blain Eian Robert Drew, b 18 July 1965, d 25 Jan 1966

The Drew family live in Monkland Station, Ontario.

#### 7 E 137

**GARNET PLINEY AULT 1929-1956**

**EFFIE RENA McPHEE 1935-**

(Garnet Pliney Ault, Charles Jesse, Philip Edwin Edwards, Philip, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Garnet Pliney Ault, the second of 3 children of Charles Jesse Ault and Ethel Catherine Thomas, was born on 26 July 1929 in Aultsville. He died, age 27, on 28 May 1956 and was buried in Sprucehaven Cemetery in Brinston.

Garnet Pliney Ault and Effie Rena McPhee were married on 14 June 1952 in Stormont Co.

Effie Rena McPhee, the 8th child of James Edmond McPhee and Sarah Jane Gray, was born on 10 Oct 1935 in Stormont Co. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Garnet Pliney Ault and Effie Rena McPhee had 2 children.

8 E 177 Wayne Charles Ault, b 29 June 1953, d 12 July 1965

8 E 178 Marilyn Jane Ault, b 8 Nov 1956, d \_\_\_\_\_

Effie Rena McPhee Ault is now Mrs. E. Ritchie Warren. They live near Williamsburg in Dundas Co.

#### 7 E 138

**ALICE MAE AULT 1934-**

**WILLIAM JOHN TREMELLING Jr. 1922-**

(Alice Mae Ault, Charles Jesse, Philip Edwin Edwards, Philip, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Alice Mae Ault, the third of 3 children of Charles Jesse Ault and Ethel Catherine Thomas, was born on 1 Mar 1934 in Osna-bruck, Stormont Co. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_



and was buried in Cemetery in

Alice Mae Ault and William John Tremelling Jr. were married on 24 Oct 1964 in Newington, Stormont Co.

William John Tremelling Jr., the only son of William Harold Tremelling and Pearl Irene Proud, was born on 17 Mar 1922 in Thessalon, Ont. He died on in and was buried in Cemetery in

Alice Mae Ault and William John Tremelling Jr. had 4 children.

- i Margaret Alice Tremelling, b 9 Sept 1965, d
- ii Joyce Ethel Tremelling, b 9 Aug 1966, d
- iii William Charles Tremelling, b 20 Aug 1967, d
- iv Patsy Ann Tremelling, b 13 Oct 1969, d

The Tremelling family live in Thessalon, Ont.

#### 7 E 139

##### MALCOLM EDWIN AULT 1942-

(Malcolm Edwin Ault, Lyman Philip, Philip Edwin, Edwards, Philip, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Malcolm Edwin Ault, the first of 4 children of Lyman Philip Ault and Grace Irene McMillan, was born on 6 July 1942 in Stormont Co. He died on in and was buried in Cemetery in

Malcolm Edwin Ault left home at an early age and has been completely lost to follow-up.

#### 7 E 140

##### DOREEN LILLIAN MAE AULT 1943- WILLIAM LAWRENCE BARRY 1942-

(Doreen Lillian Mae Ault, Lyman Philip, Philip Edwin Edwards, Philip, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Doreen Lillian Mae Ault, the twin of Donald L. Ault, and the second of 4 children of Lyman Philip Ault and Grace Irene MacMillan, was born on 23 Apr 1943 in Cornwall, Ont. She died on in and was buried in Cemetery in

Doreen Lillian Mae Ault and William Lawrence Barry were married on 5 Jan 1964 in Osnabruck Twp., Ont.

William Lawrence Barry, the 3rd child of David Barry and Carmel Mulkoonie, was born on 19 Apr 1942 in Point a Mal, Newfoundland, Canada. He died on in

and was buried in Cemetery in  
Doreen Lillian Mae Ault and William Lawrence Barry had 5 children.

- i Deborah Ann Barry, b
- ii Wendy Eileen Barry, b
- iii Lyman David Barry, b
- iv Jeffrey Lawrence Barry, b
- v William Alan Barry, b

The Barry family live and farm near Lunenburg, Osnabruck Twp., Ont.

**7 E 141**  
**DONALD L. AULT 1943-**

(Donald L. Ault, Lyman Philip, Philip Edwin Edwards, Philip, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Donald L. Ault, the twin of Doreen L. Ault and the third of 4 children of Lyman Philip Ault and Grace Irene MacMillan, was born on 23 Apr 1943 on his parents' farm near Lunenburg, Stormont Co. He died on in and was buried in Cemetery in

Donald L. Ault was educated in the local schools. He never married. He now lives with his parents in the village of Osnabruck Center in Stormont Co.

**7 E 142**  
**JOYCE IRENE AULT 1945-**  
**JAMES D'ARCY O'NEIL 1945-**

(Joyce Irene Ault, Lyman Philip, Philip Edwin Edwards, Philip, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Joyce Irene Ault, the fourth of 4 children of Lyman Philip Ault and Grace Irene MacMillan, was born on 11 Aug 1945 in Chesterville, Ont. She died on in and was buried in Cemetery in

Joyce Irene Ault and James D'Arcy O'Neil were married on 16 July 1966 in Ingleside, Ont.

James D'Arcy O'Neil, the 2nd child of Robert Leon O'Neil and Erma Ruth Robillard, was born on 3 May 1945 in Morrisburg, Ont. He died on in and was buried in Cemetery in

Joyce Irene Ault and James D'Arcy O'Neil had 2 children.

- i Trevor James O'Neil, b 31 Dec 1967, d
  - ii Darcie Lynne O'Neil, 23 July 1974, d
- The O'Neil family live near Embro, Ontario.

**7 E 143**

**DOROTHY AULT**

(Dorothy Ault, Philander Wellington, Amasa, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Dorothy Ault, the only child of Philander Wellington Ault and Elena Van Camp, was born in Edmonton, Alberta. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Dorothy Ault is living in Edmonton Alberta and has refused to respond to 4 requests for information.

**7 E 144**

**HILDRED JEAN ROSE AULT 1917-  
EDWARD WILLIAMSON 1910-**

(Hildred Jean Rose Ault, Byron Rose, Amasa, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Hildred Jean Rose Ault, the first of 2 children of Byron Rose Ault and his first wife Alice Ida Raycroft, was born on 3 Jan 1917 in Spencerville, Grenville Co., Ont. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Hildred Jean Rose Ault and Edward Williamson were married on 29 Oct 1938 in Montreal.

Edward Williamson, the 1st child of James Henry Williamson and Mary Bates, was born on 28 Jan 1910 in Duckinfield. England. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Hildred Jean Rose Ault and Edward Williamson had 4 children.

- i James Edward Williamson, b 14 Aug 1939, d
- ii Carol Ann Williamson, b 10 Feb 1941, d
- iii Marilyn Jean Williamson, b 3 Feb 1943, d
- iv Donald Arthur Williamson, b 5 Mar 1953, d

Mr. and Mrs. Williamson live in Ottawa.

**7 E 145**

**DONALD KINGSLEY AULT 1920-  
ELIZABETH MAE SNOW 1922-**

(Donald Kingsley Ault, Byron Rose, Amasa, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Donald Kingsley Ault, the second of 2 children of Byron Rose Ault and his first wife Alice Ida Raycroft, was born on 15 June 1920 in Cardinal in Grenville Co., Ont. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Donald Kingsley Ault and Elizabeth Mae Snow were married on 1 Sept 1943 in Huntington, W.Va.

Elizabeth Mae Snow, the 2nd child of Donald Edward Snow and Mary Frances Dodge, was born on 8 Aug 1922 in Lafayette, Ind. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Donald Kingsley Ault and Elizabeth Mae Snow had 2 children.

8 E 179 Donald Kingsley Ault Jr., b 16 May 1946, d \_\_\_\_\_

8 E 180 Douglas Kevin Ault, b 1 July 1953, d \_\_\_\_\_

The Reverend Donald K. Ault devoted considerable time during his early career to overseas missionary service for the Church of the Nazarene. He and his wife live in Columbus, Ohio where he is Pastor of the Church of the Nazarene.

7 E 146

**BETTY ROSE AULT 1937-**

**GORDON MAYNARD GRAHAM 1937-**

(Betty Rose Ault, Byron Rose, Amasa, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Betty Rose Ault, the first of 7 children of Byron Rose Ault and his second wife Margaret Mary Hargrave, was born on 18 Apr 1937 in Matilda. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Betty Rose Ault and Gordon Maynard Graham were married on 21 Apr 1962 in Hainsville in Matilda by the Reverend Charles A. Adey of the Brinston United Church.

Gordon Maynard Graham, the 8th child of Evan Gladstone Graham and Irene Grace Howes, was born on 9 Sept 1937 in Ottawa. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Betty Rose Ault and Gordon Maynard Graham had 3 children.

i Michael Gordon Graham, b 1 Sept 1965, d \_\_\_\_\_

ii Robert Kent Graham, b 26 Oct 1968, d \_\_\_\_\_

iii Steven Rodney Graham, b 29 Jan 1975, d

The Gordon Graham family live in Ottawa where Gordon is employed as a technician for C.B.C.

**7 E 147**

**PATRICIA ANN AULT 1940-**

**PAUL WILFRED THOMPSON 1941-**

(Patricia Ann Ault, Byron Rose, Amasa, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Patricia Ann Ault, the second of 7 children of Byron Rose Ault and his second wife Margaret Mary Hargrave, was born on 12 Apr 1940 in Matilda. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Patricia A. Ault and Paul W. Thompson were married on 15 Dec 1961 in Brinston by the Reverend Charles A. Adey of the Brinston United Church. They were divorced in Cornwall on 29 Jan 1970.

Paul Wilfred Thompson, the 5th child of Wilfred Irwin Thompson and Mary Ellen Froats, was born on 5 Sept 1941 in Matilda. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Patricia Ann Ault and Paul Wilfred Thompson had 2 children.

i Douglas Lee Thompson, b 7 Aug 1962, d

ii Catherine Ann Thompson, b 16 Jan 1964, d

Mrs. P.A. Thompson and her children live on Lot 28 located west of Brinston in Concession VI in Matilda. Mrs. Thompson is a teacher in the local School. I am greatly indebted to Mrs. Thompson who sent information to me from her own records of the Everhart and Michael Ault family. She spent many hours searching files and records for Dundas and found that they were often incomplete. Her sustained help is again acknowledged with grateful appreciation.

**7 E 148**

**FRANKLIN WINSTON AULT 1943-**

**PATRICIA GALE FAWCETT 1942-**

(Franklin Winston Ault, Byron Rose, Amasa, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Franklin Winston Ault, the third of 7 children of Byron Rose

Ault and his second wife Margaret Mary Hargrave, was born on 1 Oct 1943 in Matilda. He died on            in  
and was buried in            Cemetery in

Franklin Winston Ault and Patricia Gale Fawcett were married on 12 Aug 1962 in Williamsburg Twp.

Patricia Gale Fawcett, the 4th child of Howard Edison Fawcett and Evelyn Hutt, was born on 13 Sept 1942 in Iroquois. She died on            in            and was buried in            Cemetery in

Franklin Winston Ault and Patricia Gale Fawcett had 2 children.

8 E 181 William Franklin Ault, b 21 Mar 1963, d

8 E 182 Cindy Susanne Ault, b 23 July 1965, d

The Franklin Winston Ault family live on Lot 27 located west of Brinston in the VI Concession in Matilda. Mr. Ault owns and operates a heavy equipment business in the Brinston area. He also owns and operates, with his brothers Wendell Byron and Michael Lee, a complex of 7 farms in the Brinston area.

#### 7 E 149

WENDELL BYRON AULT 1945-

ISOBEL WOODS 1945-

(Wendell Byron Ault, Byron Rose, Amasa, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Wendell Byron Ault, the fourth of 7 children of Byron Rose Ault and his second wife Margaret Mary Hargrave, was born on 6 Apr 1945 in Matilda. He died on            in  
and was buried in            Cemetery in

Wendell Byron Ault and Isobel Woods were married on 24 Nov 1962 in Hallville, Mountain Twp.

Isobel Woods, the 4th child of Charles Daniel Woods and Isobela Coleman, was born on 10 Mar 1945 in Aberdeen, Scotland. She died on            in            and was buried in            Cemetery in

Wendell Byron Ault and Isobel Woods had 5 children.

8 E 183 Wendy Isobel Ault, b 14 Apr 1963, d

8 E 184 Daniel Amasa Ault, b 21 Nov 1964, d

8 E 185 Vicky Irene Ault, b 22 Dec 1966, d

8 E 186 Byron Wendell Ault, b 16 Apr 1968, d

8 E 187 Mary Sharlene Ault, b 19 Nov 1971, d

The Wendell Byron Ault family live on Lot 27 West of Brinston in the VI Concession in Matilda. Mr. Ault is engaged in raising beef cattle. He is also in the business of transporting bulk milk by truck. Wendell Byron, with his brothers Franklin Winston and Michael Lee, own and operate a complex of 7 farms in the Brinston area.

**7 E 150**

**MICHAEL LEE AULT 1946-**

**BEVERLY JEAN SHEPHERD 1951-**

(Michael Lee Ault, Byron Rose, Amasa, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Michael Lee Ault, the fifth of 7 children of Byron Rose Ault and his second wife Margaret Mary Hargrave, was born on 7 Aug 1946 in Matilda. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Michael Lee Ault and Beverly Jean Shepherd were married on 1 June 1968 in Matilda by the Reverend James Stewart at the Hainsville United Church.

Beverly Jean Shepherd, the 5th child of Roy William Shepherd and Maude Alta Thomas, was born on 2 Aug 1951 in Mountain Twp. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Michael Lee Ault and Beverly Jean Shepherd had 2 children.

**8 E 188 Michelle Lee Ault, b 1 Nov 1973, d**

**8 E 189 Julie Ann Ault, b 1 Mar 1976, d**

The Michael Lee Ault family live on Lot 27 which is located west of Brinston in the VI Concession in Matilda. Michael is a Civil Engineering Technologist. He has also served as Councillor for Matilda Twp. Since 1974 Michael Lee and his brothers Franklin Winston and Wendell Byron own and operate 7 farms in the Brinston area.

**7 E 151**

**MARGUERITE LOUISE AULT 1948-**

**JAMES EDWARD DINSMORE 1944-**

(Marguerite Louise Ault, Byron Rose, Amasa, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Marguerite Louise Ault, the sixth of 7 children of Byron Rose Ault and his second wife Margaret Mary Hargrave, was born on



29 May 1948 in Matilda. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_  
and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery  
in \_\_\_\_\_

Marguerite L. Ault and James E. Dinsmore were married on 7  
Oct 1967 in Matilda by the Reverend James Stewart of the Brin-  
ston United Church.

James Edward Dinsmore of Prescott, Ont., the 2nd child of  
James Dinsmore and Eleanore Tyson, was born on 28 June 1944  
in Kingston, Ont. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and  
was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Marguerite Louise Ault and James E. Dinsmore had 2 children.

- i Penelope Susan Dinsmore, b 16 May 1968, d \_\_\_\_\_
- ii James Gordon Dinsmore, b 10 Mar 1970, d \_\_\_\_\_

Mrs. Dinsmore and her children live on Lot 6 in Concession III  
in Edwardsburg Twp., Grenville Co. Mrs. Dinsmore is employed as  
an inspector and spare operator in a nearby R.C.A. plant.

#### 7 E 152

WALTER AMASA AULT 1954-

ARLENE ADA LEVERE 1957-

(Walter Amasa Ault, Byron Rose, Amasa, Joseph S., John, Ever-  
hart, Johannes)

Walter Amasa Ault, the seventh of 7 children of Byron Rose  
Ault and his second wife Margaret Mary Hargrave, was born on 9  
July 1954 in Winchester. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_  
and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Walter Amasa Ault and Arlene Ada Levere were married on 15  
June 1974 in Brinston.

Arlene Ada Levere, the 7th child of Hilliard Levere and Myrtle  
Evelyn McMullen, was born on 4 Dec 1957 in Cardinal, Edwards-  
burgh Twp., Ont. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_  
and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Walter Amasa Ault and Arlene Ada Levere had 3 children.

- 8 E 190 Pamela Jessie Ault, b 3 Oct 1974, d \_\_\_\_\_
- 8 E 191 Walter Bradley Hilliard Ault, b 16 Feb 1977, d \_\_\_\_\_
- 8 E 192 Douglas James Ault, b 7 Nov 1978, d \_\_\_\_\_

The Walter Amasa Ault family live in Brockville. Walter is em-  
ployed in a plant that manufactures plastic tubing and pipes for  
drainage.

**7 E 153**

**RUTH ADA AULT 1919-1919**

(Ruth Ada Ault, Ancil, Lemuel, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Ruth Ada Ault, one of 11 children of Ancil Ault and Estella Crobar, was born on 17 Aug 1919 in Matilda. She died on 19 Oct 1917 in Matilda and she was buried in the Hainsville Cemetery in Matilda.

**7 E 154**

**LILLIAN AULT 1918-1965**

(Lillian Ault, Ancil, Lemuel, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Lillian Ault, one of 11 children of Ancil Ault and Estella Crobar, was born on 22 Mar 1918 in Matilda. She died on 24 Feb 1965 in Brockville and her burial site has not been located. Further information is lacking.

**7 E 155**

**REBECCA GRACE AULT 1921-  
GARNET HILLIARD SERVISS**

(Rebecca Grace Ault, Ancil, Lemuel, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Rebecca Grace Ault, one of 11 children of Ancil Ault and Estella Crobar, was born on 28 Sept 1921 in Matilda. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Rebecca Grace Ault and Garnet Hilliard Serviss were married on 6 July 1942 in Morrisburg.

Garnet Hilliard Serviss, the only child of Hilliard Serviss and Gladys Fawcett, was born on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Rebecca Grace Ault and Garnet Hilliard Serviss had 4 children.

- i Shirley Gladys Serviss, b 26 Dec 1943, d \_\_\_\_\_
- ii Daniel Garnet Serviss, b 8 July 1944, d 30 Sept 1944
- iii Anna Lee Muriel Serviss, b 7 June 1946, d \_\_\_\_\_
- iv Wanda Grace Serviss, b 6 June 1947, d \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. and Mrs. Serviss live near Iroquois. This record is incomplete. They did not respond to 3 requests for information.

7 E 156

**CARME AULT 1922-1922**

(Carme Ault, Ancil, Lemuel, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Carme Ault, one of 11 children of Ancil Ault and Estella Crobar, was born in Dec 1922 in Matilda. She died during premature birth and was buried in the Hainsville Cemetery in Matilda.

7 E 157

**LULU AULT 1923-1923**

(Lulu Ault, Ancil, Lemuel, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Lulu Ault, one of 11 children of Ancil Ault and Estella Crobar, was born on 20 Aug 1923 in Matilda. She died at birth and was buried in the Hainsville Cemetery in Matilda.

7 E 158

**OLIVER BRUCE AULT 1924-1925**

(Oliver Bruce Ault, Ancil, Lemuel, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Oliver Bruce Ault, one of 11 children of Ancil Ault and Estella Crobar, was born on 22 Dec 1924 in Matilda. He died, age 3 months, of infantile paralysis on 25 Mar 1925 in Matilda. He was buried in the Hainsville Cemetery.

7 E 159

**IDA VERA AULT 1928-  
JAMES MURRAY MERKLEY 1929-**

(Ida Vera Ault, Ancil, Lemuel, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Ida Vera Ault, one of 11 children of Ancil Ault and Estella Crobar, was born on 11 May 1928 in Matilda. She died on  
in and was buried in  
Cemetery in

Ida Vera Ault and James M. Merkley were married in Iroquois on 1 Dec 1962.

James Murray Merkley, the son of James Henry Merkley and Hazel Mellon, was born in 1929 in Matilda. He died on  
in and was buried in  
Cemetery in

Correspondence with several Merkleys and others failed to reveal any information on this family.

**7 E 160**

**ELMER AULT 1928-1928**

(Elmer Ault, Ancil, Lemuel, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Elmer Ault, one of 11 children of Ancil Ault and Estella Crobar, was born on 27 Nov 1928 in Matilda. He died on 27 Nov 1928 and was buried in the Hainsville Cemetery in Matilda.

**7 E 161**

**GLENNA PEARL AULT 1932-  
GLEN THOMAS SOMERVILLE 1931-**

(Glenna Pearl Ault, Ancil, Lemuel, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Glenna Pearl Ault, one of 11 children of Ancil Ault and Estella Crobar, was born on 26 Oct 1932 in Cardinal in Edwardsburgh Twp., Ont. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Glenna Pearl Ault and Glen Thomas Somerville were married on 9 Jan 1954 in Brockville.

Glen Thomas Somerville, the 3rd child of Ernest Somerville and Bella Logan, was born on 26 Mar 1931 in Spencerville, Edwardsburgh Twp. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Glenna Pearl Ault and Glen Thomas Somerville had 3 children.

- i Karen Ann Somerville, b 1 Apr 1955, d \_\_\_\_\_
- ii Sandra Jane Somerville, b 14 Dec 1956, d \_\_\_\_\_
- iii Cindy Lou Somerville, b 31 May 1965, d \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. and Mrs. Somerville live in Spencerville, Ont.

**7 E 162**

**JENNIE ESTELLA AULT 1934-  
EUGENE DOUGLAS GRANT**

(Jennie Estella Ault, Ancil, Lemuel, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Jennie Estella Ault, one of 11 children of Ancil Ault and Estella Crobar, was born on 13 June 1934 in Matilda. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_

Cemetery in

Jennie Estella Ault of Cardinal, Ont. and Eugene Douglas Grant of Brockville were married on 1 Aug 1953 in Iroquois.

Eugene Douglas Grant — no information except to note that he was the son of Wallace Grant and Dora Sayeau.

Jennie Estella Ault and Eugene D. Grant had 1 child.

i Janice Grant, b , d

The Grants live in Prescott but have not supplied requested information. This record is incomplete.

7 E 163

MARILYN JOYCE AULT 1940-  
JOHN THORNE

(Marilyn Joyce Ault, Ancil, Lemuel, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Marilyn Joyce Ault, one of 11 children of Ancil Ault and Estelle Crobar, was born on 4/10 Aug 1940 in Matilda. She died on  
in and was buried in

Cemetery in

Marilyn Joyce Ault and John Thorne were married on date unknown.

John Thorne — no information.

Mr. and Mrs. Thorne live in Prescott, Ont. This record is incomplete as there has been no response to 3 requests for information.

7 E 164

ETHEL AULT

(Ethel Ault, Joseph, James, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Ethel Ault, one of 3 children of Joseph Ault and Hazel Billings, was born on date unknown. Further information is lacking — see Joseph Ault.

7 E 165

BEATRICE AULT

(Beatrice Ault, Joseph, James, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Beatrice Ault, one of 3 children of Joseph Ault and Hazel Bill-

ings was born on date unknown. Further information is lacking — see Joseph Ault.

**7 E 166**  
**LUELLA AULT**

(Luella Ault, Joseph, James, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Luella Ault, one of 3 children of Joseph Ault and Hazel Billings, was born on date unknown. Further information is lacking — see Joseph Ault.

**7 E 167**  
**LORRAINE BEATRICE AULT 1932-**  
**ORL URIAH COVILLE 1928-**

(Lorraine Beatrice Ault, Arthur Delbert, James, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Lorraine Beatrice Ault, one of 4 children of Arthur Delbert Ault and Betty Esma Harvey, was born on 3 Mar 1932 in Shanly, Edwardsburgh Twp. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Lorraine Beatrice Ault and Orl Uriah Coville were married on 6 Nov 1948 in Brockville.

Orl Uriah Coville, the 6th child of Uriah Coville and Edith Pearl Kirkby, was born on 23 Aug 1928 in Algonquin, Augusta Twp. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Lorraine Beatrice Ault and Orl Uriah Coville had 6 children.

- i Terry Allen Coville, b 19 Dec 1951, d \_\_\_\_\_
- ii Bonnie Lee Coville, b 12 Mar 1953, d \_\_\_\_\_
- iii Darrell Lyn Coville, b 30 June 1954, d \_\_\_\_\_
- iv Stephen Orl Coville, b 28 Feb 1958, d \_\_\_\_\_
- v Peter Edward Coville, b 23 Feb 1961, d \_\_\_\_\_
- vi Timothy Mark Coville, b 20 Feb 1963, d \_\_\_\_\_

The Orl Uriah Coville family live near Brockville.

**7 E 168**  
**FLORENCE AULT**

(Florence Ault, Arthur Delbert, James, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Florence Ault, one of 4 children of Arthur Delbert Ault and Betty Esma Harvey, was born on date unknown. Further information is lacking — see Arthur Delbert Ault.

**7 E 169**

**ARTHUR VICTOR AULT Jr. 1940-  
JOAN MARILYN McCOOEYE 1943-**

(Arthur Victor Ault Jr., Arthur Delbert, James, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Arthur Victor Ault Jr., one of 4 children of Arthur Delbert Ault and Betty Esma Harvey, was born on 8 Oct 1940 in Edwardsburgh Twp., Ont. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Arthur Victor Ault Jr., and Joan Marilyn McCooeye were married on 1 Sept 1962 in Chesterville.

Joan Marilyn McCooeye, the 4th child of John Emerson McCooeye and Lucinda Jane Seruiss, was born on 18 Aug 1943 in Winchester Twp. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Arthur Victor Ault and Joan Marilyn McCooeye had 1 child.

**8 E 193 Kevin Arthur John Ault, b 9 Jan 1966, d**

The Ault family live in Iroquois, Ont.

**7 E 170**

**WAYNE DOUGLAS AULT 1946-  
BARBARA MARY LAPIER 1945-**

(Wayne Douglas Ault, Arthur Delbert, James, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Wayne Delbert Ault, the 4th of 4 children of Arthur Delbert Ault and Betty Esma Harvey, was born on 1 June 1946 in Brockville, Ont. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Wayne Douglas Ault of Spencerville and Barbara Mary Lapier were married on 9 Oct 1965 in Brinston by the Reverend James Stewart of the Brinston United Church.

Barbara Mary Lapier, the 2nd child of Sanfield Lapier and Evelyn Sipes, was born on 19 June 1945 in Dundela, Matilda Twp. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Wayne Douglas Ault and Barbara Mary Lapier had 1 child.



**8 E 194 Steven Wayne Ault, b 3 Aug 1966, d**

This family lives in Glen Stewart, Dundas Co.

**7 E 171**

**ELLA FRANCES AULT 1928-  
CLEVELAND EDWARD WEDEMIRE**

(Ella Frances Ault, Johnson Elden, James, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Ella Frances Ault, the first of 5 children of Johnson Elden Ault and Edith Marguerite Grimshaw, was born on 11 May 1928 in Spencerville in Grenville Co., Ont. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Ella Frances Ault and Cleveland Edward Wedemire were married on date withheld.

Cleveland Edward Wedemire — no information.

This entry is incomplete as requests for adequate information have been refused.

The Wedemires live in Kingston, Ont.

**7 E 172**

**RUTH EILEEN AULT 1930-1930**

(Ruth Eileen Ault, Johnson Elden, James, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Ruth Eileen Ault, the second of 5 children of Johnson Elden Ault and Edith Marguerite Grimshaw, was born on 23 May 1930 in Lisbon, N.Y. She died on 20 Aug 1930 in Lisbon and was buried in the Lisbon Cemetery.

**7 E 173**

**WINNIFRED PEARL AULT 1932-**

**I RAYMOND DUMOULIN 1930-**

**II JOSEPH DALANYI 1934-**

(Winnifred Pearl Ault, Johnson Elden, James, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Winnifred Pearl Ault, the third of 5 children of Johnson Elden Ault and Marguerite Grimshaw, was born on 13 May 1932 in Iroquois, Ont. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

I Winnifred Pearl Ault and Raymond Dumoulin were married on 27 Dec 1949 in Prescott, Ont. and were divorced on 2 Sept 1963 in Ottawa.

Raymond Dumoulin, the 1st child of Arthur Dumoulin and Albertina Seguin, was born on 14 June 1930 in St. Marthe, Quebec. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Winnifred Pearl Ault and Raymond Dumoulin had 5 children.

- i Rodger Allen Dumoulin, b 14 July 1950, d \_\_\_\_\_
- ii Brenda Lee Dumoulin, b 26 Nov 1951, d \_\_\_\_\_
- iii Yvonne Alice Dumoulin, b 20 Nov 1953, d \_\_\_\_\_
- iv Evan Victor Dumoulin, b 9 Oct 1954, d \_\_\_\_\_
- v Peter Leonard Dumoulin, b 19 June 1958, d \_\_\_\_\_

II Winnifred Pearl Ault and Joseph Dalanyi were married on 5 Apr 1969 in Brinston, Dundas Co., Ont.

Joseph Dalanyi, the 3rd child of Sandor Dalanyi and Klara Barizs, was born in Bagamer, Hungary on 4 Jan 1934. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Winnifred Pearl Ault and Joseph Dalanyi had 2 children.

- i Karoly Joseph Sandor Dalanyi, b 14 May 1964, d \_\_\_\_\_
- ii Wendy Lynn Dalanyi, b 31 Oct 1968, d \_\_\_\_\_

The Dalanyi family live in Chatham, Ont.

#### 7 E 174

#### REGINALD LINDON AULT 1935- NORA RODERICK 1954-

(Reginald Lindon Ault, Johnson Elden, James, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Reginald Lindon Ault, the fourth of 5 children of Johnson Elden Ault and Edith Marguerite Grimshaw, was born on 6 Jan 1935 in Spencerville, Grenville Co., Ont. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Reginald Lindon Ault and Nora Roderick were married on 26 Mar 1971 in Morrisburg, Ont.

Nora Roderick, the 9th child of William John Roderick and Columbia Virginia Beaupre, was born on 23 July 1954 in Winchester. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Reginald Lindon Ault and Nora Roderick had 2 children.

8 E 195 Mark Lynden Ault, b 4 July 1970, d

8 E 196 Neoski Wanette Ault, b 7 Mar 1974, d

Reginald Lindon Ault family live near South Mountain, Dundas Co., Ont.

7 E 175

**CAROL MAE AULT 1944-**

**PARKER ROY WYLIE 1942-**

(Carol Mae Ault, Johnson Elden, James, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Carol Mae Ault, the fifth of 5 children of Johnson Elden Ault and Edith Marguerite Grimshaw, was born on 19 Jan 1944 in Spencerville, Grenville Co., Ont. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Carol Mae Ault and Parker Roy Wylie were married on 5 May 1962 in Matilda.

Parker Roy Wylie, the 8th child of Clifford Wellington Wylie and Dora Jane Hanson, was born on 15 Sept 1942 in Brinston. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Carol Mae Ault and Parker Roy Wylie had 0 children.  
The Wylies live in Morrisburg.

7 E 176

**DENNIS EDWIN AULT 1945-**

(Dennis Edwin Ault, Russell John, William, Sidney, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Dennis Edwin Ault, the only child of Russell John Ault and Georgina Gertrude Casselman, was born on 20 Aug 1945 in Brockville. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

At present Dennis Edwin Ault is attending Carleton University in Ottawa where he earned his B.A. in June 1979 and is finishing his Honors B.S.

8 E 177

**WAYNE CHARLES AULT 1953-1965**

(Wayne Charles Ault, Garnet Pliney, Charles Jesse, Philip Edwin Edwards, Philip, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Wayne Charles Ault, the first of 2 children of Garnet Pliney Ault and Effie Rena McPhee, was born on 29 June 1953 in Cornwall. He died, age 12, on 12 July 1965 and was buried in Sprucehaven Cemetery in Brinston.

8 E 178

MARILYN JANE AULT 1956-

(Marilyn Jane Ault, Garnet Pliney, Charles Jesse, Philip Edwin Edwards, Philip, John, Everhart, Johannes)

Marilyn Jane Ault, the second of 2 children of Garnet Pliney Ault and Effie Rena McPhee, was born on 8 Nov 1956 in Cornwall. She died on                      in                      and was buried in                      Cemetery in

On 9 Nov 1956 Marilyn Jane Ault was adopted by E. Ritchie Warren and her name was changed to Marilyn Jane Warren. She is single and lives in Ottawa.

8 E 179

DONALD KINGSLEY AULT Jr. 1946-

NANCY BETH JAMES 1947-

(Donald Kingsley Ault Jr., Donald Kingsley, Byron Rose, Amasa, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Donald Kingsley Ault Jr., the first of 2 children of Donald Kingsley Ault and Elizabeth Mae Snow, was born on 16 May 1946 in Lusaka, Zambia, Africa. He died on                      in                      and was buried in                      Cemetery in

Donald Kingsley Ault Jr. and Nancy Beth James were married on 7 June 1969 in Berne, Adams Co., Ind.

Nancy Beth James, the 2nd child of Robert Edward James and Imogene Lucille Cole, was born on 23 July 1947 in Kankakee, Ill. She died on                      in                      and was buried in                      Cemetery in

Donald Kingsley Ault Jr. and Nancy Beth James had 2 children.

9 E 197 Lisa Ann Ault, b 27 Apr 1973, d

9 E 198 Robert Kingsley Ault, b 7 Apr 1975, d

The Reverend Donald K. Ault Jr. family live in Shishewana, Indiana.

**8 E 180**

**DOUGLAS KEVIN AULT 1953-**

**PATRICIA JO ABRAM 1953-**

(Douglas Kevin Ault, Donald Kingsley, Byron Rose, Amasa, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Douglas Kevin Ault, the second of 2 children of Donald Kingsley Ault and Elizabeth Mae Snow, was born on 1 July 1953 in Georgetown, Guyana, So. Amer. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Douglas Kevin Ault and Patricia Jo Abram were married on 5 June 1975 in the Chapel of the U.S. Naval Academy in Annapolis, Md.

Patricia Jo Abram, the only child of Charles Edwin Abram and Lois Burdeen Roebuck, was born on 3 Apr 1953 in Columbus, Ohio. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

Douglas Kevin Ault and Patricia Jo Abram had \_\_\_\_\_ children.

Ensign Douglas Kevin Ault C.B.C. U.S.N. is a graduate of the U.S. Naval Academy in Annapolis, Maryland and he is now stationed in California.

**8 E 181**

**WILLIAM FRANKLIN AULT 1963-**

(William Franklin Ault, Franklin Winston, Byron Rose, Amasa, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

William Franklin Ault, the first of 2 children of Franklin Winston Ault and Patricia Gale Fawcett, was born on 21 Mar 1963 in Winchester. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

**8 E 182**

**CINDY SUSANNE AULT 1965-**

(Cindy Susanne Ault, Franklin Winston, Byron Rose, Amasa, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Cindy Susanne Ault, the second of 2 children of Franklin Win-

ston Ault and Patricia Gale Fawcett, was born on 23 July 1965 in Winchester. She died on                      in                      and was buried in                      Cemetery in

8 E 183

**WENDY ISOBEL AULT 1963-**

(Wendy Isobel Ault, Wendell Byron, Byron Rose, Amasa, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Wendy Isobel Ault, the first of 5 children of Wendell Byron Ault and Isobel Woods, was born on 14 Apr 1963 in Winchester. She died on                      in                      and was buried in                      Cemetery in

8 E 184

**DANIEL AMASA AULT 1964-**

(Daniel Amasa Ault, Wendell Byron, Byron Rose, Amasa, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Daniel Amasa Ault, the second of 5 children of Wendell Byron Ault and Isobel Woods, was born on 21 Nov 1964 in Winchester. He died on                      in                      and was buried in                      Cemetery in

8 E 185

**VICKY IRENE AULT 1966-**

(Vicky Irene Ault, Wendell Byron, Byron Rose, Amasa, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Vicky Irene Ault, the third of 5 children of Wendell Byron Ault and Isobel Woods, was born on 22 Dec 1966 in Winchester. She died on                      in                      and was buried in                      Cemetery in

8 E 186

**BYRON WENDELL AULT 1968-**

(Byron Wendell Ault, Wendell Byron, Byron Rose, Amasa, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Byron Wendell Ault, the fourth of 5 children of Wendell Byron Ault and Isobel Woods, was born on 16 Apr 1968 in Winchester. He died on                      in                      and was

buried in Cemetery in

**8 E 187**

**MARY SHARLENE AULT 1971-**

(Mary Sharlene Ault, Wendell Byron, Byron Rose, Amasa, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Mary Sharlene Ault, the fifth of 5 children of Wendell Byron Ault and Isobel Woods, was born on 19 Nov 1971 in Winchester. She died on in and was buried in Cemetery in

**8 E 188**

**MICHELLE LEE AULT 1973-**

(Michelle Lee Ault, Michael Lee, Byron Rose, Amasa, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Michelle Lee Ault, the first of 2 children of Michael Lee Ault and Beverly Jean Shepherd, was born on 1 Nov 1973 in Winchester. She died on in and was buried in Cemetery in

**8 E 189**

**JULIE ANN AULT 1976-**

(Julie Ann Ault, Michael Lee, Byron Rose, Amasa, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Julie Ann Ault, the second of 2 children of Michael Lee Ault and Beverly Jean Shepherd, was born on 1 Mar 1976 in Winchester. She died on in and was buried in Cemetery in

**8 E 190**

**PAMELA JESSIE AULT 1974-**

(Pamela Jesse Ault, Walter Amasa, Byron Rose, Amasa, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Pamela Jessie Ault, the first of 3 children of Walter Amasa Ault and Arlene Ada Levere, was born on 3 Oct 1974 in Brockville. She died on in and was buried in Cemetery in



**8 E 191**

**WALTER BRADLEY HILLIARD AULT 1977-**

(Walter Bradley Hilliard Ault, Walter Amasa, Byron Rose, Amasa, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Walter Bradley Hilliard Ault, the second of 3 children of Walter Amasa Ault and Arlene Ada Levere, was born on 16 Feb 1977 in Brockville. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

**8 E 192**

**DOUGLAS JAMES AULT 1978-**

(Douglas James Ault, Walter Amasa, Byron Rose, Amasa, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Douglas James Ault, the third of 3 children of Walter Amasa Ault and Arlene Ada Levere, was born on 7 Nov 1978 in Brockville. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

**8 E 193**

**KEVIN ARTHUR JOHN AULT 1966-**

(Kevin Arthur John Ault, Arthur Victor Jr., Arthur Delbert, James, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Kevin Arthur John Ault, the only child of Arthur Victor Ault Jr. and Joan Marilyn McCooeye, was born on 9 Jan 1966 in Iroquois. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

**8 E 194**

**STEVEN WAYNE AULT 1966-**

(Steven Wayne Ault, Wayne Douglas, Arthur Delbert, James, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Steven Wayne Ault, the son of Wayne Douglas Ault and Barbara Mary Lapier, was born in Dundas Co. on 3 Aug 1966. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

**8 E 195**

**MARK LYNDEN AULT 1970-**

(Mark Lynden Ault, Reginald Lindon, Johnson Elden, James, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Mark Lynden Ault, the first of 2 children of Reginald Lindon Ault and Nora Roderick, was born on 4 July 1970 on his parents' farm located near South Mountain in Mountain Twp. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

**8 E 196**

**NEOSKI WANETTE AULT 1974-**

(Neoski Wanette Ault, Reginald Lindon, Johnson Elden, James, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Neoski Wanette Ault, the second of 2 children of Reginald Lindon Ault and Nora Roderick, was born on 7 Mar 1974 on her parents' farm located near South Mountain in Mountain Twp. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

**9 E 197**

**LISA ANN AULT 1973-**

(Lisa Ann Ault, Donald Kingsley Jr., Donald Kingsley, Byron Rose, Amasa, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Lisa Ann Ault, the first of 2 children of Donald Kingsley Ault Jr. and Nancy Beth James, was born on 27 Apr 1973 in LaGrange, Indiana. She died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

**9 E 198**

**ROBERT KINGSLEY AULT 1975-**

(Robert Kingsley Ault, Donald Kingsley Jr., Donald Kingsley, Byron Rose, Amasa, Joseph S., John, Everhart, Johannes)

Robert Kingsley Ault, the second of 2 children of Donald Kingsley Ault Jr. and Nancy Beth James, was born on 7 Apr 1975 in LaGrange, Indiana. He died on \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ and was buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery in \_\_\_\_\_

## INDEX FOR EVERHART AULT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

### AULT INDEX

Ada Ruth 477	Dorothy 513, 521
Albert Allen 478	Douglas James 540
Alexander Sidney 492	Douglas Kevin 537
Alice Beulah 500	Edith 494
Alice Mae 518	Eliza Alice 478
Amasa 482	Eliza Ann 490
Amelia Susanna 470	Elizabeth 455, 468, 506
Amos 491	Ella 508
Amy 507	Ella B. 492
Ancil 505	Ella Frances 533
Ann Elizabeth 474	Ellen 471
Anna 455	Elmer 493, 529
Anna Mae 494	Emily 471
Aramentha 473	Ernest 507, 513
Armie 498	Ethel 530
Arthur Delbert 509	Eva 506
Arthur Victor Jr. 532	Everhart 445
Basil 514	Florence 531
Beatrice 530	Franklin Winston 523
Bertha 479	Frederick Michael 514
Betty Rose 522	Garnet 507
Beverly 498	Garnet B. 512
Byron Rose 503	Garnet Pliney 518
Byron Wendell 538	George 494
Carme 528	George J 461
Carol Mae 535	George Sidney 489
Catharina 454	Geraldine Mabel 501
Charles Jesse 495	Gertrude Elizabeth 516
Chester E. 515	Gilbert Martin 511
Cindy S. 537	Glenna Pearl 529
Curtis 514	Harriette 468
Daniel Amasa 537	Hattie 513
Dennis Edwin 535	Hazel 514
Donald James 512	Helen Marie 499
Donald Kingsley 521	Hester Victoria 472
Donald Kingsley Jr. 536	Hildred Jean R. 521
Donald L. 520	Ida Fermanda 487
Doreen Lillian M. 519	Ida Vera 528
	Idella 503
	Iris Margaret 502

James 465, 488	Martha Jane 481
James Charles 493	Mary 476, 494, 511
James Everett 480	Mary Ann 470
Jennie Estella 529	Mary Sharlene 539
Jesse Charles 469	Michael Lee 525
John 451, 464, 467	Michelle Lee 539
John W. 484	Minnie Rose 504
John Wesley 476	Nancy 450
Johnson Elden 510	Neoski W. 541
Joseph 508	Olin Edwin 497
Joseph Harry 517	Oliver Bruce 528
Josephine 504, 508	Orvill E. 499
Joseph S. 463	Ovanda 467
Joyce Irene 520	Pamela Jessie 539
Julie Ann 539	Parmelia 456
Kevin A.J. 540	Patricia Ann 523
Laney Florence 505	Pearl May 510
Lanie 507	Philander Wellington 502
Lemuel 483	Philip 458
Lida 479, 487	Philip B. 485
Lida Beatrice 501	Philip Edwin E. 473
Lillian 527	Pliney 498
Lillian Sophia 496	Rachel 457, 477, 493
Lisa Ann 541	Ransome 466
Lorraine Beatrice 531	Rebecca Grace 527
Louisa 484	Reginald Lyndon 534
Louise 506	Robert Kingsley 541
Lucy 467	Russell John 516
Lucy Fermina 509	Ruth Ada 527
Lucy Margaret 486	Ruth Eileen 533
Luella 531	Sabrina 476
Lulu 528	Sarah 471
Lyman Philip 496	Sarah N.M. 475
Mabel 512	Sidney 464
Malcolm Edwin 519	Sophia 456, 484, 509
Margaret Jean 517	Steven Wayne 540
Marguerite Louise 523	Thomas Smith 507
Maria 460	Verna Grace 497
Marian 472	Vicky Irene 538
Marilyn Jane 536	Walter Amasa 526
Marilyn Joyce 530	Walter B.H. 540
Mark Lynden 540	Ward 511

Wayne Charles 535  
Wayne Douglas 532  
Wendell Byron 524  
Wendy Isobel 538  
William 477, 491  
William Ernest 515  
William Franklin 537  
Winnifred Pearl 533

## INDEX

Abram, Patricia J. 537  
Alguire, Mary E. 497  
Annable, George 454  
Ball, Barnabas 487  
Barkley, Jacob P. 450  
Barkley, Gabriel D. 468, 471  
Barkley, Laney 463  
Barry, William L. 519  
Beckstead, Peter M. 490  
Beebe, Marie 451  
Biccum, William 467  
Billings, Hazel 508  
Bradstead, Moses 456  
Burlingham, K. 515  
Carr, Claude M. 501  
Casselman, Almon 470  
Casselman, Georgina G. 516  
Casselman, Sephrenus 473  
Chatterson, Anna M. 445  
Coons, William 484  
Cooper, A.M. 504  
Coville, O.U. 531  
Crobar, Estella 505  
Dalanyi, Joseph 533  
Dillabough, Stanley O. 496  
Dinsmore, James E. 525  
Doran, Mary M. 469  
Drew, William A. 517  
Dumoulin, Raymond 533  
Durant, George 474  
Edwards, Sophia A. 458

Ellis, Johnson 487  
Ennis, Ralph 499  
Fader, Wesley 475  
Fawcett, Patricia G. 523  
Foster, Julia S. 465  
Gerrie, John 506  
Gower, Susan C. 480  
Graham, Gordon M. 522  
Grant, Eugene 529  
Grimshaw, Edith M. 510  
Guanens, Arnold 513  
Hall, Wilbert 506  
Halliday, Lebeous 509  
Hargrave, Margaret M. 503  
Harvey, Betty E. 509  
Holt, James R. 476  
Hurshman, Anna I. 491  
James, Nancy B. 536  
Jamieson, W.B.C. 487  
Johnson, John H. 479  
Keck, Willard 504  
Lapier, Barbara M. 532  
Larabee, Priscilla 488  
Laushway, Francis 492  
Levere, Arlene A. 526  
Locke, Eliza 461  
MacMillan, Grace I. 496  
Marshall, William E. 500  
Mason, Andrew 484  
McBride, John S. 477  
McCooeye, Joan M. 532  
McDermott, James 486  
McIntosh, A.J. 479  
McGregor, Anna G. 485  
McPhee, Effie R. 518  
McShane, James E. 501  
McVay, John 471  
Melhinch, James 477  
Merkley, James M. 528  
Merkley, Gertrude 492  
Merkley, Walter 493  
Moncrief, Homer 510

O'Neil, James D. 520  
Payne, Thomas 511  
Pearson, John C. 516  
Raycroft, Alice I. 503  
Redmond, Almira 483  
Redmond, Ezra 470  
Redmond, Gideon 472  
Redmond, Mark 455  
Rice, Della M. 512  
Richmire, I. 514  
Risley, Hattie 485, 489  
Roderick, Nora 534  
Rose, Matilda 482  
Seeley, Joseph 457  
Seeley, Mary J. 464  
Seeley, Roxie 466  
Seeley, William 472  
Sellers, Albert 460  
Sellers, Henry 467  
Serviss, G.H. 527  
Shepherd, Beverly J. 523  
Skilton, John E. 513  
Smith, Mary 489  
Smith, Ellen 485

Smyth, Oliver C. 501  
Snow, Elizabeth M. 521  
Somerville, G.T. 529  
Strader, Adam 478  
Strader, Sarah M. 473  
Thomas, Ethel C. 495  
Thomb, James 456  
Thompson, Ancil A. 494  
Thompson, Lulu S. 507  
Thompson, Paul W. 523  
Thorne, John 530  
Tremelling, William J. 518  
Trowbridge, Roma H. 499  
Van Camp, Elena 502  
Waddell, John 471  
Walter, Harvey R. 504  
Watkins, Seth 468  
Watson, Walter 497  
Wedemire, C.E. 533  
Williamson, Edward 521  
Woods, Isobel 524  
Workman, Albert 506  
Wright, James B. 481  
Wylie, Parker R. 535

## AULTS ANONYMOUS

Adequate verifiable information is lacking on the antecedents or the descendants of the following members of the Ault family. They are listed as anonymous in alphabetical order.

### ALTHEA ANN AULT

According to the Marriage Register of the Eastern District, Althea Ann Ault, spinster, and John Dunwoodie, bachelor, both of Osnabruck, were married by license on 29 Sept 1842. Their witnesses were John N. Ault, John Dunwoodie Sr. and Levius Emphy.

### ANCIL AULT 1926-1927

The records of the Brinston United Church reveal that Ancil Ault was born in Matilda in Feb 1926 and died, age 1 year 7 months, of meningitis, on 14 Aug 1927. He was buried in the Cemetery at Hainsville.

### ANN AULT 1879-1906

The Matilda Twp. records in Brinston reveal that Ann Ault, age 27, a resident of Concession VII, died on 22 Mar 1906.

### CHARLOTTE AULT

The Matilda Twp. records in Brinston disclose that Edgar Ault Shaver, a son of Charlotte Ault and Edgar Shaver, died in infancy in 1929.

### DORA E. AULT

Dora E. Ault is listed as a junior leaving graduate of the Morrisburg Collegiate Institute in 1900.

### DURION MICHAEL AULT 1856-1925

The records of the Iroquois United Church record Durion Michael Ault born 22 Mar 1856, died age 69 on June 10 1925.

### EDITH AULT 1909-1964

Buried in Sprucehaven Cemetery.

### ELWIN AULT 1875-1958

The records of the Winchester Springs Methodist Church disclose that Elwin Ault, born in Ontario on 15 Apr 1875, married,



died age 82 on 23 Jan 1958 and was buried in Dundela Cemetery.

**ETHEL AULT 1889-**

According to the school records for Matilda, Ethel Ault, age 9, was a student at Matilda School No. 9 in Dundela in 1898.

**GEOFFREY ARNOLD AULT 1966-**

According to the Brinston United Church records, Geoffrey Arnold Ault, the son of Dwain and Mabel Ault, was born on 25 Oct 1966.

**HANAH AULT**

On 26 Sept 1977 this compiler found the following on Micro-film of Upper Canada Land Petitions, A Misc. 1788-1843, No. 1, L 3, Vol 16, C 1615

"To his Excellency the Governor \_\_\_\_\_ in Council  
The Petition of Hanah Ault daughter of Henry Huff U.E.L.  
Humbly Sheweth: That your Petitioner begs leave to represent that she humbly conceives herself entitled to the benefit of the order of the Governor on the Council of the 9th of November 1789 by virtue of her being the daughter of a Loyalist who settled under the instructions of the year 1783. Therefore humbly prays that it may be granted to her.

Upper Canada	and she will in duty bound ever pray
District of Lunenburg	
Petition of Hanah Ault	Hanah Ault
10th April 1793	Williamsburg
Report page 27th	12 April 1793"

Certificate granted for 200 acres 12 April 1793.

This Petition seems incomplete. Hanah Huff was the daughter of U.E.L. Henry Huff, deceased, whose widow and son patented ½ of Lot 7 in Concession III in Osnabruck.

**HELEN AULT 1911-**

Born 2 May 1911. Married Harold Crawford.

**JAMES AULT 1845-**

When the 1871 Census was taken in Osnabruck Twp. James Ault was listed as age 26, a blacksmith, and his wife Diannah was listed as age 24. Their children were Jack Ault and Simon Ault.

**JANE AULT**

According to the Williamsburg Parish Register, Jane Ault and

Gideon Barkley were married in 1839. Gideon, the son of Mathias Barkley, was born 3 Dec 1818, baptised 31 Jan 1819 and his sponsors were John Ault and Marie Beebe.

#### **JONATHAN AULT**

During the War of 1812 Jonathan Ault was a Sergeant in Captain Michael Ault's Company of the 1st Regiment of the Dundas Militia.

#### **MAHLON AULT -1936**

According to the records of the Iroquois United Church, Mahlon Ault died on 17 May 1936 and was buried in the Hainsville Cemetery.

#### **MARIAM AULT**

Mariam Ault married William Werely. They are both dead and buried at the Northfield Station Cemetery. Their son Clifford Werely is dead and further information is lacking.

#### **MARGARET AULT**

The Matilda Twp. records in Brinston reveal that Margaret Ault and George Burrett were married on 26 Sept 1931.

#### **MARY AULT 1809-1898**

The Matilda Twp. records in Brinston and the death records of the Iroquois United Church demonstrate that Mary Ault was born on 13 Dec 1809 in Matilda. She died, age 89, on 10 July 1898 in Concession I in Matilda.

#### **MAUDE AULT 1884-1901**

The Matilda Twp. records in Brinston record that Maude Ault was born in Matilda in 1884. She died, age 17, in 1901 in Concession II in Matilda.

#### **NICHOLAS AULT 1814- NANCY EMPY 1813-**

According to the Marriage Register of the Eastern District, Nicholas Ault and Nancy Empy were married, by license, on 18 Apr 1834. The witnesses were Jesse Stuart and Samuel Ault. The 1871 Census of Osnabruck Twp. lists Nicholas Ault, age 57, born 1814, blacksmith, and Nancy Empy, age 58, born 1813. Living in the same household were Mary Ault, age 26, born 1845; John

Ault, age 24, born 1847; Richard Ault, age 21, born 1850; William Ault, age 19, born 1852. It is difficult to accept this family as disappearing into anonymity but further information is lacking.

**ORPHIA AULT 1906-1965**

The Iroquois United Church records disclose that Orphia Ault, born in 1906 died, age 59, on 5 Oct 1965. She was buried in Sprucehaven Cemetery.

**RACHEL AULT 1828-**

According to the Williamsburg Parish Register, Liber B, Rachel Ault was born on 10 Aug 1828. She was baptised 28 Nov 1828 and her sponsors were John Meyers, Mary Burges and mother.

**SYBLEE AULT 1869-1891**

A weathered partially legible gravestone in the Old Section of the Iroquois Point Cemetery contains the preceding inscription.

**BETSY SNYDER**

**\_\_\_\_\_ AULT**

According to The Loyalists in Ontario<sup>45</sup> Betsy Snyder, the daughter of William Snyder Sr. of Edwardsburg Twp. was married to \_\_\_\_\_ Ault. As the daughter of a Loyalist soldier Betsy petitioned for a grant of Crown land and received her O.C. for this on 28 Mar 1833. I have not been able to locate the complete name of the Ault she married.

## THE ST. LAWRENCE VALLEY AND AULTSVILLE

The objective of this part of The Ault Genealogy is to acquaint descendants with the area where their antecedents lived and to record some of the circumstances that may have influenced their lives.

In 1784 when the pioneer Loyalists began settling in the vast wilderness bordering on the north shore of the St. Lawrence river between Montreal and Kingston, some of the land had been surveyed. The Township had been established in 1781 as the territorial division for surveying purposes. The Loyalists drew lots for Tickets of Location that would entitle them to settle on Lot \_\_\_\_ in Concession \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ Township. Thus, from the beginning, the Township as a place of residence took precedence over County, District and sometimes Province.

Our genealogical interest lies in the Aults who settled in the Townships of Cornwall, Osnabruck, Williamsburg and Matilda. These Twps. "fronted" on the St. Lawrence river between the present City of Cornwall on the east and the Village of Iroquois on the west. Behind each "Front" Twp. was a "Back" Twp. Behind Cornwall and Osnabruck were the Twps. of Roxborough and Finch. Behind Williamsburg and Matilda were the Twps. of Winchester and Mountain. These were the Twps. where Crown land was awarded to the soldiers of the 1st Battalion of the Kings Royal Regiment of New York and to their children. The soldiers of the Royal Highland Emigrants received land east of Cornwall in the Front Twps. of Charlottenburg and Lancaster and in the Back Twps. of Kenyon and Lochiel. Taken together these Twps. constituted what became the United Counties of Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry.<sup>117</sup>

Each Twp., approximately 9 miles wide and 12 miles deep, was surveyed and plotted in the same manner whenever it was possible to do so. Concessions and farm Lots were created. Concession I was a strip of land running parallel to the St. Lawrence. It usually contained a row of 37 farm Lots that were numbered in an east to west fashion. The next row of Lots was in Concession II, the next row became Concession III and so on until the northern boundary of the Twp was reached. Each farm Lot contained 200 acres but the Lot could be divided into parcels of 100 acres, 50 acres or less. This general pattern of land division exists today and if someone states that their farm is located on the E $\frac{1}{2}$  of Lot 30 in Concession II in Williamsburg Twp. one can readily locate this farm on a suitable Twp. or County map. The first settlers can be

located in this manner on McNiff's map of 1786. The maps in Belden's Atlas of 1879 can be used to locate Lot owners of that date.

As previously noted, there is a striking similarity between Sir John Johnson's plan for the settlement of this part of the St. Lawrence valley and the Johnson plan for the settlement of their property in the Mohawk valley. In the Mohawk valley the Scottish Catholics were being settled east of Johnstown and in the St. Lawrence valley they were settled east of New Johnstown (Cornwall). The Protestant German, Dutch, English and Ulster Irish who had been settled on the Mohawk west of Johnstown were settled on the St. Lawrence west of Cornwall. It has been estimated that 1,462 men of Johnson's Kings Royal Regiment of New York and the Royal Highland Emigrants occupied their lots before the Land (granting) Boards were established in 1789. By 1815 the estimated population of the area was 12,736.118,119

Although the land granting process changed from time to time, most of the farm Lots in the Front, or first Concession, were drawn and occupied by the Loyalist soldiers who received their grants of Crown land via a "Ticket of Location." It has been reported that these original settlers received 100 acres in Concession I and 200 acres in a "Back" Concession.

The sons and daughters of these Loyalists were required to Petition the Office of the Lieutenant Governor, in Council, for a grant of Crown land. If their Petition was approved, they were granted land, usually in the "Back" Twps. via an "Order in Council" — an O.C.120

The Loyalists endured considerable hardship during their early years of settlement. However, a rather prosperous lumber industry developed as land was cleared for farming and raising livestock. The St. Lawrence was the river of commerce and communication, and lumber rafts carrying kegs of Potash were floated downstream to Montreal. There were no real roads before 1825 but as these were developed, stage coach travel between Montreal and Toronto became a reality. The small settlements and villages en route furnished food, lodging and a change of horses for the traveler. This improved the local economic situation. When the Grand Trunk Railroad was built in 1854-1856, between Montreal and Toronto, the large wood burning steam locomotives found it necessary to stop frequently for wood and water — later coal and water. As a result, some increase in business activity was enjoyed by areas

where fuel stops and siding were located. In due time the railroad put the Stage Coach out of business and when improved highways were constructed the trucking industry took their toll of the railroads.

Before 1900 the rural character of the United Counties was well established. Most of the good land was family owned and inherited. With an increasing population the area became crowded with more people than the land would support. Individuals and entire families began leaving for the west that was being opened up by the railroads. Villages, settlements and farms began losing people to the cities. Property began to deteriorate. Diversified small industry was needed to provide jobs for the young people. After World War I the Counties became more aware of their plight when it became evident that many small industrial plants had been established in the Niagara area where cheap power was available. Residents of the St. Lawrence valley had been talking about harnessing the power of the Long Sault Rapids for more than 50 years. It was acknowledged that this great Seaway and Power Project would lift the Counties out of their economic decline. However this dream of cheap electric power needed to be transformed into a reality. Meanwhile industry did not want to locate near land that might be flooded, near highways and rail lines that would be relocated or near villages whose entire population and labor force might be abolished, if the Power Dam and Seaway were developed.

The agony of uncertainty was relieved in 1954 when it was officially announced that the construction of the Power Dam and Seaway was underway. On 1 July 1958, Dominion Day in Canada, the last coffer dam on the north channel of the Long Sault Rapids was blown up and the power pool, known as Lake St. Lawrence, began to develop. Some 3,000 acres of land were flooded for 40 miles above the great Power Dam at Cornwall. Ontario Hydro was now ready to provide cheap power to the St. Lawrence valley and industry began moving into the area. The Seaway locks along the American shore could now accommodate the large carriers bringing Labrador ore to the Great Lakes smelters. Grain and manufactured exports could now go downstream in larger ships.<sup>121</sup> Although the economic problems of the Counties was vastly improved by cheap electric power and an influx of small industry, some historical losses occurred.

The owners of approximately 1,000 summer cottages lost their property along the north shore of the St. Lawrence above Corn-

wall. Small riverside settlements disappeared, six villages were demolished and their residents were relocated. The 875 residents of Mille Roches and the 310 residents of Moulinette moved to the new Village of Long Sault in Osnabruck Twp. The new Town of Ingleside became home for the 180 former residents of Dickenson's Landing. The 210 residents of Wales, the 195 residents of Farran's Point and the 310 residents of Aultsville also moved to Ingleside. Part of Morrisburg was flooded after 1,000 families were moved back to a new section of the Village. The Village of Iroquois with a population of 1,050 was moved a mile back of its former location. Some Churches, Cemeteries, Schools, Public and private buildings and an innumerable number of stores and businesses were moved, relocated, abolished or abandoned. The Loyalist past was not forgotten and Upper Canada Village and Chrysler Farm Battlefield Park were created and developed. This was a major restoration and reconstruction project representing the settlement and living conditions of the pioneer Loyalists and the early descendants. It is a living memorial and it is one of Canada's national treasures. In 1977 the Lost Villages Historical Society was founded. One of their objectives is to record, recreate and collect some of the past that is beginning to fade in the memory of those elderly citizens whose numbers are decreasing.

At least 14 Cemeteries would be covered by Lake St. Lawrence and Ontario Hydro was required by law to publish a list of those Cemeteries. They were also required to notify descendants that they could have Hydro remove the remains and/or gravestones of their ancestors to the new St. Lawrence Valley Union Cemetery located on Lots 6 and 7 in Concession I near the village of Long Sault in Osnabruck Twp. Some Ault gravestones were moved to this new Cemetery. Three Ault gravestones were moved and imbedded in the Pioneer Memorial in Chrysler Farm Battlefield Park.

On 1 July 1958 the following Cemeteries were submerged by the developing Lake St. Lawrence.

1. Mille Roches United Cemetery Lot 26 Concession 1 Cornwall Twp.
2. St. Andrews United Church Cemetery Lot 31 Concession 1 Cornwall Twp.
3. Christ Church Anglican Cemetery Lot 32 Concession 1 Cornwall Twp.
4. Our Lady of Grace Roman Catholic Cemetery Lot 7 Concession 1 Osnabruck Twp.



5. St. Marks United Church Cemetery Lot 8 Concession 1 Osnabruk Twp.
6. St. Davids Anglican Cemetery Lot 8 Concession 1 Osnabruk Twp.
7. Emon Family Cemetery Lot 2 Concession 1 Osnabruk Twp.
8. Woodlands East Presbyterian and Anglican Cemetery Lot 18 Center Commons Lot Concession 1 Osnabruk Twp.
9. Woodlands West Presbyterian Cemetery Lots 20 and 21 Concession 1 Osnabruk Twp.
10. St. Pauls Anglican Cemetery Lot 32 Concession 1 Osnabruk Twp.
11. Old Trinity United Church Cemetery Lot 34 Concession 1 Osnabruk Twp.
12. Aultsville United Church Cemetery Lot 34 Concession 1 Osnabruk Twp.
13. Hickey Family Cemetery Lot 3 Concession 1 Williamsburg Twp.
14. Trinity Anglican Church Cemetery Center Commons Lot Concession 1 Williamsburg Twp.

Aultsville was one of the casualties of the Seaway and Power Dam. Its decline, deterioration and demise illustrates what happened to this village and to other communities along the north shore of the St. Lawrence above Cornwall. Around 1880 Aultsville attained its greatest population of about 450 people. It was known as a pretty little village located by the riverside in Osnabruk Twp. Originally known as Charlesville, the community had been settled by Loyalists of German, Dutch, English and Ulster Irish descent. They were largely Protestant in their faith and farmers by occupation. Names such as Loucks, Freese, Albrant, Morgan, Hickey, Ross, Ault, Impy, Hanes, Dillabough and Rose appear in the annals of Aultsville history. The village received recognition by the Postal Service when it began occupying space in the Ault Bros. General Store in 1854 and the name Aultsville came into use. I am indebted to Robert Kitchener of Cornwall for confirming the following as Aultsville Postmasters: — Isaiah R. Ault, 1 Apr 1855-4 Dec 1888; Charles S. Ault, 8 Jan 1889-18 July 1892; Arthur W. Ault, 1 Aug 1892-27 Apr 1897; Charles S. Ault, 18 June 1912-9 Mar 1927.

The Aults can be considered among the Loyalist founders of the village beginning with Nicholas Ault (1748-1812) who settled

on his 100 acre Crown grant farm on the W½ of Lot 34 in Concession I in 1786-1787. Nicholas and his son Nicholas N. Ault (1793-1871) laid the foundation for the business ventures that their descendants developed and expanded. By the mid 1800's the Aults owned and operated a shingle mill and a sawmill. They dealt in Lumber, Potash, Coal, Grain, Feed and Land. They owned and operated a General Merchandise Store in Lunenburg and in Aultsville where customers and the old folks could gather and dispense words of wisdom on political, social and economic issues. Dr. Edwin D'Arcy Ault and Dr. S.A. Hickey were two Aultsville physicians who helped usher residents into the world or assuaged their departure from it.

A visit to the Aultsville of 1862 is illustrated by the H.S. Walling map of that year. The 1879 map of Aultsville, from the 1972 Facsimile Edition of Belden's Atlas of 1879, is of interest for it illustrates the dreams of future growth that were never fully realized.

A walking tour of Aultsville may be of some interest to Ault descendants and it starts from the Government Dock at the foot of Nelson St. Here is where ships and barges could load and unload cargo. The Ault Coal and Lumber Yard was located conveniently and advantageously on Lots 20, 21 and 24. The Aults owned and operated the sawmill (S.S.M.) that extended across the creek to the high ground on both banks. Large timbers could be cut here and timber rafts could be assembled for the trip downstream to Montreal. One could cross this lower mill pond outlet by way of the Water St. Swing bridge. My father used to impress me with tales of his hockey expertise on the lower mill pond until I discovered that he was 12 years of age at the time. The Ault mill pond property extended to York St. It was eventually sold to the Lane family who sold it to the village for a park in memory of those who died in World War 1.

The Nicholas N. Ault red brick house located on Lot 4 on the southwest corner of York and Nelson Sts. was the oldest Ault house in the village. It was built around 1800 by Nicholas N. Ault and his father Nicholas. British Redcoats had been billeted there during the War of 1812. It had served as an inn during the days of the stage coach. Additions had been made to the house several times. Mrs. Charles Sidney Ault, who died in 1978 at the age of 99, was the last Ault occupant of the house where 5 generations of Aults had been born and raised before the house was demolished in 1957.

The Simeon Nicholas Ault farm on the W<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> of Lot 34 appears to form the western boundary of the village. This was the farm that his grandfather Nicholas Ault settled on in 1785. Simeon sold this farm to Charles Sidney Ault.

York St. was the main east to west highway through the village and many of the commercial enterprises were located along the eastern part of this street. The Ault General Store was located on Lot 9 on the northwest corner of York and Nelson Sts. The last Ault owner of this store was Charles Sidney Ault who sold it about 1930. Isaiah Richard Ault, who ran the store most of the time, built his home next to the store on Lot 8.

Nelson St. was the main street running north and south through the village. The Honorable Samuel Ault, Member of the Legislative Assembly M.L.A. and Member of the Dominion Parliament M.P., built his home, Acacia Hall, on the west side of Nelson St. His property consisted of Lots 18, 19, 24 and 25. A small creek ran through the southern border of the property. Samuel's gardens, orchards and farm began on Lots 18-19 and the farm extended northward beyond the village limits. Mill Road was a lane connecting Nelson St. to the upper mill pond and the Shingle Mill. Mill St. ended where the Ault farm started. Dundas St. remained as a lane through the Ault farm. Palace St. ended at the creek and the lane beyond this led to the old Trinity United Church Cemetery that had not been used since 1900. Before this Cemetery was submerged, a new Methodist—later United—Church Cemetery was established west of Nelson St. and south of the Aultsville Grand Trunk Station.

The home and office of Dr. Edwin D'Arcy Ault was built on Lot 40 on Nelson St. and Dr. Samuel Allan Hickey built his home and office on Lot G on east York St. These two physicians were friends who could readily trace their family friendship back to their ancestors' days when the Hickeys and Aults served in the 1st Battalion of the K.R.R.N.Y. The Hickey family was founded by the Loyalist soldier John Hickey whose 1784 Crown grant farm was located on the E<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> of Lot 3 in Williamsburg Twp. Part of this farm, about 2 miles west of Aultsville, became the private Cemetery of the Hickey family.<sup>122</sup> Some of the Hickey family grave-stones were moved and imbedded in the walls of the pioneer Memorial. John Hickey's daughter Catherine married John Nicholas Ault in 1814. As I write this I acknowledge, with appreciation, the fine help I have received from George S. Hickey who is the grandson of Dr. Samuel A. Hickey. George Hickey was born in

Aultsville, he attended the Aultsville schools and after graduating from Queens University in Kingston he returned to teach in the Aultsville High School. He now teaches History and English in the Osnabruck High School in Ingleside where he lives. He is Vice President of the Lost Village Historical Society.

The Loyalist Carmen family lived on Lots 1 and 2 on the south side of Nelson St. This information was recently confirmed by Arthur Carmen, a descendant in this family. The Loyalist Morgan family, who lived on Lots 22 and 23 on the southeast corner of York and Nelson Sts., were descendants of Sgt. William Morgan who was a soldier farmer, born in Sligo, Ireland on 4 June 1752. He had served in Burgoyne's Army and was later stationed at Isle aux Noix. After his discharge in 1784 he drew lots for and settled first on Lot 16 in Concession I and second on Lot 16 in Concession II in Osnabruck Twp. He died 3 Apr 1836 and he was buried in Woodlands Cemetery. His gravestone was imbedded later in the wall of the Pioneer Memorial. The Summers, who were of Loyalist descent, owned a General Store on Lots 10-11 on the northeast corner of York and Nelson Sts. Brownell's Tannery was located on Lot 7 at the corner of York and Mill Sts. He may have been a descendant of the Brownells who settled back of Aultsville on Lots 6-7 in Concession III (see Dorothy Isabel Ault). The Tinsmith, a Mr. Nash, had his home and shop on Lot 14 on Nelson St. On east York St. the Elliotts, of Loyalist stock, were farmers and potters. One of their potters wheels is now in a museum in Cornwall. The land was rather flat beyond the Schoolhouse and McConnells' Brickyard. The next farm east of the Elliott farm was owned by Wellington Ault (1839-1912) who inherited it from his father John Nicholas Ault. Part of the Cook, Empey and Elliott farms were within the village limits.

I am not qualified to present more than the preceding outline of Aultsville that began as Charlesville and became Aultsville in 1854. It appears to have had its greatest development during the "lumber years" and it then began a gradual decline. Many other villages in the St. Lawrence valley found themselves in the same or similar circumstances. When the Seaway and Power Dam project was completed in 1958, the St. Lawrence valley received a transfusion and a new era of economic recovery began for the villages and the farms.

In 1934 my wife and I stopped in Morrisburg to see Aunt Mary and Aunt Ada Ault who were age 68 and 86 respectively. We asked them if they thought the Seaway and Power Dam would improve living conditions in the St. Lawrence valley. Their answers were a resounding yes—they were right 24 years before it took place.

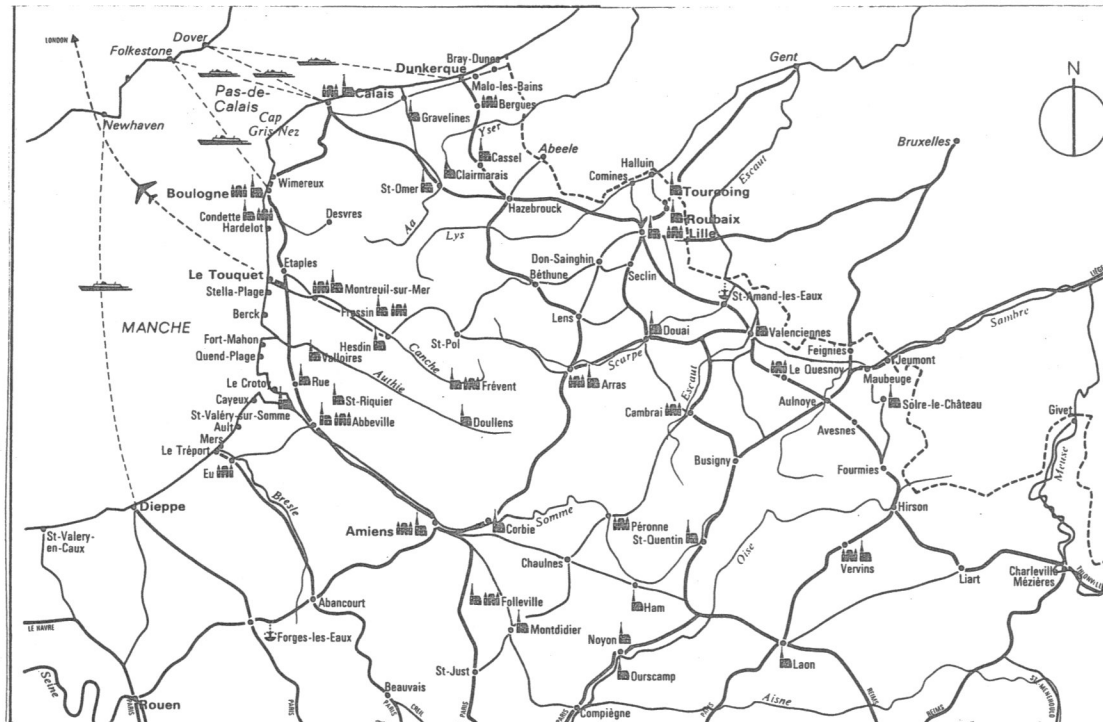


Illustration No. 1.

On this diagrammatic map of Flanders, Artois and Picardie, one can note the location of the village of Ault on the seacoast.

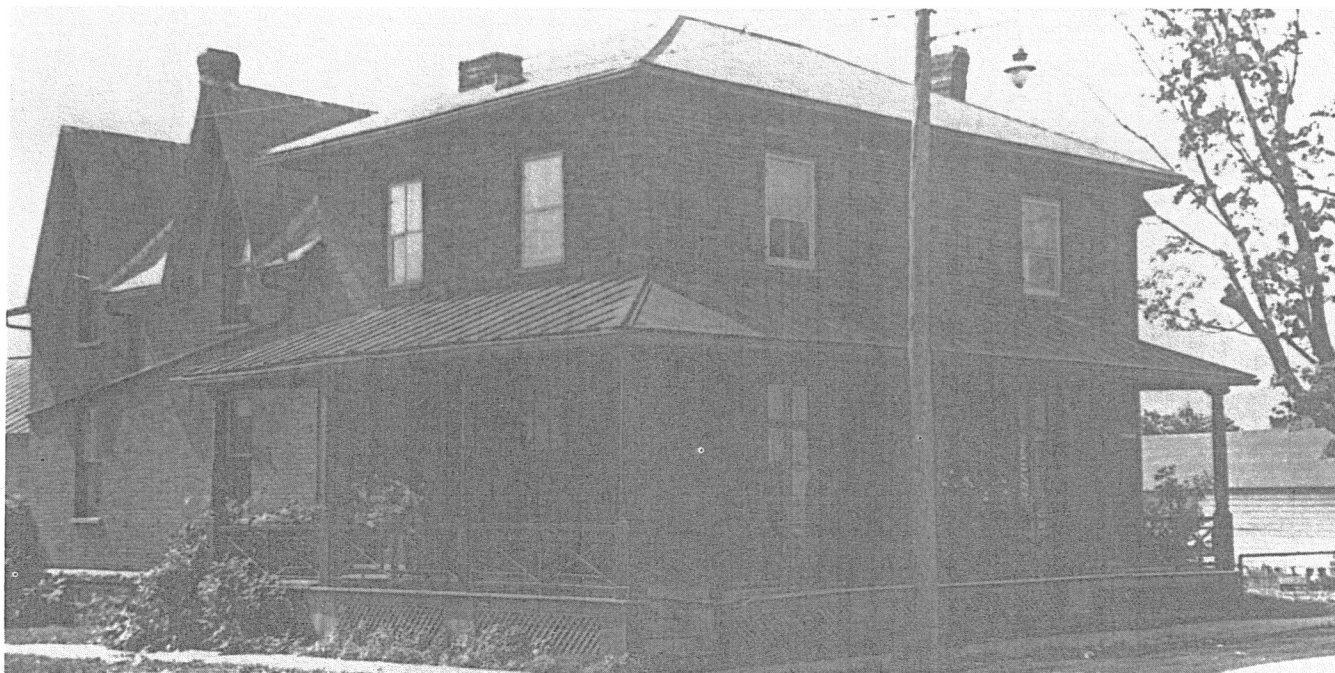


Illustration No. 2.

This first and oldest Ault home in Aultsville was built about 1800 by Nicholas Ault. The last Ault owners of the house were Charles Sidney Ault and his wife Flora MacArthur Ault. It was demolished prior to the development of Lake St. Lawrence in 1958. Courtesy of George Hickey.

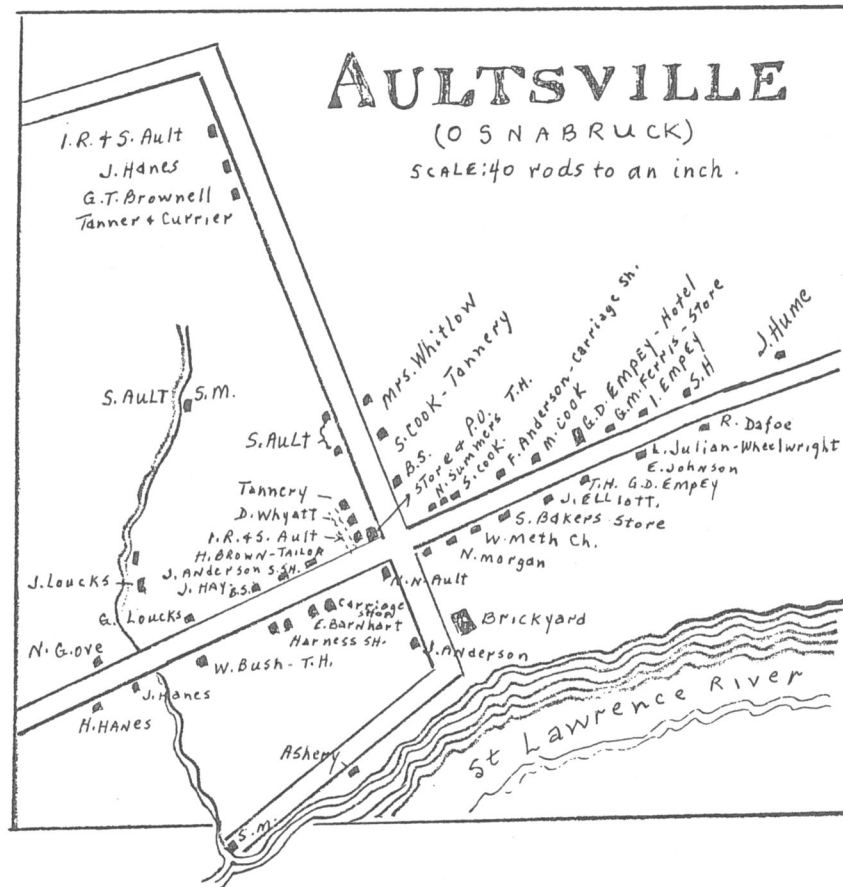


Illustration No. 3.  
This 1862 diagrammatic map of Aultsville, courtesy George Hickey, should be compared to the 1879 map of Aultsville.



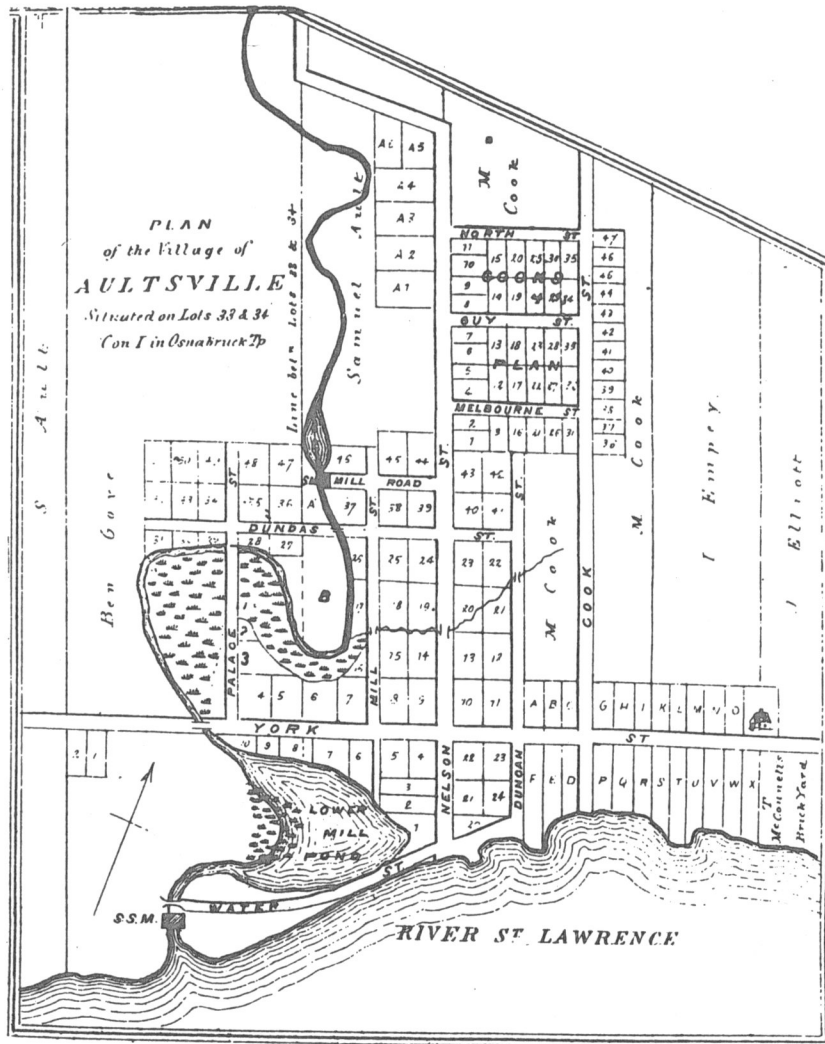


Illustration No. 4.

This map of Aultsville, courtesy of the Mika Silk Screening Ltd. of Belleville, Ontario, is from the 1972 Facsimile Edition of Belden's Historical Atlas of 1879.

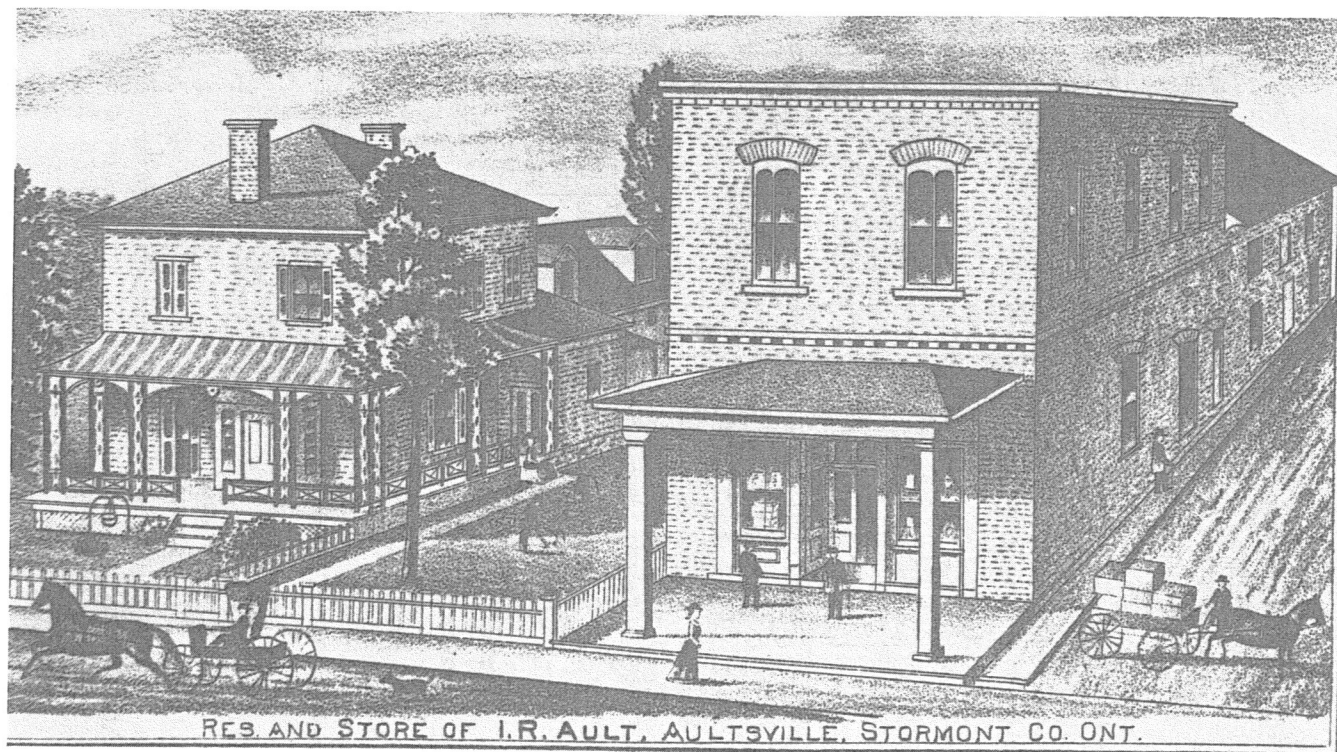


Illustration No. 5.

The Isaiah Richard Ault residence and the Ault General Store in Aultsville — from the 1972 Facsimile Edition of Belden's Atlas of 1879.

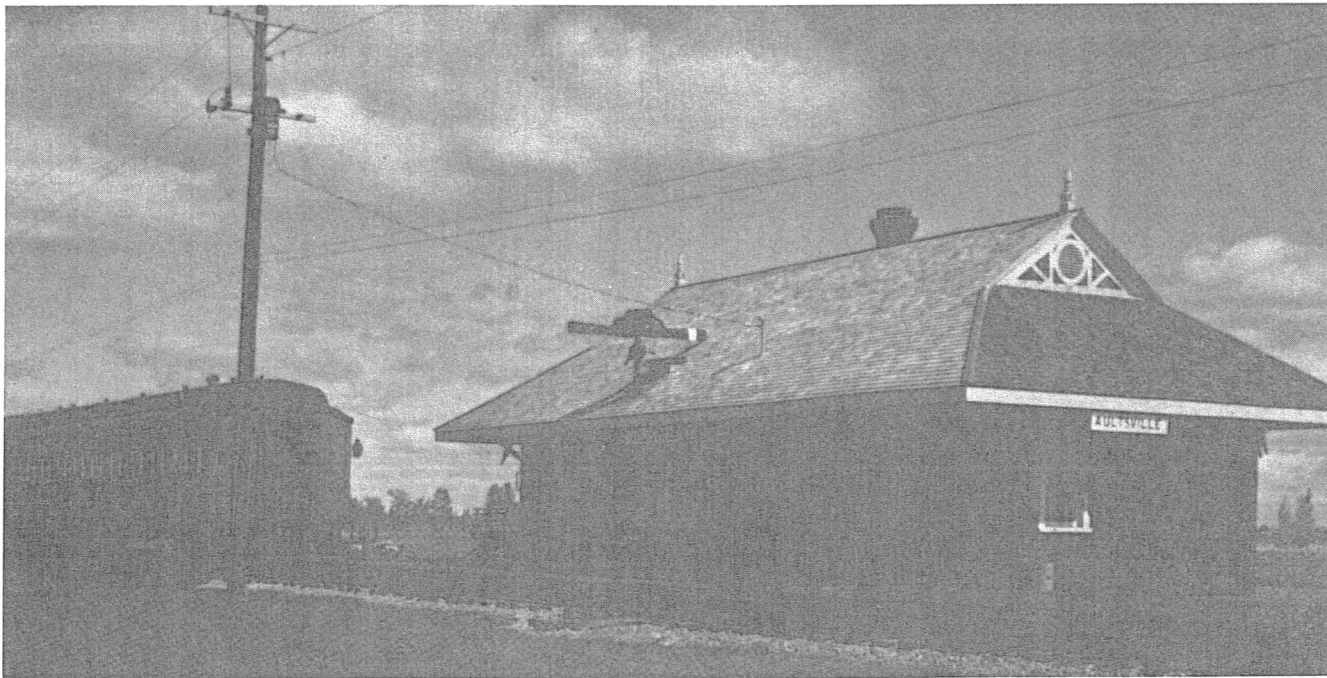


Illustration No. 6.  
The Grand Trunk Railroad Station at Aultsville – now relocated in the Crysler Farm Battlefield Park.  
Photo by writer in 1967.

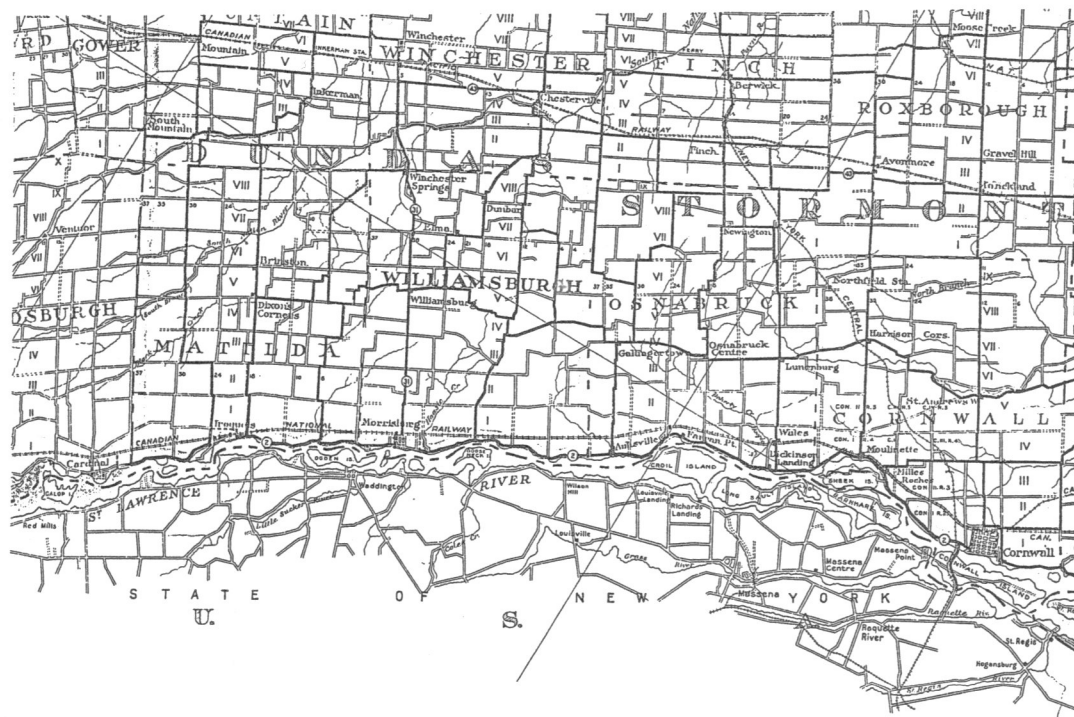


Illustration No. 7.

This road map of the Counties of Stormont and Dundas, published by the Ontario Department of Highways in 1946, will help readers locate some of the places that disappeared when Lake St. Lawrence was developed in 1958.

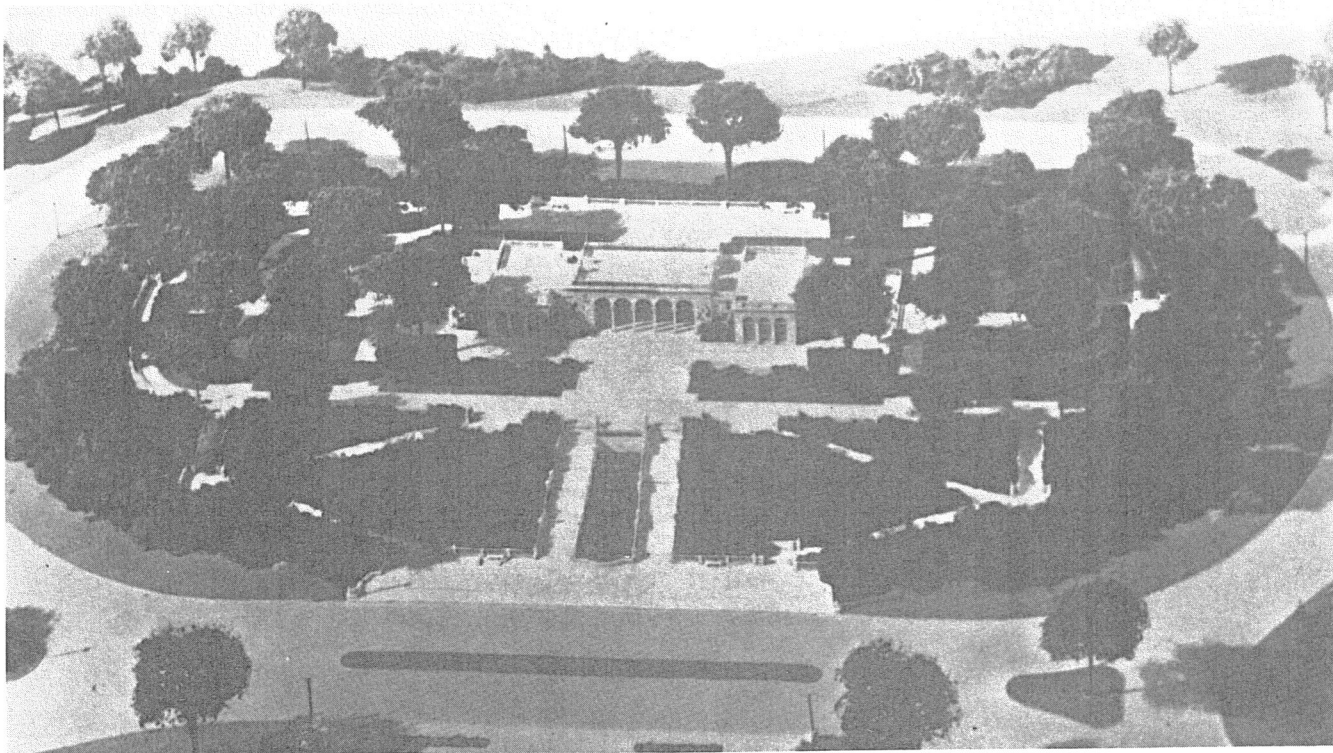


Illustration No. 8.  
The model of the Pavilion erected in Ault Park in Cincinnati.

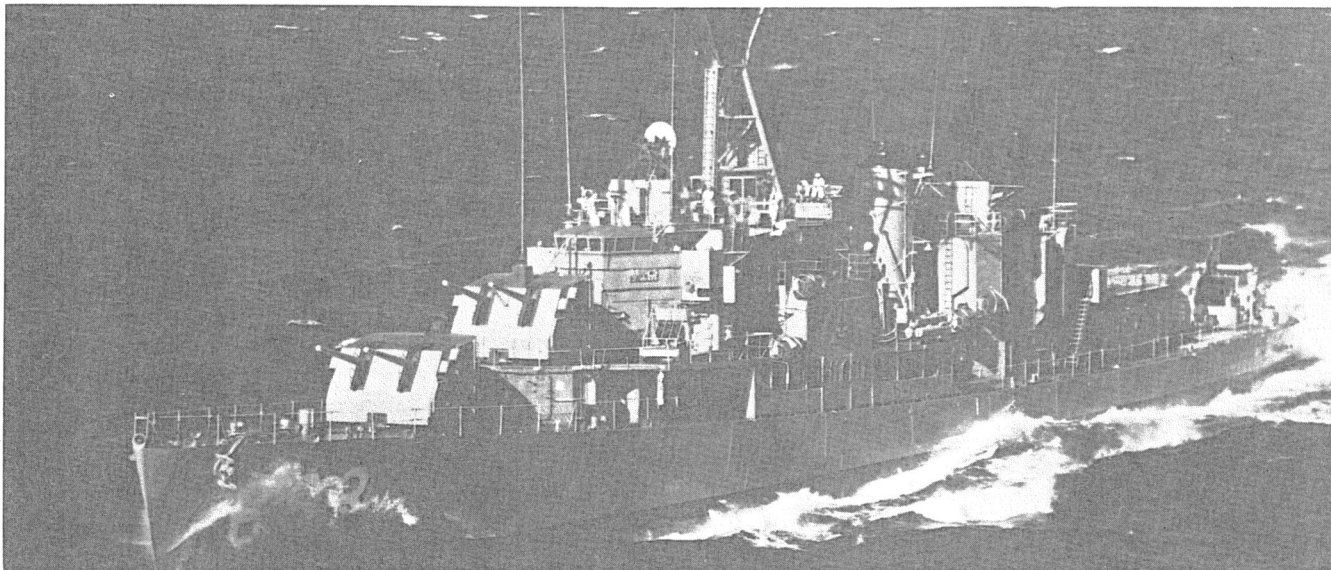


Illustration No. 9.

The U.S.S. AULT underway off the coast of Oahu. On 27 Mar 1944 the New York Herald Tribune published the following illustrated report: "William Ault, twelve years old, scratches his initials on the U.S.S. AULT, one of the two heavy destroyers launched yesterday at the yards of the Federal Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Co., as his brother Bowen looks on. The warship is named in honor of the boy's father, the late Commander William Bowen Ault, a Navy flyer who sank a Japanese aircraft carrier and was reported missing the next day in the Battle of the Coral Sea. The boy's mother, Mrs. Margaret Upshur Ault, sponsored the destroyer."



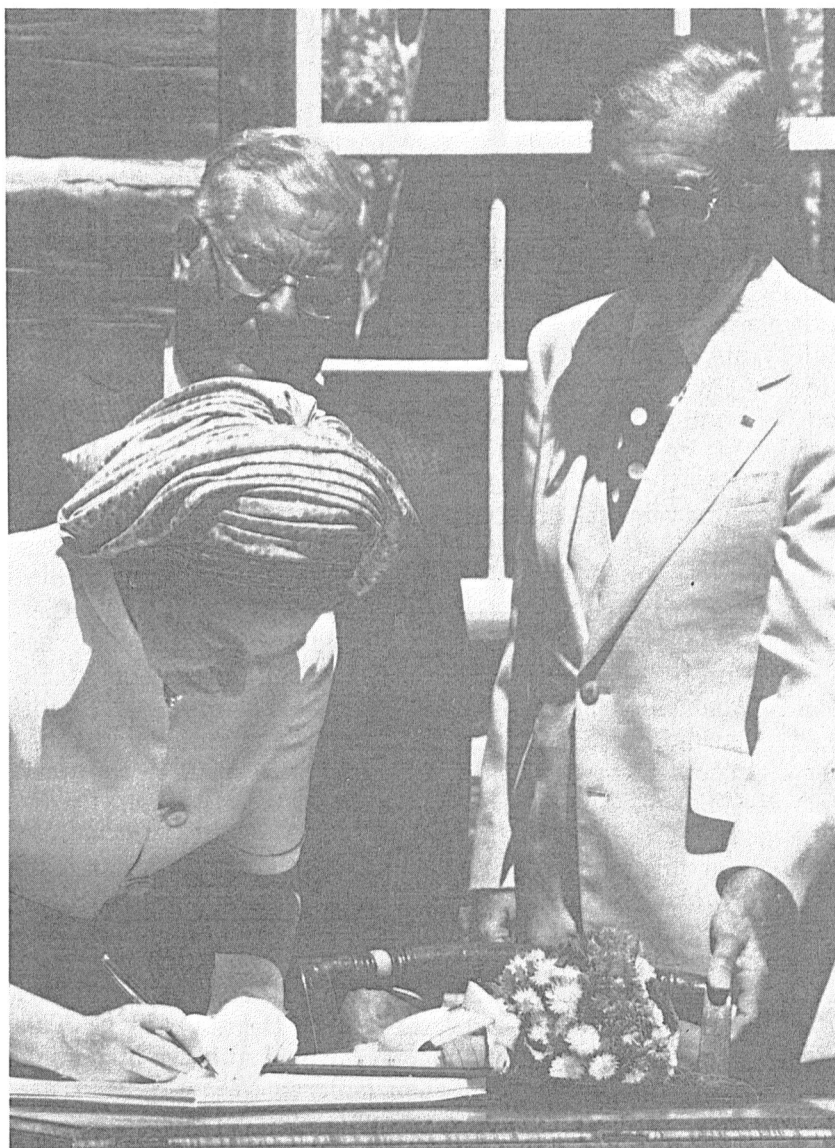


Illustration No. 10.  
Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth of Great Britain signs the Register  
at Upper Canada Village during her visit to Canada in 1976.  
Accompanying her were Clarke Rollins (l.) Chairman, and S.G.K.  
Ault (r.) Vice Chairman of the St. Lawrence Parks Commission.



## MISCELLANEOUS

### AULT MIGRATIONS

Although individual members of the Ault family left the St. Lawrence valley from time to time, only a few succeeded in developing an Ault family line.

The Ault family of Cincinnati was established in the 1870's when Charles Albert Ault and his younger brother Levi Addison Ault came to that city. Charles and Levi were both 5th generation Aults from Cornwall, Ont. In 1870 Charles left Cornwall and became employed in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin. He brought his brother to Fond du Lac and when Charles was transferred to Cincinnati by his employer he urged Levi to seek employment in Cincinnati. Shortly after arriving in Cincinnati they both started their own business ventures that became very successful.

In 1881 there was a significant migration of Aults from Matilda Twp. in Ontario, to Winnipeg and the Dakota Territory. Train service to the Pacific coast in the United States and in Canada was opening up the country. Land for homesteading was available on both sides of the border. The children and grandchildren of Michael Nicholas Ault and Olive Jane Cory saw an opportunity that did not exist in the St. Lawrence river valley in 1881, and 32 members of the family left Matilda to settle in the west. Nicholas Michael Ault age 50 and his wife Margaret Strader age 47 appear to have been the leaders of this exodus. Seventeen members of this family went to Winnipeg in search of homesteading land in Manitoba or Saskatchewan. For some unrecorded reason, this group crossed the border and settled in and around the village of Cavalier in Pembina County in the northeast corner of the Dakota Territory. Nicholas Michael Ault and his family can be considered the founders of the North Dakota Aults. This founding family consisted of Nicholas Michael Ault age 50 and his wife Margaret Strader age 47. Their children were Charles A. age 28, Olive H. age 24, John age 22, Sophia age 19, Margaret age 16, Michael N. age 13, George A. age 11, Josephus age 8, Josephine age 6, Maude E. age 3 and Nina L. age 6 months. Charles' wife Eliza Hayes age 20 and their children Herman Michael age 3 and Martin age 1 were with the group, as was Peter Thompson age 27 who was married to Margaret Ault. This group accounted for 17 members in the Nicholas Michael Ault line.

Paulina Mahala Ault age 54, of the Michael Ault line, and her husband William John Bush and their 8 children, added 10 individuals to the trip to Winnipeg. The Bush family settled in Canada.

The George Michael Ault family of 5 were the last to join in this exodus. George Michael Ault age 55 and his wife Lucy Ann Strader age 50 were accompanied by 3 of their 6 children: Lavina age 20, Nicholas age 18 and Ella Strader age 6. Staying in Matilda were Simon M. age 24, Priscilla age 18 and Jacob E. age 11. Those who went west settled in Pembina County in the Dakota Territory. They returned to Matilda 11 years later — in 1892.

About 1904-1905 William D. Ault and his second family, in the Michael Ault line, decided to seek homesteading land in Saskatchewan. They were successful in establishing a line of Aults in this part of Canada.

About 1910 three Ault brothers, Simon Colborne, John Robert and Hugh Henry Ault, all 6th generation Aults in the John Ault line from Cornwall Twp., went to the State of Washington. Hugh Henry can be considered the founder of the Aults in the Spokane area.

#### SOME AULT GRAVESITES FLOODED BY LAKE ST. LAWRENCE

Monuments marking Ault Family gravesites were erected in some of the Cemeteries that were flooded in 1958 by the developing Lake St. Lawrence. Each monument was inscribed with the name of those buried in the gravesite. I am indebted to Elizabeth Blair, Assistant Dominion Genealogist, for the United Empire Loyalists' Association of Canada for sending the following to me.

Woodland West Presbyterian Cemetery		Year of Death
Monument 85		
John A. MacPherson		1904
John Gerald Ault		1929
Arthur W. Ault		1916
Nellie E. MacPherson Ault		1946
Gunner Arthur D. Ault		1952
Capt. Gerald Ault		1929
Monument 102		
Simeon N. Ault		1905
Mary Agnes Baker Ault		1895
Percy B. Ault	569	1898

Monument 103

Catherine V. Loucks Ault	1914
Samuel Ault	1895
George S. Ault	1910
Ada M. Ault	1939

Monument 169

Ella M.V. Baker Ault	1903
Sgt. H.B. Ault	1918
Charles S. Ault	1935

Monument 170

I.R. Ault	1889
Mary Ann Loucks Ault	1915
Alfred E. Ault	1907

Woodlands East Presbyterian and Anglican Cemeteries

Monument 55

John N. Ault	1879
Catharine Duesler Ault	1872
William R. Ault	1898

Monument 285

N.N. Ault	1871
Margaret Ross	1869
Michael Ross	
Mary Magdelene Ross	
Christianne M. Ault	1825
Jacob Sidney Ault	1854

Wesleyan Methodist/St. Andrews United Churchyard Cemetery  
in Moulinette, Cornwall Twp.

Monument 201

Rev. Thomas James Mansell	1914
Jessie Imogene Ault Mansell	1916

Monument 203

Caroline Brownell Ault	1881
Simon W. Ault	1896

#### Monument 237

Jesse W. Ault	1858
George G. Ault	1860

#### Monument 239

Mary J. Wood Ault	1885
John W. Ault	1947
Simon J. Ault	1877
John W. Ault	1852

### AULT FAMILY REUNION

In 1936 the following news item was sent to Helene Bromwell Ault by John G. Harkness of Cornwall.

#### AULT FAMILY REUNION HELD IN AULTSVILLE

Winchester, Ont., Aug 4/(Special)

"Forty-one descendants of Simon Ault, one of the early settlers of Matilda Township, who lived in Iroquois, were present at a family reunion held at Aultsville on Sunday at the summer home of Mr. and Mrs. J.W. Ault of Winchester and Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Ault of Montreal.

Six sons and one daughter of the late John Wesley Ault and his wife, the former Lettita Ellis, pioneers of the Shanly community in Matilda with their families were present at the reunion.

The brothers were: T. W. Ault of Cornwall; J.W. Ault of Winchester; J.F. Ault of Morrisburg; William and Simon Ault both of Pittston, Ont.; George Ault of Shanly and a sister Mrs. Thomas Dunn of Ottawa. Of the family of 9, one brother Harvey of Seattle, Wash. was unable to be present, and a sister the late Mrs. J.L. Smith of Shanly died a number of years ago.

Mrs. J.W. Ault and Mrs. Ralph Ault were hostesses at the noon hour luncheon and the thanks of the family for their hospitality was voiced by Mr. Ault of Cornwall."

### AULT REUNION

On Aug 6 1977 the second Ault Family Reunion was held at the United Church in Shanly. Sixty descendants of Simon and Julia Ault gathered around noon on the Church lawn to renew old acquaintances with distant relatives and to make new ones.

After an hour of informal introductions everyone entered the Sunday School Hall to enjoy a buffet lunch. Each family brought enough food for themselves and then all was pooled to provide a delightful variety of dishes. While people lingered over dessert, Sam Ault welcomed everyone and thanked them for coming. He then asked all families present to stand and to introduce the members of their clan. It was an opportunity to learn a few details, such as where relatives were living and in many cases, to learn of the arrival of new grandchildren or dogs.

Tricia Ault Olsen read a brief history of the Ault family from the time of their arrival in Canada as United Empire Loyalists. This sparked a discussion of Ault origins, a subject to which Dr. Tom Anderson was able to add information obtained from Dr. Garnet Ault of Washington, who is writing an extensive history of the Aults. There were also some lively anecdotes related by some of the older Ault family members.

On display in the Hall were some letters written in the 1800's and a goblet over 150 years old and a picture of a former picnic in 1939. The oldest member present was Mrs. Delbert Connell of Kemptville, and the youngest was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Jack Smith of Spencerville. Guests were present from Toronto, Cobourg, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Kingston, Ottawa, Stittsville, Batawa, Kemptville, Brockville, Maitland, Ingleside, Morrisburg, Winchester, Spencerville and Shanly.

From Samuel G.K. Ault to Dr. Garnet W. Ault on 26 Oct 1977.

#### THE AULT PARK IN CINCINNATI

In 1901 Levi Addison Ault became interested in the faltering Cincinnati Park System that consisted of 396 acres. He was President of the Commercial Club at the time and as a result of their interest he was appointed to the Board of Park Commissioners in 1908. He served as President of the Board for 18 years and when he retired in 1926 he was known and recognized as "The Father of the Cincinnati Park System."

At a meeting of the Park Board on 27 April 1911, Levi announced that he had acquired 143 acres of land that had been the homestead properties of Mary Heekin, Eleanore W. Langston, William Munroe, Emma B. Thompson and Mary and William M. Nolan. He stated that he intended to give this property to the City for a Park if the City would construct a satisfactory roadway to an entrance to the Park. The Park Board accepted the gift on behalf of

the City. The Board also resolved that the Park shall be forever known as AULT PARK.

About 1913 Levi and the Park Board decided that the Cincinnati Parks deserved special attention. Mr. George E. Kessler, a landscape architect, was brought to Cincinnati and was given the task of coordinating the development of a Park System and to plan improvements for each Park. By 1919 the Cincinnati Park System consisted of 2,200 acres that reflected the fine landscaping talents of Mr. Kessler. Each succeeding Architect and Director has left his mark on the Parks.

At a meeting of the Park Board on 10 Feb 1915, the following item was spread upon the minutes: — "Whereas the City of Cincinnati has recently acquired for Park purposes, by condemnation, certain properties known as Broadus and Nolan tracts, which properties are contiguous to Ault Park donated by Mrs. Ault and me to the City, and as we are desirous of replenishing the entire amount of the costs to the fund from which the properties and expenses in connection with the acquisition were paid by your honorable Board, I beg hand you herewith, a certified check on the First National Bank for \$4,440.00."

This addition to the 143 acres of Ault Park increased the size of the Park to almost 230 acres.

Ault Park is located in the northeast section of Cincinnati and the high ground in the Park provided one with a magnificent view of the City, the Ohio River and the nearby Kentucky hills. The Park Lookout and the Pavilion are favorite locations for family picnics and gatherings. The Pavilion and Shelter were erected and dedicated on 4 July 1930. The Park is generously supported by the many Garden Clubs and Flower Societies in the metropolitan area.

On 27 May 1936 the Commercial Club of Cincinnati, wishing to commemorate Levi Addison Ault as the "Father of the modern Park System in Cincinnati," presented Ault Park with a gigantic rose granite glacial boulder that was placed on high ground in the Park. A bronze plaque, designed by Clement Barnhorn, was mounted on the boulder. The dedication ceremony was attended by the Ault grandchildren and other members of the Ault family. The plaque was appropriately inscribed as follows: — "He who Creates Imperishable Beauty Deserves Himself to be Imperishable in the Memory of all Succeeding Generations. This Park was the Dream, the Conception and the Gift to the People of Cincinnati of Levi A. Ault, Anno Domini M.C.M.X.I."

## AULT PARK ON SHEEK'S ISLAND

About 1912-1913 Levi Addison Ault decided that he would like to donate a Park, in memory of his parents, to the people of Cornwall Township in the County of Stormont in the Province of Ontario. Levi had been born and raised near and in the Village of Mille Roches that was located west of Cornwall on the north shore of the St. Lawrence river. During his childhood Levi, his brothers and sisters and friends, had played on and around a huge glacial boulder and he had fond memories of those carefree days. He obtained 100 acres of land from O. Sheeks, at the head of Sheek's Island. This island, at the head of the Long Sault Rapids, was formerly known as Isle aux Roches. An area was cleared and made suitable for recreation and picnics. A very large glacial boulder was placed as a marker on the site. On 23 May 1914 "Ault Park on Sheek's Island" was dedicated and a bronze plaque was attached to the boulder. It was inscribed as follows: — "To the People of the Township of Cornwall. In Loving memory of his Parents Simon William Ault and Caroline Brownell Ault who spent Long and Useful Lives in this Immediate Vicinity in Mille Roches and Moulinette. This Park is given May 23 A.D. 1914 by their son Levi Addison Ault, Cincinnati, Ohio."

In 1946 George Clifford Ault and his wife Helene Bromwell Ault visited Ault Park and found it neglected and overgrown with shrubs, weeds and wildflowers. As a result they went to see the Township and County officials. They discovered that the gift of the Park had not been recorded in either office. It was an unfortunate experience for the Park had been given to "The People of the Township of Cornwall."

## AULT PARK IN CORNWALL TOWNSHIP

When the descendants of Levi Addison Ault learned that Ault Park on Sheek's Island would be covered when Lake St. Lawrence was developed, they felt that a new Ault Park should be developed on the mainland.

On 7 Oct 1960 Ault Park in Cornwall Twp. was officially opened and dedicated when a glacial boulder and plaque were unveiled in the presence of J.C. Breden, the President of the Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Historical Society, Bromwell Ault of New York City and A.A. Kennedy D.S.O. E.D.

The present Ault Park consists of 10 acres of land, at one time



owned by Stanley McNairn. It is located about 10 miles west of Cornwall and 1½ miles east of the Village of Long Sault. It is between Highway No. 2 and Lake St. Lawrence. It may be entered by a short gravel road that ends in a parking lot for 12 cars. A large glacial boulder surrounded by a circular gravel walk and flower beds occupies the central portion of the Park. A few Picnic Tables and Benches have been provided for visitors.

#### AULT ISLAND

Ault Island is approximately 150 acres in size, located along the north shore of Lake St. Lawrence about ¾ miles west of the submerged Village of Aultsville. The eastern 2/3 of the Island is located in Stormont County and the Western 1/3 is in Dundas Co. It is connected to the mainland by a causeway. Most of the northern shore and land is a part of the Crysler Farm Battlefield Park. The southern shore is occupied by summer cottages and year round homes that face the main shipping channels of the river.

#### AULTSVILLE CREEK

Aultsville Creek that meanders through the eastern portion of Crysler Farm Battlefield Park empties into the St. Lawrence opposite the eastern end of Ault Island. It contributes to the marsh at the lower end of the Island that attracts waterfowl to the area.

#### AULT CREEK

Ault Creek in Matilda Twp. runs through the eastern portion of the Village of Iroquois and empties into Lake St. Lawrence.

## REFERENCES

### THE AULT NAME

1. Ault, Mrs. Victor C.: Pers. Corresp. and review of an unpublished Alt Family Genealogy. 1975.
2. Cain, Madeline Ault: Pers. Corresp. 1978.

### THE AULT COAT OF ARMS

3. (a) Cambridge Medieval History: Vol. 7, 401, 1932.  
(b) La Grande Encyclopedie: Vol. 27, Lib. Larousse, Paris. U.S. Lib. of Congress.
4. (a) Shepherd, Wm.R.: Historical Atlas, 9th edit. Barnes & Noble, Inc. New York, 1964. Lib. Nat. Genealogical Soc. p. 81.  
(b) Vidal-Lablanche: Atlas Historique et Geographic, Librairie Armand Colin, Paris 1961. U.S. Lib. of Congress.
5. Riestap, Johannes Baptiste: Armorial General. Illust. by V&H.V. Roland, 6 Vol. Pub. by L'Institute Heraldique Universal. Paris 1903. Contains 2,029 pages of plates illustrating over 8,500 Coats-of-Arms. Plate 87 is d'Ault of Ponthieu. U.S. Lib. of Congress.

### THE AULT FAMILY IN EUROPE

6. Saffroy, Gaston: Bibliographie Genealogique, Heraldique et Nobiliaire de la France. 2 Vol. Librairie Gaston Saffroy, Paris 1968. U.S. Lib. of Congress. In Vol. II, page 747, Section on Fiefs & Seigneuries in Picardie, Georges Devisme is listed as the author of Historie de la Chatellenie d'Ault.
7. Devisme, Georges.: Historie de la Chatellenie d'Ault, ses seigneurs, ses institutions, sa mouvance. Imp de Piteux freres, Amiens 1902. Devisme in writing about the Fiefs and Seigneuries of Picardie includes the d'Aults with the families of Saint-Vallery, Dreux, d'Artois, Bourgogne, Cleves, Nevers, Guise and others.
8. Williams, Betty: Pers. Corresp. 1979.
9. Ault Papers of 1899: These Papers are entirely devoted to the Aults of France, Germany and the Netherlands. The information contained in them was derived from numerous sources. The references for these sources are contained with-

in the text of "The Ault Family in Europe." They will not be found elsewhere. The Papers were owned by the late Olga Marie Ault Carter and they have not been seen by this writer. I understand that the name of the researcher who wrote and signed the Ault Papers is illegible.

10. Ault, Helene B.: Typescripts of 1950.
  - (a) "The Ault Family in Picardy" is a 1950 Typescript of information derived from the Ault Papers of 1899. This information was obtained from birth and death notices, marriage contracts, bequests, wills and Church records that were written in French, German and Flemish. This was a major source of material for the present "Ault Family in Europe."
  - (b) "The Ault Family in Ontario" is a 1950 Typescript of information compiled by Helene B. Ault during a period exceeding 15 years. She visited the St. Lawrence valley of Ontario for several weeks ca 1946 and obtained information from Township and County offices and from Aults living in Stormont and Dundas Counties. She carried on a voluminous correspondence with Ault descendants. I have letters that she wrote to my father in 1946. Her "Ault Family in Ontario" was a source of considerable information for the present "Ault Family in North America."
11. Archives de Ponthieu: titres H 83 Layette de 1419.
12. Crefeld—Krefeld: This City, located about 15 miles northwest of Dusseldorf in Germany, was within the boundaries of the Netherlands until 1702 when Frederick II of Prussia annexed part of the eastern Netherlands. He changed the name from Crefeld to Krefeld. It was a haven for Huguenots and others fleeing from France (see Jean Ault-Henrietta Bouvin).

#### JOHANNES AULT AND HIS FAMILY

13. Arch. Ont.: Pers. Corresp. Archivist Alex Ross, 1976.
14. Gilmer, Harry A.: Sec-Treas. of the Iroquois Point United Church Cemetery Pers. Corresp. 1977. "There are three parts to the Iroquois Point Cemetery namely — The Presbyterian Cemetery on the east end; the old original Cemetery in the center, for which there are no records; the Iroquois Methodist Cemetery at the west end, which was established at a

meeting on 28 Aug 1906 and which is now called the Iroquois United Church Cemetery. There are many monuments in the old original Cemetery but due to there being no records and the monuments being weather beaten it is almost impossible to find or recognize a plot."

15. Prior ref. 10.
16. Ship's Passenger Lists in the Library of Congress:
  - (a) Lancour, A.H. and Wolfe, R.J.: A Bibliography of Ship Passenger Lists, 1538-1825, Third edit. New York Public Library, 1975.
  - (b) Strassburger, R.B.: Pennsylvania German Pioneers. A publication of the original list of arrivals in the Port of Philadelphia from 1727 to 1808. 2 Vol. reprint. The Genealogical Publishing Co. Baltimore, Md. 1975.
  - (c) Rupp, R.D.: German, Swiss, Dutch, French and other Immigrants to Pennsylvania from 1727 to 1776. Reprint. The Genealogical Publishing Co. Baltimore, Md. 1975.
  - (d) Tepper, Michael, Editor: Emigrants to Pennsylvania 1641-1819. A Consolidation of Ship Passenger Lists. Reprint. The Genealogical Publishing Co. Baltimore, Md. 1977.
17. Historical Society of Pennsylvania: Personal Corresp. via A.A. Roth, Librarian, 1975.
18. Historical Society of York County: Pers. Corresp. R.F. Nawrocki, 1975. "Our records do not show any connection between Valentin Alt's children and the New York State Aults."
19. Reeser, Nellie W.: (a) Valentin Alt, His children and grandchildren. Privately printed 1949. (b) Daniel Knarr and Lucinda Alt. Privately printed 1955. Both volumes in the Library of the National Genealogical Society, Washington, D.C.
20. Prior ref. 1.
21. Knittle, Walter A.: Early Eighteenth Century Palatine Emigration, Dorrance & Co. Phila. 1937.
22. Macwethy, Lou D. : The Book of Names. The Enterprise and News Publishing Co. St. Johnsville, N.Y. 1933.
23. Ellsworth, W.W.: The Palatines in the Mohawk Valley. Proceed. N.Y. State Historical Society 14: 1915.
24. Schoharie County Historical Society: Pers. Corresp. U.H. Sefer, 1976. "Your family does not show up in our Indices nor in the early Church records in our Possession."
25. The Vosburg Records: These consolidated Church records are an invaluable source of information on births, baptisms, mar-

riages and deaths for the years 1728 through 1818. The information was obtained from the records of the early Churches built in the upper Hudson River valley and in the Mohawk River valley. They were transcribed for the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society under the direction of Royden Woodward Vosburg as Editor. Bound Volumes of these records can be found in the Library of Congress. Those useful to this compiler were (a) St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church of Schoharie in Schoharie, N.Y. Births, Baptisms and Deaths 1728-1815. (b) The Reformed Dutch Church of Stone Arabia in the Town of Palatine, Montgomery Co., N.Y. Births, Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths 1739-1796. (c) The Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Caughnawaga, now the Reformed Church of Fonda, Montgomery County, N.Y. Births, Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths 1758-1818.

26. Schoharie County Quarterly Bulletin: April, 1941.
27. Croil, James: Dundas, A Sketch of Canadian History, B. Dawson & Sons, Montreal, 1861. Facsimile Edition, Mika Silk Screening Ltd. Belleville 1972.
28. Harkness, John G.: Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, A History 1784-1945. Mutual Press, Ottawa, 1946. Facsimile Edition 1972.
29. Fraser, Rev. Duncan: Sir John Johnson's Rent Roll on the Kingsborough Patent. Ontario History: Vol. 52, 1960.
30. The Counties of Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry became the United Counties in 1841-1842. At that time all that remained of the judicial and administrative Eastern District was the territory occupied by these Counties.
31. Muster Roll of the 1st Battalion of the Kings Royal Regiment of New York, Montreal, 24 Dec 1783: Copy of Jacob Faran's original in the Public Archives of Canada. Courtesy Virginia Blair, Assistant Dominion Genealogist United Empire Loyalists Association of Canada, Toronto, 1976.
32. McNiff's Map of 1786: Patrick McNiff was one of the surveyors of the territory that became the Counties of Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry. His surveyors map was made for Sir John Johnson on 1 Nov 1786. It is of great value to Genealogists for each occupied Lot is marked with the settler's name. It illustrates that, by 1786, the settlement of Lancaster Twp. extended through Concession II; Charlottenburg Twp through Concession II; Cornwall Twp. through Concession VIII; Osna-bruck Twp. through Concession III; Williamsburg Twp.

- through Concession II and Matilda Twp through Concession II. Map courtesy The Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry Historical Society via L. Jean Cameron 1976.
33. Map of the Kingsborough Patent: Courtesy of the Montgomery County Department of History and Archives. Old Court House, Fonda, N.Y. 1977.
  34. Fraser, Rev. Duncan: Pers. Corresp. 1977.
  35. The Johnson Papers: Vol 3-13. Abstracts gratefully received from Wanda Burch, Johnson Hall, Johnstown, N.Y. 1976.
  36. Fonda: The County seat of Montgomery County located north of the Mohawk river and east of Amsterdam. It was an Indian Trading Post before the American Revolution.
  37. Minute Book of the Committee of Safety of Tryon County, Dodd Mead & Co., N.Y. 1905. Prior to and during the American Revolution, Committees of Correspondence became Committees of Safety whose duties were to determine who were Patriots, Tories or Loyalists in Towns, Villages and Settlements.
  38. The Kings Royal Regiment of New York: On 19 June 1776 Sir John Johnson received his Commission as a Lieutenant Colonel in the Home Forces from General Carlton at Chambly in Quebec. Johnson was authorized to organize the 1st Battalion of the Kings Royal Regiment of New York (also known as Johnson's Royal Greens or Johnson's Royal Yorkers). The purpose of the Regiment was to "Protect the rights of the Crown and those of private property, and it was to serve only in America; nor was it to serve, except in special exigencies, out of its own Province." This Battalion of about 800 men at full strength, was largely composed of men who had been Johnson's tenant farmers and other farmers from the Mohawk valley. It was disbanded in Montreal on 24 Dec 1783.
    - (a) Haldimand Papers: M G 21, B 158-159, British Museum, Add Mss 21, 818-824, 829 Microfilm Reel Nos. A 746-747.
    - (b) Cruikshank, E.A.: The Kings Royal Regiment of New York. Ont. Histor. Society 27: 193.323, 1929, 1931.
    - (c) Pub. Arch. Canada: Pers. Corresp. J. Roy, 1975.
  39. Sorel: This City, located in the Province of Quebec where the Richelieu river empties into the St. Lawrence below Montreal, had its origin as a French Fort and Mission. After the fall of New France, it became a British Military Outpost. During

the Revolutionary War it became a haven for Loyalist refugees — as did Three Rivers, Machiche and Montreal.

40. Pound, Arthur: *Johnson of the Mohawks*. The Macmillan Co., N.Y. 1930.
41. Isle-aux-Noix: This island, located in the Richelieu river a few miles within the Canadian border, was the first military outpost that refugees reached by bateaux after leaving the north end of Lake Champlain. In Aug 1974 I obtained a 1760 map of the island — courtesy of the William Clements Library of the Univ. of Michigan. It was a wooded island at that time but during the American Revolution it undoubtedly became a stockaded refugee outpost.
42. Callahan, North: *Flight from the Republic*, Bobbs-Merrill & Co., N.Y. 1967.
43. *Loyalists: The Centennial of the Settlement of Upper Canada by the United Empire Loyalists, 1784-1884*, Hunter Rose Pub. Co., Toronto, 1885.
44. Pringle, J.F.: *Lunenburg or the Old Eastern District*. The Standard Printing House, Cornwall, 1890. Facsimile Edition by Mika Silk Screening Ltd., Belleville, Ont. 1972.
45. Reid, W.D.: *The Loyalists in Ontario*, Hunterdon House, Lambertville, N.J.
46. Mezaks, John: *Crown Grants in the Home District. The system and the existing records*, Ont. Genealogical Soc. Families, Vol. 14, No. 4, 1975.
47. United Empire Loyalists Assoc. of Canada: *Pers. Corresp.* Elizabeth Blair, Assistant Dominion Genealogist, Toronto 1976.
48. Office of the Registrar General, Toronto 1975.
49. Merkley, Mrs. L.: *Pers. Corresp.* 1976. Most of the Churches that were built during the early days of settlement were located in the "Front" Concessions. They were built on Glebe land or on land donated to the Church. Mrs. Merkley kindly sent information to me on Births, Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths that she abstracted from the following records. (a) Early Lutheran Church Records of the Williamsburg Parish 1790-1826. In 1826 this Church and Parish became the property of the United Anglican Missions of Matilda, Williamsburg and Osnabruck and the records are held by the Anglican Church. (b) Williamstown Presbyterian Church in Glengarry County. (c) Morrisburg—St. Lawrence Lutheran Congregation including Osnabruck Congregation. (d) Regis-



- ter of Matilda, Williamsburg and Osnabruck Burials Liber A&B. (e) The records of the Front Lutheran Congregation of Williamsburg. (f) Marriage Register of the Eastern District.
50. Ault, Edward F.: Pers. Corresp. 1975-1978.
  51. Sabin, Lorenzo: Loyalists of the American Revolution. 2 Vol. Little Brown & Co., Boston, 1864.
  52. Brown, Wallace: (a) The King's Friends, Brown Univ. Press, Providence, R.I., 1965. (b) The Good Americans, William Morrow & Co., N.Y. 1969.
  53. Bur. Arch. Ont.: Second Report for the Province of Ont. Alexander Fraser, 1905.
  54. Arch. Ont.: Pers. Corresp. Alex Ross, Archivist 1976.
  55. Arch. Ont.: R.G.I., CIV, Matilda.
  56. Arch. Ont.: Report 463, Loyalist Commission Proceed. Mss 77, Feb. 16, 1904. Prior ref. 10.
  57. Dundas County Land Records: Registry of the 3 Counties of Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry. Prior ref. 10.

#### NICHOLAS AULT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

58. Belden & Co.: Illustrated Historical Atlas of the Counties of Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Toronto, 1879. Facsimile Edition, Mika Silk Screening Ltd., Belleville, Ont., 1972.
59. Prior ref. 25(c).
60. Prior ref. 31.
61. Arch. Ont. R.G.I, C 4, Osnabruck.
62. Arch. Ont.: Index to Land Patents for the Eastern District, R.G.8, Series 1-3-B-40, Vol. 2., 1793-1825. Pers. Corresp. Larry E. Weiler Archivist 1978.
63. Prior ref. 61.
64. Prior ref. 62.
65. Prior ref. 62.
66. Prior ref. 44.
67. Prior ref. 10.
68. Prior ref. 45.
69. Carter, J. Smyth: The Story of Dundas, The St. Lawrence News Publishing House, Iroquois, 1905. Facsimile Edition, Mika Publishing, Belleville, Ont., 1973.
70. Prior ref. 10.

#### JOHN AULT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

71. Ault, Earl N.: Pers. Corresp. 1974-1979.

72. Prior ref. 25(a).
73. Prior ref. 49.
74. Prior ref. 42.
75. Upper Canada Land Records in the Public Arch of Canada: R.G.I, L 3, Vol. 126, C. Misc. 1788-1795. Reel C 1731 via Mrs. R.J. Ault 1975.
76. Dept. of Public Records and Archives of Ontario: 17th report by Alexander Fraser, Toronto, 1928-1929. The following was abstracted from page 209. "The joint Petition of Owen Cameron and John Ault, Loyalists, dated 5 Apr 1791, prays the Land Board confirm the Location Certificates they received on 17 Dec 1787 from the Honorable John Collins for Lots 3 & 4 in the VIII Concession in the Twp. of Cornwall and stating that they had improved same and built houses and barns thereon; but Mr. Chervets, acting surveyor for the District, information alarms them. He says the name Scott is marked on Lots 3 & 4 which, as they apprehend, has been inserted with fraudulent intention."  
The Petition was reviewed by the Land Committee consisting of Messrs Finlay, Collins and Grant during their meeting of 6 Dec 1791 as recorded in Land Book B, Grants of Crown land in Upper Canada, 1787-1791. Their decision — "Disputed Title examined and enquired into by the Board and Petition of applicants granted."
77. Stormont County Registry Office: William M. Alguire to Helene B. Ault.
78. Prior ref. 45.
79. Prior ref. 69.
80. Prior ref. 49.

#### MICHAEL AULT AND HIS DESCENDANTS

81. Brown, Mrs. Ray: Pers. Corresp. Williamsburg, 1975-1976.
82. Thompson, Mrs. Patricia: Pers. Corresp. Brinston, 1976.
83. Prior ref. 45.
84. Annable, Kenneth: Pers. Corresp. Ottawa, 1978.
85. Prior ref. 31.
86. Prior ref. 55.
87. Prior ref. 55.
88. Arch. Ont.: Index to Patents for Matilda Twp. Liber Q.E. Folio 86, Pers. Corresp. John Mezaks, Toronto, 1977.
89. Prior ref. 69.

90. Pub. Arch. Canada: Upper Canada Land Transactions, A Bundle, 10, 1811-1816. R.G.1., L 3, Vol. 5, Microfilm C 1610.
91. Prior ref. 90.
92. Prior ref. 55.
93. Prior ref. 10.
94. Prior ref. 90.
95. Prior ref. 76.
96. Prior ref. 10.
97. Prior ref. 44.
98. Prior ref. 69.
99. Prior ref. 44.
100. Pub. Arch. Canada: Upper Canada Military Records, C. series, R.G.8, 1, Microfilm C 2646.
101. The War of 1812: Losses and Claims, Vol. 3745, No. 397, 1815.
102. Pub. Arch. Canada: Upper Canada Military Records, C series, Vol. 5.
103. Prior ref. 28.

#### **SOPHIA MARIE AULT AND CATHARINA AULT**

104. Prior ref. 10.
105. Prior ref. 10.
106. Prior ref. 69.
107. Prior ref. 45.
108. Annable, Kenneth: Pers. Corresp. Ottawa, 1978.

#### **EVERHART AULT AND HIS DESCENDANTS**

109. Prior ref. 25.
110. Prior ref. 28.
111. Prior ref. 55.
112. Prior ref. 55.
113. Prior ref. 9.
114. Arch. Ont.: Land Book B, Aug 1796-Apr 1797.
115. Arch. Ont.: R.G.L. C IV, Ernestown.
116. Prior ref. 69.

#### **THE ST. LAWRENCE VALLEY AND AULTSVILLE**

117. Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Historical Society: Pers.

---

Corresp. Lyall Manson, 1979. States that the beginning of the United Counties was in 1841-1842.

118. Prior ref. 44.

119. Prior ref. 28.

120. Prior ref. 45.

121. Mabee, Carlton: The Seaway Story, The Macmillan Co., N.Y., 1961.

122. Hickey, George S.: Pers. Corresp. 1979.

---

## NOTES

